

## Fulneck Families A - L - 19<sup>th</sup> century

**ABBOTT, Louisa** (1866-1907) (see **WARD**)

**ACKEROYD** (see **ACKROYD**)

**ACKROYD, Abraham** (1837-) (see **CRAMPTON, Mary**)

**ACKROYD, Arthur** (1884-1955)

b 27.04.1884 Pudsey

occupation: fitter

resided: 2 Higher Grange Road Pudsey, 5A Crimbles Terrace Lowtown Pudsey,  
2 New Street Gardens Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 22.06.1884

m Laura (b 1887)

family: son of Joseph Ackroyd (b 1844) and Elizabeth (b 1851),  
brother of Joseph Robinson (b 1882), Naomi (b 1886) and Ernest (b 1889),  
father of Ernest (b 1915), Mildred (b 1919), Mabel (b 1921), Edna (Taylor) (b 1923) and  
Sydney (b 1926)

d 24.05.1955 aged 71 Thornton View Clayton, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 02.05.1955  
grave 2552 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Laura (grave 2591)

**ACKROYD, Benjamin** (1797-1863)

b 07.06.1797 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br T Grinfield 11.06.1797,  
received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

family: son of John Ackroyd and Esther (née Brazier) (b 1757),  
brother of Joseph (b 1796), William (b 1801)

d 13.06.1863 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.06.1863  
grave 1886 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ACKROYD, Benjamin** (1837-) (see **CRAMPTON, Mary**)

**ACKROYD, Elizabeth** (1851-1920)

b 1851

resided: Pudsey, 5 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1920

m Joseph Ackroyd (b 1844) - widowed 17.03.1891

family: mother of Joseph Robinson (b 1882), Arthur (b 1884), Naomi (b 1886) and Ernest (b 1889)  
mother-in-law of Rose, grandmother of Irvine (b 1915)

d 28.10.1920 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 30.10.1920  
grave 2376 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Joseph (grave 2176)

**ACKROYD, Ernest** (1889-1890)

b 22.02.1889

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 31.03.1889

family: son of Joseph Ackroyd (b 1844) and Elizabeth (b 1851),  
brother of Joseph Robinson (b 1882), Arthur (b 1884) and Naomi (b 1886)

d 19.05.1890 aged 14 months, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 22.05.1890  
grave 2171 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**ACKROYD, Esther** (1757-1822)

b **BRAZIER** 10.12.1757 Pudsey  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1795  
m John Ackroyd  
family: mother of Joseph (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1797), William (b 1801)  
d 05.08.1822 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.08.1822  
grave 1397 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ACKROYD, John**

occupation: clothier  
resided: Pudsey  
m Esther Brazier (b 1757) - widowed 05.08.1822  
family: father of Joseph (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1797), William (b 1801)

**ACKROYD, Joseph** (1844-1891)

b 1844  
resided: Pudsey  
m Elizabeth (b 1851)  
family: father of Joseph Robinson (b 1882), Arthur (b 1884), Naomi (b 1886) and Ernest (b 1889),  
father-in-law of Rose, grandfather of Irvine (b 1915)  
d 17.03.1891 aged 47, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.03.1891  
grave 2176 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Elizabeth (grave 2376)

**ACKROYD, Joseph Robinson** (1882-1950)

b 04.12.1882 Pudsey  
occupation: worsted spinner's weft man  
resided: 6 Hillthorpe Road Pudsey, 4 Lynwood Gardens Pudsey 1950  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.01.1883  
m Rose Barrett (b 1880) Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 20.11.1909  
family: son of Joseph Ackroyd (b 1844) and Elizabeth (b 1851),  
brother of Arthur (b 1884), Naomi (b 1886) and Ernest (b 1889),  
father of Irvine (b 1915), father-in-law of Doris (née Whitaker) (b 1916)  
d 11.11.1950 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 14.11.1950  
grave 2531 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Rose (grave 2588)

**ACKROYD, Mary** (1834-1886) (see **CRAMPTON**)

**ACKROYD, Naomi** (1886-)

b 17.04.1886 Pudsey  
occupation: worsted weaver  
resided: 5 Carlisle Road Pudsey in 1926  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 30.05.1886  
m Samuel **ACKROYD** (b 1866) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 24.04.1926  
family: daughter of Joseph Ackroyd (b 1844) and Elizabeth (b 1851),  
sister of Joseph Robinson (b 1882), Arthur (b 1884) and Ernest (b 1889),  
daughter-in-law of John Ackroyd (dyer)

**ACKROYD, Sarah Ann** (1840-1900) (see **LUMBY**)

**ACKROYD, Sarah Edith** (see **EMSLEY**)

**ACKROYD, William** (1801-)

b 03.04.1801 Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 26.04.1801  
family: son of John Ackroyd and Esther (née Brazier) (b 1757),  
brother of Joseph (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1797)

**ACKROYD, William Henry**

resided: Pudsey  
m Sarah Edith Emsley 22.09.1888 Fulneck by Br J Baxter

**ADAMS, Caroline** (1850-1934) (see **ENGLAND**)

**AINSWORTH, Hannah** (1839-1917) (see **STOCKS**)

**AKED, Titus** (1778-)

b 20.05.1778 The Strand Westminster  
educated: boys' school Fulneck c 1784-91  
occupation: tailor  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J West 24.05.1778,  
received congregation London 23.09.1798, sacrament London 03.03.1799,  
brethren's house Fulneck 10.08.1799  
church service: assistant teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1803, boys' school Fulneck 1804-35  
family: son of Benjamin Aked (b 1728) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1736),  
brother of John (b 1763), Joseph (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1768) and Jonathan (b 1773)  
d hung himself

**ALDCROFT, Arthur Grantham** (1875-1939)

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1875 Homerton Middlesex  
occupation: railway porter 1891, worked on railways in India, fitter 1939  
resided: Homerton Middlesex 1875, Francis Cottage North Hill Hornsey Middlesex 1891,  
Fulneck 1893, India, 31 Woodland View Pudsey 1939  
m a French lady in India  
family: son of Thomas Agar Aldcroft (b 1834) and Mary Ann (née Raison) (b 1843),  
grandson of Thomas Aldcroft and Elizabeth, and  
Robert Raison (b 1815) and Ann (b 1818),  
nephew of John (b 1839), Sarah (b 1841), Richard (b 1845), Robert (b 1848) and  
Edward Raison (b 1851),  
half-brother of Charles William Bourne Raison (b 1865),,  
brother of Elizabeth Agar (Healey) (b 1869), Thomas (b 1871), Ellen (b 1877),  
John Agar (b 1879), Mary (b 1882) and Marjorie (b 1892),  
brother-in-law of  
father of Doris (Knoakes), father-in-law of William Knoakes  
d September 1939 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section B 26.09.1939  
plot 447

**ALDCROFT, Elizabeth Agar** (1869-)

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1869 Exeter Devon  
resided: Exeter 1869, 15 Pavilion Place Exeter 1871, Homerton Middlesex 1875,  
96 Balance Road Hackney London 1881, Fulneck 1893, 12 Fulneck 1901  
reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.07.1894  
m Charles **HEALEY**  
family: daughter of Thomas Agar Aldcroft (b 1834) and Mary Ann (née Raison) (b 1843),  
granddaughter of Thomas Aldcroft and Elizabeth, and  
Robert Raison (b 1815) and Ann (b 1818),  
niece of John (b 1839), Sarah (b 1841), Richard (b 1845), Robert (b 1848) and  
Edward Raison (b 1851),

half-sister of Charles William Bourne Raison (b 1865),,  
sister of Thomas (b 1871), Arthur Grantham (b 1875), Ellen (b 1877), John Agar (b 1879),  
Mary (b 1882) and Marjorie (b 1892),

**ALDCROFT, Ellen (1877-)**

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1877 Homerton Middlesex

occupation: laundress 1901

resided: Homerton Middlesex 1877, 96 Balance Road Hackney London 1881,  
Francis Cottage North Hill Hornsey Middlesex 1891, Edmonton 1892, Fulneck 1893,  
12 Fulneck 1901

**ALDCROFT, Mary Ann (1843-1923)**

b **RAISON** 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1843 Washington Lincoln Lincolnshire

occupation: laundry woman 1881, laundress 1891, laundry woman Fulneck School 1894

resided: 2 Asylum Road Lincoln 1851, Kingston-upon Hull 1865, Lincolnshire 1867, Exeter 1869,  
15 Pavilion Place Exeter 1871, Homerton Middlesex 1875,  
96 Balance Road Hackney London 1881, Francis Cottage North Hill Hornsey 1891,  
Edmonton 1892, Fulneck 1893, 12 Fulneck 1901, 207 Fartown Pudsey 1923

m Thomas Agar Aldcroft (b 1834) Sculcoates Registration District Lincolnshire 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1867  
- widowed 13.05.1894

family: daughter of Robert Raison (b 1815) and Ann (b 1818),  
sister of John (b 1839), Sarah (b 1841), Richard (b 1845), Robert (b 1848) and  
Edward Raison (b 1851),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Aldcroft and Elizabeth,

mother of Charles William Bourne Raison (b 1865), Elizabeth Agar (Healey) (b 1869),

Thomas (b 1871), Arthur Grantham (b 1875), Ellen (b 1877), John Agar Aldcroft (b 1879),  
Mary (b 1882) and Marjorie (b 1892),

mother-in-law of

grandmother of Elizabeth Agar Aldcroft (Streets) (b 1899), Thomas Agar Aldcroft (b 1900),

Arthur Grantham Aldcroft Healey (b 1902),

great-grandmother of Malcolm Roger Healey (b c 1930)

d 09.03.1923 aged 80 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 13.03.1923

grave 2387 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband Thomas Agar (grave 2201)

**ALDCROFT, Thomas (1871-)**

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1871 Exeter Devon

occupation: clerk in lace warehouse 1891, railway clerk 1897, station clerk at Starbeck Harrogate,  
head of accounts Leeds City station (retired 1936)

resided: 15 Pavilion Place Exeter 1871, Homerton Middlesex 1875,  
96 Balance Road Hackney London 1881, Francis Cottage North Hill Hornsey Middlesex 1891,  
Fulneck 1893-1897

m Mary Jane Smith (b 1874) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 19.08.1897

family: son of Thomas Agar Aldcroft (b 1834) and Mary Ann (née Raison) (b 1843),

grandson of Thomas Aldcroft and Elizabeth, and

Robert Raison (b 1815) and Ann (b 1818),

nephew of John (b 1839), Sarah (b 1841), Richard (b 1845), Robert (b 1848) and

Edward Raison (b 1851),

half-brother of Charles William Bourne Raison (b 1865),,

brother of Elizabeth Agar (Healey) (b 1869), Arthur Grantham (b 1875), Ellen (b 1877),

John Agar (b 1879), Mary (b 1882) and Marjorie (b 1892),

brother-in-law of

son-in-law of George Smith (gamekeeper)

**ALDCROFT, Thomas Agar (1834-1894)**

b 1834 Kingston-upon-Hull East Yorkshire

occupation: solicitor's clerk 1871, laundryman 1881

resided: Kingston-upon-Hull 1834, Exeter 1869, 15 Pavilion Place Exeter 1871,

Homerton Middlesex 1875, 96 Balance Road Hackney London 1881,

Francis Cottage North Hill Hornsey 1891, Edmonton 1892, Fulneck 1893

reception: baptized Holy Trinity Church Kingston-upon-Hull 16.04.1834

m Mary Ellen Raison (b 1843) Sculcoates Registration District Lincolnshire 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1867

family: son of Thomas Aldcroft and Elizabeth,

son-in-law of Robert Raison (b 1815) and Ann (b 1818),

brother-in-law of John (b 1839), Sarah (b 1841), Richard (b 1845), Robert (b 1848) and

Edward Raison (b 1851),

step-father of Charles William Bourne Raison (b 1865),

father of Elizabeth Agar (Healey) (b 1869), Thomas (b 1871), Arthur Grantham (b 1875),

Ellen (b 1877), John Agar (b 1879), Mary (b 1882) and Marjorie (b 1892),

father-in-law of

grandfather of Elizabeth Agar Aldcroft (Streets) (b 1899), Thomas Agar Aldcroft (b 1900),

Arthur Grantham Aldcroft Healey (b 1902),

great-grandfather of Malcolm Roger Healey (b c 1930)

d 13.05.1894 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 17.05.1894

grave 2201 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with wife Mary Ann (grave 2387)

**ALLEN, Mabel Margaret (1883-)**

(see **ROBERTS**)

**AMBLER, Elizabeth (1764-1835)**

(see **CLOUGH**)

**AMBLER, Hannah (1769-1830)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ANDERSON, Anna Rosina (1727-1803)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ANDERSON, Sarah (1791-)**

(see **WAIBLINGER**)

**ANDREWS, Alice (1733-1803)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ANGEL**

(see **ANGELL**)

**ANGELL, Ann Maria (1746-1802)**

(see **WINDLEY** in *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ANGELL, Benjamin Frederick (1781-)**

b 29.11.1781 Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784-1795

occupation: stocking weaver

reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, little boy Fulneck 1784,

great boy Fulneck 1794, brethren's house Ockbrook 03.07.1795,

received congregation Ockbrook 09.03.1796, confirmed Ockbrook 05.12.1798,

sacrament Ockbrook 08.12.1798, single brother Ockbrook 1799,

visited Fulneck and stay became permanent 03.03.1800,

returned brethren's house Ockbrook March 1810, not on list of single brethren Ockbrook 1819,

emigrated Jamaica c 1819

other information: owned Providence Penn estate in Westmoreland

m (1) Sarah Wright

m (2) Fanny 1845

family: son of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),  
grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),  
nephew of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and  
Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745),  
cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and  
Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),  
Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778),  
stepson of Ann Maria (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746),  
brother of John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Mary Prudence (b 1785) and  
Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), stepbrother of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789),  
brother-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772) and  
Benjamin Whitaker,  
uncle of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),  
William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and  
Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and  
Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812)  
father of Charles (b 1830)

**ANGELL, Catherine Lucy** (1807-1887)

(see **HEALD**)

**ANGELL, Charles Henry** (1819-1883)

b 08.04.1819 Low Moor Parish of Bradford

educated: Queen's College Cambridge

qualifications: BA 06.06.1839

occupation: Church of England minister

resided: Low Moor Bradford, 92 Byron Street Leeds, Cambridge c1836-1841,

High Street Thornton Bradford 1851, Great Horton Bradford 1851, Leeds Road Dewsbury 1861,

Horbury Wakefield 1871, Upper Norwood Surrey, Mariansleigh Devon 1881

reception: baptized by Fulneck Br C F Ramftler 02.05.1819

m (1) Jane George (née Turner) (b 1815) St Giles' Church Cripplegate London 23.11.1848

- widowed

m (2) Christiana Fanny Parkinson (née Sanderson) (b 1812) 1871

family: son of John Peter Angell (b 1775) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778),

grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and

William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,

great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),

nephew of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and

Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),

cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),

brother of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), William Renatus (b 1809) and John Frederick (b 1814),

brother-in-law of Marcus Hagenauer (b 1883) and John Shackleton,

uncle of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and

Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and

William Turner Shackleton (b 1851),

stepfather of Mary Ann (b 1837) and Emma George (b 1845),

father of Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta (b 1854),

father-in-law of Hannah Mary Ann Jane (née Cooper),

grandfather of Arthur Henry Cooper (b 1879), Charles Henry Cooper (b 1881) and

Nina Viola Constance Adelaide (Kelly) (b 1882),

great-grandfather of Charles Henry (Hal) Angell (b 1913)

d 17.01.1883 aged 63 Mariansleigh Devon

**ANGELL, Eliza (1802-)**

b 28.12.1802 Gomersal Parish of Birstall

occupation: teacher

resided: Gomersal 1801, Low Moor Bradford 1807, 92 Byron Street Leeds,  
95 Byron Street Leeds 1851

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I G Traneker 16.01.1803, little girl Horton 1807,  
great girl Lower Wyke 1814, received congregation Fulneck 11.01.1818,  
confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1820, sacrament Fulneck 30.03.1820, left congregation 1847

m Marcus **HAGENAUER** (1883) (Professor of Languages) St Peter's Church Leeds 05.07.1830

family: daughter of John Peter Angell (b 1775) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778),

granddaughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and  
William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),

niece of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and  
Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),

cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),

sister of Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807), William Renatus (b 1809),

Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry Angell (b 1819),

sister-in-law of John Shackleton (b 1809), Jane (née Turner, later George) (b 1815) and

Christiana Fanny (née Sanderson, later Parkinson) (b 1812),

aunt of Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and

William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), and

Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854),

mother of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836)

**ANGELL, Eliza (1830-1865)**

b 07.02.1830 Fulneck

resided: Fulneck 1830, Bowling Bradford 1832, Fulneck 1835, Leeds 1840,

Cudworth near Barnsley 1843, Barnsley 1846, Litchurch Derbyshire 1858

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.02.1830

m Elias **JEPSON** (b 1834) Trinity Church Derby 04.08.1858

family: daughter of Henry Angell (b 1806) and Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),

granddaughter of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),

great-granddaughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and

Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and

George Frederick Angell (b 1812),

sister of Thomas Heald (b 1827), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837),

Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and

Frederick William Angell (b 1848),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Birkett) (b 1837) and Elizabeth (née Firkins) (b 1841),

aunt of Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and

Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Jepson,

mother of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1865 aged 35 Litchurch Derbyshire

**ANGELL, Elizabeth (1790-)**

b 21.03.1790 Parish of St Elizabeth Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 08.11.1794 - ?

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, little girl Fulneck 1794,  
 great girl Fulneck 1802, received congregation Gomersal 03.02.1805,  
 sisters' house Fulneck 13.01.1806, single sister Fulneck 1808, confirmed Bristol 1809,  
 sacrament Bristol, sisters' house Tytherton 1813  
 m Benjamin **WHITAKER** (woolstapler) 15.02.1819 St Peter's Church Bradford  
 family: daughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),  
 niece of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and  
 Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745),  
 cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and  
 Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),  
 Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778),  
 stepdaughter of Ann Maria (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746),  
 sister of John Peter (b 1775), Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781) and  
 Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785), stepsister of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789),  
 sister-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),  
 Sarah (née Wright), and Fanny,  
 aunt of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),  
 William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and  
 Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and  
 Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
 Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812) and Charles Angell (b 1830)

#### **ANGELL, Elizabeth (1800-1877)**

b 04.03.1800 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Pudsey 1800, Bramley post 1812, Fulneck post 1817-1837

reception: baptized Brethren's Church Jamaica, little girl Fulneck 1794,  
 great girl Fulneck 1802, received congregation Gomersal 03.02.1805,  
 sisters' house Fulneck 13.01.1806, single sister Fulneck 1808, confirmed Bristol 1809,  
 sacrament Bristol, sisters' house Tytherton 1813

church service: governess ladies' school Gracehill 1837

family: daughter of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),  
 granddaughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and  
 Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and  
 John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 niece of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785)  
 and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
 cousin of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),  
 William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and  
 Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830), and  
 Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),  
 Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and  
 Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),  
 Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 sister of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and  
 George Frederick (b 1812), sister-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),  
 aunt of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835),  
 Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and  
 Frederick William Angell (b 1848)

d 24.10.1877 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 27.10.1877

grave 2047 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path



**ANGELL, George (1832-)**

b 12.03.1832 Bowling Parish of Bradford

resided: Bowling Bradford 1832, Fulneck 1835, Leeds 1840, Cudworth near Barnsley 1843, Barnsley 1846

reception: baptized by Fulneck Br J B Holmes 08.04.1832

family: son of Henry Angell (b 1806) and Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807), grandson of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772), great-grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), great-great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), nephew of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), brother of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William (b 1848), brother-in-law of Elias Jepson (b 1834), Mary (née Birkett) (b 1837) and Elizabeth (née Firkins) (b 1841), uncle of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869)

**ANGELL, George Frederick (1812-)**

b 23.06.1812 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S T Benade 15.07.1812, little boy Fulneck 1814

family: son of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772), grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), nephew of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789), cousin of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807), William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830), and Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832), brother of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and Henry (b 1806), brother-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807), uncle of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848)

**ANGELL, Hannah (1772-1834)**

b **CLIFFORD** 18.02.1772 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1772, Pudsey 1800, Bramley post 1812, Fulneck post 1817

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A Taylor 19.02.1772, little girl Fulneck 1774, great girl Fulneck 1784, received congregation Fulneck 04.10.1784, sacrament Fulneck 17.03.1787, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1790

m Thomas Angell (b 1776) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.12.1797 by direction of the Brethren  
 - widowed 22.06.1817

family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),  
 granddaughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and  
 John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 niece of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane (b 1738) and  
 John Peter Hyland (b 1747),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and  
 Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin Hyland (b 1785),  
 Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),  
 stepdaughter of Dorothy (née Terry) (b 1725) and  
 Ann Maria (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746),  
 sister of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770),  
 half-sister of Mary Clifford (b 1784) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
 sister-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781),  
 John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and  
 Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),  
 aunt of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),  
 Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and  
 Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),  
 Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 daughter-in-law of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),  
 mother of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
 Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812),  
 mother-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),  
 grandmother of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832),  
 Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843),  
 James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848),  
 great-grandmother of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and  
 Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and  
 Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869),  
 great-great-grandmother of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)

d 13.09.1834 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.09.1834  
 grave 1550 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with her father Jeremiah Clifford (grave 868)  
 resited gravestone - 2<sup>nd</sup> visible gravestone on left down main path

**ANGELL, Harriet (1807-1823)**  
 b 14.05.1807 Low Moor Parish of Bradford  
 resided: Low Moor Bradford 1807  
 reception: baptized Horton by Br J La Trobe 21.06.1807, little girl Horton 1809,  
 little girl Lower Wyke 1814, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1823

family: daughter of John Peter Angell (b 1775) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778),  
 granddaughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and  
 William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),  
 niece of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and  
 Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),  
 cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
 Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),  
 sister of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), William Renatus (b 1809),  
 Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry (b 1819)

d 15.11.1823 aged 16 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.11.1823

grave 1409 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**ANGELL, Henry (1806-1852)**

b 08.08.1806 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: glover, shopkeeper, station clerk Cudworth near Barnsley 1843,  
station master Barnsley 1846, stationmaster Derby

resided: Pudsey 1806, Bramley post 1812, Pudsey 1827, Fulneck 1830, Bowling Bradford 1832,  
Fulneck 1835, Leeds 1840, Cudworth near Barnsley 1843, Barnsley 1846,  
Walton near Chesterfield 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.08.1806, little boy Pudsey 1808,  
little boy Fulneck 1812, readmitted congregation Fulneck 29.12.1827

other information: declared bankrupt 1837

m Catherine Lucy Heald (b 1807) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.05.1827

family: son of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),

grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and

Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785)  
and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

cousin of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and

Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830), and

Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),

Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and

Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),

Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),

Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),

brother of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and

George Frederick (b 1812),

father of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835),

Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and

Frederick William (b 1848),

father-in-law of Elias Jepson (b 1834), Mary (née Birkett) (b 1837) and

Elizabeth (née Firkins) (b 1841),

grandfather of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and

Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and

Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869),

great-grandfather of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1852 aged 46 of tuberculosis Derby

**ANGELL, John Frederick (1814-1824)**

b 28.07.1814 Low Moor Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br R Edwards 21.08.1814, little boy Lower Wyke 1816

family: son of John Peter Angell (b 1775) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778),

grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and

William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,

great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),

nephew of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and

Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),

cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),

brother of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811) and Charles Henry (b 1819)  
d 07.05.1824 aged 9 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.05.1824  
grave 1416 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**ANGELL, John Peter** (1775-1850)

b 22.02.1775 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1780s

resided: London 1775, Jamaica c 1778-80s, Gomersal 1801, Low Moor Bradford 1807,  
92 Byron Street Leeds, Chapeltown Leeds 1850

occupation: stocking weaver, shop assistant Fairfield c 1790, shop assistant Ockbrook 1792-94,  
shop assistant Ockbrook 1796-98, entered business with father Fulneck,  
shopkeeper Gomersal on his own account 1801, schoolmaster Low Moor Bradford 1807,  
director ladies' academy 92 Byron Street Leeds

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Jamaica, little boy Fulneck 1780s,  
great boy Fulneck 1787, brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Fairfield,  
brethren's house Ockbrook 25.05.1792, single brother Ockbrook 1793,  
received congregation Ockbrook 20.10.1794, confirmed Ockbrook 24.05.1797,  
sacrament Ockbrook 27.05.1797, transferred congregation Fulneck 20.04.1798  
left congregation 1801, readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 14.03.1813,  
transferred congregation Fulneck

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 20.04.1798-1801

m Sarah Turner (b 1778) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.10.1801

family: son of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),

grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),

nephew of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and  
Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745),

cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and

Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),

Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778),

stepson of Ann Maria (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746),

brother of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence (b 1785) and

Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), stepbrother of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772), Sarah (née Wright), Fanny and

Benjamin Whitaker,

uncle of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),

son-in-law of William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,

father of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and

Charles Henry (b 1819),

father-in-law of Marcus Hagenauer (b 1883), John Shackleton (b 1809),

Jane (née Turner, later George) (b 1815)

and Christiana Fanny (née Sanderson, later Parkinson) (b 1812),

grandfather of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and

Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and

William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), and

Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854),

great-grandfather of Arthur Henry Cooper (b 1879), Charles Henry Cooper Angell (b 1881) and

Nina Viola Constance Adelaide (Kelly) (b 1882),

great-great-grandfather of Charles Henry (Hal) Angell (b 1913)

d 27.02.1850 aged 75 Chapeltown Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 02.03.1850

register 1745 / stone 1744 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ANGEL, Mary** (1777-1841)

b 27.04.1777 Calne Wiltshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck  
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Calne 21.05.1777,  
received congregation London 09.06.1793, sacrament London 29.05.1796  
family: daughter of William Angel (b 1749) and Mary (née Mullings) (b 1750),  
granddaughter of Thomas Angel (b 1723) and Mary (née Robertson) (b 1724),  
niece of Thomas (b 1751) and Joseph Angel (b 1765),  
sister of Thomas (b 1775), Isabella (b 1779), William (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1783),  
Anna Maria (b 1786) and Anna Sophia (b 1790),  
sister-in-law of Mary Esther (née Edmonds) (b 1774),  
aunt of Robert Peter (b 1796), Mary Esther (b 1798), Louisa Eleonora (b 1799),  
Jane Isabella (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Isaac Edmonds Angel (b 1806)  
d 06.12.1841 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 09.12.1841  
grave 1647 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ANGELL, Mary (1835-1858)**

b 27.03.1835 Fulneck  
resided: Fulneck 1835, Leeds 1840, Cudworth near Barnsley 1843, Barnsley 1846, Derby 1858  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 26.04.1835  
family: daughter of Henry Angell (b 1806) and Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),  
granddaughter of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),  
great-granddaughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and  
Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and  
Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and  
John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
niece of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and  
George Frederick Angell (b 1812),  
sister of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Walter (b 1837),  
Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and  
Frederick William (b 1848)  
d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1858 aged 23 Derby

**ANGELL, Mary Prudence (1785-1804)** (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ANGELL, Mary Prudence (1805-1807)**

b 19.06.1805 Gomersal Parish of Birstall  
reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I G Traneker 14.07.1805, little girl Horton 1807  
family: daughter of John Peter Angell (b 1775) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778),  
granddaughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and  
William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),  
niece of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and  
Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),  
cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),  
sister of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Harriet (b 1807), William Renatus (b 1809),  
Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry Angell (b 1819)  
d 31.07.1807 aged 2 Low Moor Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 03.08.1807  
grave 1214 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field  
resited gravestone by 10<sup>th</sup> tree up from bottom lining path by 1<sup>st</sup> section

**ANGELL, Peter Renatus (1748-1807)** (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ANGELL, Sarah (1778-1865)**

b **TURNER** 27.03.1778 Mirfield

resided: Gomersal 1801, Low Moor Bradford 1807, 92 Byron Street Leeds,  
Chapelton Leeds 1850

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 04.04.1778, sisters' house Littlemoor,  
received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1792, sacrament Fulneck 28.07.1793,  
readmitted congregation Lower Wyke 14.03.1813, transferred congregation Fulneck

other information: blind for many years before her death

m John Peter Angell (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.10.1801 - widowed 27.02.1850

family: daughter of William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,

daughter-in-law of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),

sister-in-law of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785)  
and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),

mother of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),  
William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and  
Charles Henry Angell (b 1819),

mother-in-law of Marcus Hagenauer (b 1883), John Shackleton (b 1809),

Jane (née Turner, later George) (b 1815) and

Christiana Fanny (née Sanderson, later Parkinson) (b 1812),

grandmother of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and

Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and

William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), and

Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854),

great-grandmother of Arthur Henry Cooper (b 1879), Charles Henry Cooper Angell (b 1881) and

Nina Viola Constance Adelaide (Kelly) (b 1882),

great-great-grandmother of Charles Henry (Hal) Angell (b 1913)

d 19.01.1865 aged 86 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.01.1865

grave 1899 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ANGELL, Sarah (1811-1883)**

b 02.12.1811 Low Moor Parish of Bradford

resided: Low Moor Bradford, 92 Byron Street Leeds, Quarries Potternewton Leeds 1851,  
Gipton Lodge Potternewton Leeds 1871

reception: baptized parents' house by Br H L W Lauten 29.12.1811, little girl Lower Wyke 1813,  
great girl Fulneck

m John **SHACKLETON** (b 1809) (solicitor/widower) St Peter's Church Leeds 21.09.1844

family: daughter of John Peter Angell (b 1775) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778),

granddaughter of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and

William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),

niece of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and

Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),

cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),

sister of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry Angell (b 1819),

sister-in-law of Marcus Hagenauer (b 1883), Jane (née Turner, later George) (b 1815) and

Christiana Fanny (née Sanderson, later Parkinson) (b 1812),

aunt of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and

Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854),

daughter-in-law of Matthew Shackleton (shopkeeper),

stepmother of John (b 1834), Matthew (b 1837) and Mary Jane Shackleton (b 1841),

mother of Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and

William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), mother-in-law of Mary Marshall (née Wilson) (b 1854)

d 14.05.1883 aged 71

**ANGELL, Thomas (1776-1817)**

b 06.09.1776 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: glover, shopkeeper

resided: London 1776, Jamaica c 1778, Fulneck 1797, Pudsey 1800, Bramley post 1812

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Whitechapel Stepney September 1776,

little boy Jamaica, little boy Fulneck, great boy Fulneck 1888,

brethren's house Fulneck 01.06.1791 - 13.12.1797, received congregation Fulneck 22.09.1793,

sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1794, single brother Fulneck 1794,

transferred congregation Pudsey 1800

other information: declared insolvent 04.11.1810

m Hannah Clifford (b 1772) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.12.1797 by direction of the Brethren

family: son of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes),

grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),

nephew of Joseph (b 1730), William (b 1733), John Renatus (b 1740), James (b 1743) and

Benjamin Christian Angell (b 1745),

cousin of Ruth, Ann and John Angell, and

Edward Joseph (b 1771), William (b 1772), Benjamin (b 1773), James (b 1775),

Richard Miles Bradshaw Angell (b 1776) and Mary Rouse (Marriott) (b 1778),

stepson of Ann Maria (née Windley, later Clifford) (b 1746),

brother of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence (b 1785) and

Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), stepbrother of Harriet (Mallalieu, née Clifford) (b 1789),

brother-in-law of Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778), Sarah (née Wright), Fanny, Benjamin Whitaker,

and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770),

uncle of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and

Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830),

son-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

father of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick (b 1812),

father-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),

grandfather of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832),

Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843),

James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848),

great-grandfather of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and

Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and

Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869),

great-great-grandfather of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)

d 22.06.1817 aged 40 Bramley, interred St Peter's churchyard Bramley 26.06.1817

**ANGELL, Thomas Clifford (1798-)**

b 11.09.1798 Fulneck

resided: Pudsey 1800, Bramley post 1812

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 16.09.1798, little boy Pudsey 1800

family: son of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),

grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and

Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785)

and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

cousin of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),

William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and

Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830), and Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832), brother of Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick (b 1812), brother-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807), uncle of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William Angell (b 1848)

**ANGELL, Thomas Heald (1827-1848)**

b 04.12.1827 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation; druggist

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck 1830, Bowling Bradford 1832, Fulneck 1835, Leeds 1840, Cudworth near Barnsley 1843, Barnsley 1846

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 27.12.1827

family: son of Henry Angell (b 1806) and Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807), grandson of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772), great-grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), great-great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), nephew of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), brother of Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835), Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William (b 1848)

d 03.06.1848 aged 21 Barnsley

**ANGELL, Walter (1837-1912)**

b 15.04.1837 Fulneck

occupation: grocer

resided: Fulneck 1837, Leeds 1840, Cudworth near Barnsley 1843, Barnsley 1846, Derby, Walton near Chesterfield 1851, Burton-on-Trent pre 1884

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 07.05.1837

m Mary Birkett (b 1837) Trinity Church Derby 05.02.1859 - widowed 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1884

family: son of Henry Angell (b 1806) and Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807), grandson of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772), great-grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), great-great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), nephew of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), brother of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and Frederick William (b 1848), brother-in-law of Elias Jepson (b 1834) and Elizabeth (née Firkins) (b 1841), uncle of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869), son-in-law of Matthew Birkett,



father of Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank (b 1873),  
father-in-law of Anne (née Coxon) and Julia (née Anstice),  
grandfather of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)  
d 08.10.1912 aged 75 Burton-on-Trent

**ANGEL, William (1781-1856)**

b 18.04.1781 Calne Wiltshire

occupation: stockiner, shopman congregation shop Ockbrook 26.03.1802,  
cook brethren's house Ockbrook 1813, shopman congregation shop Fulneck 1814-1815  
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Calne 13.05.1781,  
received congregation London 17.12.1797, brethren's house Ockbrook 16.04.1800,  
confirmed Ockbrook 16.06.1802, sacrament Ockbrook 19.06.1802,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 01.02.1814, transferred congregation Wellhouse 1815,  
returned congregation Fulneck 1822

congregation offices: congregation council Ockbrook 14.06.1811

church orders: accepted as acoluth

church service: single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 1815-22

family: son of William Angel (b 1749) and Mary (née Mullings) (b 1750),  
grandson of Thomas Angel (b 1723) and Mary (née Robertson) (b 1724),  
nephew of Thomas (b 1751), Christian David (b 1753) and Joseph Angel (b 1765),  
brother of Thomas (b 1775), Mary (b 1777), Isabella (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1783),  
Anna Maria (b 1786) and Anna Sophia (b 1790),  
brother-in-law of Mary Esther (née Edmonds) (b 1774),  
uncle of Robert Peter (b 1796), Mary Esther (b 1798), Louisa Eleonora (b 1799),  
Jane Isabella (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Isaac Edmonds Angel (b 1806)

d 29.06.1856 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.07.1856

grave 1818 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**ANGELL, William Renatus (1809-1858)**

b 28.09.1809 Low Moor Parish of Bradford

occupation: commercial traveller

resided: Low Moor Bradford, 92 Byron Street Leeds, Chapel Allerton Leeds, Potternewton Leeds

reception: baptized Horton by Br J La Trobe 29.10.1809, little boy Horton 1811,  
little boy Lower Wyke 1813, great boy Fulneck

family: son of John Peter Angell (b 1775) and Sarah (née Turner) (b 1778),  
grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and  
William Turner of Blake Hall Mirfield,  
great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710),  
nephew of Thomas (b 1776), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785) and  
Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790),  
cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
Henry (b 1806) and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and Charles Angell (b 1830),  
brother of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),  
Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and Charles Henry (b 1819),  
brother-in-law of Marcus Hagenauer (b 1883), John Shackleton (b 1809),  
Jane (née Turner, later George) (b 1815) and  
Christiana Fanny (née Sanderson, later Parkinson) (b 1812),  
uncle of John Frederick (b 1833), Sarah (b 1834) and Louis Hagenauer (b 1836), and  
Sarah Alice (b 1845), Arthur Angell (b 1847), Emily (b 1849) and  
William Turner Shackleton (b 1851), and  
Charles Henry (b 1851) and Caroline Henrietta Angell (b 1854)

d 16.11.1858 aged 49 Potternewton Leeds

interred St Matthew's churchyard Chapel Allerton Leeds 20.11.1858

**ANGELL, William Rhodes (1804-)**

b 08.04.1804 Pudsey Parish of Calverley  
 resided: Pudsey 1804, Bramley post 1812  
 reception: baptized children's meeting Fulneck by Br S T Benade 15.04.1804,  
 little boy Pudsey 1806, little boy Fulneck 1812  
 family: son of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),  
 grandson of Peter Renatus Angell (b 1748) and Prudence (née Rhodes), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Angell (b 1703) and Mary (née Wright) (b 1710), and  
 Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and  
 John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 nephew of John Peter (b 1775), Benjamin Frederick (b 1781), Mary Prudence Angell (b 1785)  
 and Elizabeth (Whitaker) (b 1790), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
 cousin of Eliza (Hagenauer) (b 1802), Mary Prudence (b 1805), Harriet (b 1807),  
 William Renatus (b 1809), Sarah (Shackleton) (b 1811), John Frederick (b 1814) and  
 Charles Henry Angell (b 1819), and Charles Angell (b 1830), and  
 Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798) Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),  
 Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817), and  
 Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),  
 Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 brother of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), Henry (b 1806) and  
 George Frederick (b 1812), brother-in-law of Catherine Lucy (née Heald) (b 1807),  
 uncle of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835),  
 Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and  
 Frederick William Angell (b 1848)

**ANTES, John** (1740-1811) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**ANTES, Susanna** (1761-1828) *(see **CRABTREE** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**APPERLEY, Margaret Maria** (1854-1945) *(see **ZIPPEL**)*

**APPLEBY, Joseph** (1746-1808)

b 18.05.1746 Drighlington  
 resided: Gildersome, Pudsey  
 reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.09.1802  
 m Mary (b 1759)  
 family: father of Phoebe (b 1807)  
 d 15.05.1808 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.05.1808  
 grave 1227 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**APPLEBY, Mary** (1759-)

b 03.05.1759 Holbeck  
 resided: Gildersome, Pudsey  
 reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.09.1802  
 m Joseph Appleby (b 1746)  
 family: mother of Phoebe (b 1807)

**APPLEBY, Phoebe** (1807-)

b 01.10.1807 Pudsey  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 03.11.1807  
 family: daughter of Joseph Appleby (b 1746) and Mary (b 1759)

**ARCHER, Ann** (1802-1856)

(see **SHARMAN**)

**ARME, William** (1736-1808)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ARMISTEAD, Agnes** (1782-1843)

b **Mc CLURE** 1782 Scotland

resided: Lamb's Hill Fulneck 1827

m William Armistead (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.10.1827

family: daughter-in-law of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

stepmother of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806), Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817) and  
Hannah (Webster) (b 1821)

d 13.06.1843 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 16.06.1843

grave 1665 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ARMISTEAD, Eleanor (Ellen)** (1791-1846) (see **STEAD**)

**ARMISTEAD, Hannah** (1821-1890)

b 1821 Laisterdyke Bradford

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 04.03.1821, sisters' house Fulneck 1841

m Henry **WEBSTER** (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.02.1844

family: daughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),  
granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and John Sugden (piecemaker),  
great-granddaughter of George Armistead, half-sister of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806),  
sister of Martha (Nedwill) (b 1818), Rhoda (b 1823) and Samuel Richard Armistead (b 1826),  
sister-in-law of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and David Nedwill (b 1817),

aunt of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861), daughter-in-law of John Webster (clothier),  
mother of Samuel Edward (b 1844), Frances (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),  
Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861)

d 11.03.1890 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.03.1890

grave 2168 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ARMISTEAD, Martha** (1817-1892)

b 23.08.1817 Laisterdyke Bradford

resided: Fulneck, 7 Louis Street New Leeds 1892

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 21.09.1817

church service: wife of agent of the city mission (where?) 1849

m David **NEDWILL** (b 1817) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.06.1841 - widowed 01.09.1874

family: daughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),  
granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and John Sugden (piecemaker),  
great-granddaughter of George Armistead, half-sister of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806),  
sister of Hannah (Webster) (b 1821), Rhoda (b 1823) and Samuel Richard (b 1826),  
sister-in-law of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Henry Webster (b 1820),  
aunt of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859)  
and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861), daughter-in-law of John Nedwill (farmer),  
mother of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861),

d 30.04.1892 aged 74 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.05.1892

grave 2183 - grave not identified

**ARMISTEAD, Mary (1782-1812)**

b **JONES** 1782

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey 05.10.1805, sacrament Pudsey December 1807,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m William Armistead (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.07.1803

family: daughter-in-law of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
mother of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806), mother-in-law of Samuel Carter (b 1796),  
grandmother of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843),  
great-grandmother Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),  
Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and  
Armistead Carter (b 1874), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),  
great-great-grandmother of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)  
d August 1812 aged 29 Pudsey, interred All Saints' chapel yard Pudsey 13.08.1812

**ARMISTEAD, Mary (Pally) (1788-1826)**

b **SUGDEN** 13.12.1788 Tong

resided: Tong, Laisterdyke, Fulneck 1825

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 05.02.1789,  
received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1822

m William Armistead (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1812

family: daughter of John Sugden (piecemaker),  
daughter-in-law of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
stepmother of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806),  
mother of Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817), Hannah (Webster) (b 1821), Rhoda (b 1823) and  
Samuel Richard (b 1826),  
mother-in-law of David Nedwill (b 1817) and Henry Webster (b 1820),  
grandmother of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861), and  
Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),  
Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861)  
d 22.03.1826 aged 27 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 25.03.1826  
grave 1442 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with son Samuel Richard (grave 1462) and  
grandson William Henry Webster (grave 1758)

**ARMISTEAD, Rhoda (1823-1825)**

b 05.03.1823 Laisterdyke

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 07.03.1823

family: daughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),  
granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and John Sugden (piecemaker),  
great-granddaughter of George Armistead, half-sister of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806),  
sister of Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817), Hannah (Webster) (b 1821) and Samuel Richard (b 1826)  
d 20.08.1825 aged 2 years 5 months, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 23.08.1825

grave 1430 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**ARMISTEAD, Samuel Richard (1826-1827)**

b 24.02.1826 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 12.03.1826

family: son of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788),  
grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, and John Sugden (piecemaker),

great-grandson of George Armistead, half-brother of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806),  
brother of Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817), Hannah (Webster) (b 1821) and Rhoda (b 1823)  
d 09.06.1827 aged 1 year 4 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.06.1827  
grave 1462 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Mary (Pally) Armistead (grave 1442) and  
nephew William Henry Webster (grave 1758)

**ARMISTEAD, Sarah** (1794-1870) (see **KELLETT**)

**ARMISTEAD, Susanna** (1806-1873)

b 10.02.1806 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fartown 1841

reception: baptized parents' house by Br N H Klinesmith 10.02.1806

m Samuel **CARTER** (b 1796)

family: daughter of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782)

granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

great-granddaughter of George Armistead,

stepdaughter of Mary (Pally) (née Sugden) (b 1788), Agnes (née Mc Clure) (b 1782),

Eleanor (née Stead) (b 1791) and Sarah (née Kellett) (b 1794),

half-sister of Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817), Hannah (Webster) (b 1821), Rhoda (b 1823) and

Samuel Richard (b 1826),

sister-in-law of David Nedwill (b 1817) and Henry Webster (b 1820),

aunt of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and

Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861), and Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847),

William Henry (b 1850), Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),

stepmother of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1826),

mother of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),

Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843)

mother-in-law of Hannah (née Blackburn) (b 1833), Sarah Ann (née Holroyd) (b 1837),

Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and Mary Elizabeth (née Threapleton) (b 1845),

grandmother of Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),

Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and

Armistead Carter (b 1874), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),

great-grandmother of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1873 aged 67 Bradford

**ARMISTEAD, William** (1784-1856)

b 06.03.1784 Pudsey

occupation: clothier 1803, post office manager Fulneck 1841, watchman woollen mill 1851

resided: Pudsey, Laisterdyke, Lamb's Hill Fulneck 1825, 11 Fulneck 1851

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease 28.03.1784,

received congregation Pudsey 05.10.1805, sacrament Pudsey December 1807,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m (1) Mary Jones (b 1782) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.07.1803 - widowed 13.08.1812

m (2) Mary (Pally) Sugden (b 1788) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1812

- widowed 22.03.1826

m (3) Agnes Mc Clure (b 1782) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.10.1827 - widowed 13.06.1843

m (4) Eleanor Stead (b 1791) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.12.1843 - widowed 30.09.1846

m (5) Sarah Kellett (b 1794) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.04.1847

family: son of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, grandson of George Armistead,

son-in-law of John Sugden (piecemaker), Matthew Stead (farmer) and James Kellett (weaver)

father of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806), Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817), Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),

Rhoda (b 1823) and Samuel Richard (b 1826),  
father-in-law of Samuel Carter (b 1796), David Nedwill (b 1817) and Henry Webster (b 1820),  
grandfather of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), and  
Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861),  
and Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),  
Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),  
great-grandfather Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),  
Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and  
Armistead Carter (b 1874), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),  
great-great-grandfather of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)  
d 08.09.1856 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 12.09.1856  
grave 1820 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with 4<sup>th</sup> wife Eleanor (stone 1709 / register 1716)

**ARMITAGE, Ann(e) (Hannah) (1831-)**

b **HARGREAVES** 1831

resided: Marsh Pudsey

m Jonathan Armitage (b 1830) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.10.1860

family: daughter of William Hargreaves (engineer),

daughter-in-law of John Armitage (cloth manufacturer),

mother of Frances (b 1861), John William (b 1862), Thomas Henry (b 1864) and

Martha Ann (b 1867)

**ARMITAGE, Eliza (1851-1893)**

(see **STOTT**)

**ARMITAGE, Elizabeth**

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey 10.02.1810

m Armitage

**ARMITAGE, Frances (1861-)**

b 19.08.1861 Marsh Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 03.11.1861

family: daughter of Jonathan Armitage (b 1830) and Anne (Hannah) (née Hargreaves) (b 1831),

sister of John William (b 1862), Thomas Henry (b 1864) and Martha Ann (b 1867)

**ARMITAGE, John William (1862-)**

b 13.09.1862 Marsh Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 30.11.1862

family: son of Jonathan Armitage (b 1830) and Anne (Hannah) (née Hargreaves) (b 1831),

brother of Frances (b 1861), Thomas Henry (b 1864), Martha Ann (b 1867)

**ARMITAGE, Jonathan (1830-)**

b 1830

occupation: clothier, cloth manufacturer

resided: Marsh Pudsey

m (1) Elizabeth Gaunt 08.09. 1857 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley - widowed

m (2) Ann(e) (Hannah) Hargreaves (b 1831) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.10.1860

family: son of John Armitage (cloth manufacturer),

son-in-law of Joseph Gaunt (gentleman) and William Hargreaves (engineer),

father of Frances (b 1861), John William (b 1862), Thomas Henry (b 1864) and Martha Ann (b 1867)

**ARMITAGE, Joshua** (1746-1824)

b 01.01.1746 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.01.1816, sacrament Fulneck 11.04.1816

d 13.09.1824 aged 78, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.09.1824

grave 1422 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Beata Hinchliffe (d 1843)

**ARMITAGE, Martha Ann** (1867-)

b 11.12.1867 Marsh Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 22.03.1868

family: daughter of Jonathan Armitage (b 1830) and Anne (Hannah) (née Hargreaves) (b 1831),  
sister of Frances (b 1861), John William (b 1862) and Thomas Henry (b 1864),

**ARMITAGE, Mary** (1845-1885)

(see **LUMBY**)

**ARMITAGE, Thomas Henry** (1864-)

b 01.06.1864 Marsh Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by br J H Willey 28.08.1864

family: son of Jonathan Armitage (b 1830) and Anne (Hannah) (née Hargreaves) (b 1831),  
brother of Frances (b 1861), John William (b 1862) and Martha Ann (b 1867)

**ARMSTRONG, Mary** (1793-1848)

b January 1793

educated: girls' school Gracehill ?- 1810

reception: sisters house Ockbrook 22.08.1810 - 02.09.1811,  
received congregation Ockbrook 17.02.1811

church service: reader in girls' school Ockbrook 1811, teacher girls' school Bedford 04.09.1811,  
teacher girls' school Fulneck

d 06.12.1848 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 09.12.1848

grave 1735 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ARNOLD, Margaret**

church service: schoolmistress girls' day school Fulneck c 1850s

**ARUNDLE, Elizabeth Brewer** (1805-)

(see **WATERHOUSE**)

**ARUNDLE, Ellinor (Eleanor)** (1828-)

(see **KELLETT**)

**ARUNDLE, Joseph** (1829-)

(see **KELLETT, Ellinor**)

**ASBOE, Andrew Herman Edwin** (1889-1976) (see *Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ASBOE, Annie Theodora** (c1887-)

b c 1887 Labrador Dominion of Newfoundland (Canada)

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1895-1906

resided: left London for Melbourne 04.02.1928

reception: confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1904

family: daughter of Andreas Jonas Asboe (b 1854) and Lily (née Zippel) (b 1863),  
granddaughter of Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) and Ann (née Christie) (b 1832),  
great-granddaughter of James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley,  
niece of John Edwin (b 1859), Charlotte Ann (b 1861) and Martha Emily Mary Zippel (b 1866),  
sister of Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889), Gertrude Elfride (b 1892), Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and Frederick Evelyn (b c 1897),  
sister-in-law of Margaret E (née Jefferys) (b 1888), Eleanor Bell (née Larmor) (b 1896) and Sarah Winifred (b c 1894),  
aunt of Eric B (b c 1916), Lily M (b c 1917), Donald Asboe (b c 1919), Kathleen (Brennan) (b c 1922) and Muriel (Skow), and Joyce and Enid Asboe, and Arnold Kenneth (b c 1921) and Keith Asboe

**ASBOE, Gertrude Elfride (1892-1900)**

b 1892 Labrador Dominion of Newfoundland (Canada)

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1900

family: daughter of Andreas Jonas Asboe (b 1854) and Lily (née Zippel) (b 1863),  
granddaughter of Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833) and Ann (née Christie) (b 1832),  
great-granddaughter of James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),  
great-great-granddaughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley,  
niece of John Edwin (b 1859), Charlotte Ann (b 1861) and Martha Emily Mary Zippel (b 1866),  
sister of Annie Theodora (b c 1887), Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889), Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and Frederick Evelyn (b c 1897)  
d 20.12.1900 aged 8 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 22.12.1900  
grave 2252 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ASBOE, Lily (1863-1924)**

(see **ZIPPEL**)

**ASH, Ann (1769-)**

b **SHEPLEY** 28.03.1769 Mirfield West Yorkshire

resided: Mirfield 1769-1790, Chowbent 1794, congregation shop Ockbrook 12.08.1795, Malmesbury 27.04.1796-9, Wortley 1801, Low Wortley 1802

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 31.03.1769, sisters' house Fulneck, single sister received congregation Fulneck 27.09.1790, sacrament Fulneck 30.07.1791, transferred congregation Fairfield 1792, transferred congregation Wiltshire 25.04.1796, transferred congregation Fairfield 1799, transferred congregation Pudsey 1801, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Benjamin Ash (b 1763) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 17.11.1794

family: daughter of James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage),  
granddaughter of Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),  
great-granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),  
niece of Daniel Shepley (b 1752), cousin of Deborah Shepley (b 1782),  
sister of Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1775), Elizabeth (b 1776), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),  
daughter-in-law of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738),  
sister-in-law of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and William Ash (b 1778),  
mother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane Ash (b 1807)



**ASH, Benjamin (1763-)**

b 24.06.1763 Wakefield West Yorkshire

occupation: teacher

resided: Wakefield 1763-80, congregation shop Ockbrook 12.08.1795-27.04.1796, Wortley 1801, Low Wortley 1802

reception: baptized Church of England, great boy brethren's house Fulneck 1780-1785, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1781, received congregation Fulneck 05.11.1781, sacrament Fulneck 28.03.1782, transferred congregation Fairfield 1790, transferred congregation Wiltshire 25.04.1796, transferred congregation Fairfield 1799, transferred congregation Pudsey 1801, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1785, teacher boys' day school and preacher Fairfield c 1790, teacher Chowbent 1794 - 10.08.1795, began boys' boarding school Malmesbury 25.04.1796, left church service 1798

m Ann Shepley (b 1769) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 17.11.1794

family: son of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738), grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton, brother of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Jane (b 1775), Sarah (b 1776), William (b 1778) and John Henry (b 1782), son-in-law of James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage), brother-in-law of Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790), father of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane (b 1807)

**ASH, Benjamin (1797-)**

b 1797 Malmesbury Wiltshire

resided: Malmesbury 1797-9, Wortley 1801, Low Wortley 1802

reception: baptized Malmesbury by Br J Sutcliffe 08.10.1797, little boy Fairfield 1799.

little boy Pudsey 1801, great boy Pudsey 1810, great boy Fulneck 1812

family: son of Benjamin Ash (b 1763) and Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769), grandson of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738), and James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage), great-grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton, and Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720), great-great-grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor), nephew of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and William Ash (b 1778), and Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781), Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790), brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and Jane (b 1807)

**ASH, Elizabeth (1795-)**

b 08.10.1795 Ockbrook Derbyshire

resided: congregation shop Ockbrook 08.10.1795, Malmesbury 27.04.1796-9, Wortley 1801, Low Wortley 1802

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J F Zander 08.10.1795, little girl Wiltshire 1796, little girl Fairfield 1799, little girl Pudsey 1801, great girl Pudsey 1808, great girl Fulneck 1812

family: daughter of Benjamin Ash (b 1763) and Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769), granddaughter of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738), and James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage), great-granddaughter of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton, and Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720), great-great-granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor), niece of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and

William Ash (b 1778), and  
Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781),  
Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),  
sister Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and  
Jane (b 1807)

**ASH, Jane (1807-)**

b 20.05.1807 Low Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Low Wortley 1807

reception: baptized by Br S T Benade 21.06.1807, little girl Pudsey 1809, little girl Fulneck 1812,  
great girl Fulneck 1819

family: daughter of Benjamin Ash (b 1763) and Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),  
granddaughter of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738), and  
James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage),  
great-granddaughter of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton, and  
Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),  
great-great-granddaughter of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),  
niece of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and  
William Ash (b 1778), and  
Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781),  
Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),  
sister Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801) and  
William (b 1802)

**ASH, John Shepley (1799-)**

b 01.11.1799 Fairfield Parish of Manchester Lancashire

resided: Fairfield 1799, Wortley 1801, Low Wortley 1802

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J Swertner 17.11.1799, little boy Pudsey 1801,  
great boy Fulneck 1812

family: son of Benjamin Ash (b 1763) and Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),  
grandson of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738), and  
James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage),  
great-grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton, and  
Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),  
great-great-grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),  
nephew of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and  
William Ash (b 1778), and  
Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781),  
Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),  
brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), Richard (b 1801), William (b 1802) and  
Jane (b 1807)

**ASH, Richard (1801-)**

b 27.02.1801 Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Wortley 1801, Low Wortley 1802

reception: baptized by Br J Smith 23.02.1801, little boy Pudsey 1803, great boy Fulneck 1813

family: son of Benjamin Ash (b 1763) and Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769),  
grandson of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738), and  
James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage),  
great-grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton, and  
Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),  
great-great-grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),  
nephew of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and  
William Ash (b 1778), and  
Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781),  
Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), William (b 1802) and Jane (b 1807)

**ASH, William (1802-)**

b 18.11.1802 Low Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Low Wortley 1802

reception: baptized by Br S F Church 02.01.1803, little boy Pudsey 1805, little boy Fulneck 1812, great boy Fulneck 1815

family: son of Benjamin Ash (b 1763) and Ann (née Shepley) (b 1769), grandson of John Ash (b 1737) and Hannah (née Norton) (b 1738), and James Shepley (b 1747) and Dorothy (née Armitage), great-grandson of Henry Ash, and Frederick Norton, and

Daniel Shepley (b 1721) and Jane (née Eastwood) (b 1720),

great-great-grandson of Richard Shepley and Hannah (née Taylor),

nephew of Rachel (b 1765), Ann (b 1768), Hannah (b 1773), Sarah (b 1776) and William Ash (b 1778), and

Richard (b 1767), Mary (b 1770), Susan (b 1773), Hannah (b 1779), James (b 1781),

Elizabeth (b 1784), Dorothy (b 1787) and Martha Shepley (b 1790),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Benjamin (b 1797), John Shepley (b 1799), Richard (b 1801) and Jane (b 1807)

**ASHTON, Ann (Anne)**

resided: Fulneck

m Thomas Ashton

family: mother of George (b 1861), Joe (b 1864), Thomas (b 1865), Mary Hannah (b 1867), Richard (b 1870), James William (b 1872), Mary Jane (b 1878)

**ASHTON, George (1861-)**

b 10.11.1861 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 29.12.1861

family: son of Thomas Ashton and Ann(e),

brother of Joe (b 1864), Thomas (b 1865), Mary Hannah (b 1867), Richard (b 1870), James William (b 1872), Mary Jane (b 1878)

**ASHTON, James William (1872-)**

b 30.06.1872 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 28.07.1872

family: son of Thomas Ashton and Ann(e),

brother of Joe (b 1864), George (b 1861), Thomas (b 1865), Mary Hannah (b 1867), Richard (b 1870), Mary Jane (b 1878)

**ASHTON, Joe (1864-1865)**

b 05.06.1864 Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 25.09.1864

family: son of Thomas Ashton and Ann(e),

brother of George (b 1861), Thomas (b 1865), Mary Hannah (b 1867), Richard (b 1870), James William (b 1872), Mary Jane (b 1878)

d 19.02.1865 aged 8 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 21.02.1865

grave 1901 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ASHTON, Mary Hannah (1867-1870)**

b 30.09.1867 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 10.11.1867

family: daughter of Thomas Ashton and Ann(e),

sister of George (b 1861), Joe (b 1864), Thomas (b 1865), Richard (b 1870),

James William (b 1872), Mary Jane (b 1878)  
d 16.04.1870 aged 2 years 7 months Fulneck  
interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 20.04.1870  
grave 1956 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ASHTON, Mary Jane (1878-)**

b 19.03.1878 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.04.1878  
family: daughter of Thomas Ashton and Ann(e),  
sister of George (b 1861), Joe (b 1864), Thomas (b 1865), Mary Hannah (b 1867),  
Richard (b 1870), James William (b 1872)

**ASHTON, Milkah (1740-1809)** *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**ASHTON, Richard (1870-)**

b 30.04.1870 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Taylor 12.06.1870  
family: son of Thomas Ashton and Ann(e),  
brother of George (b 1861), Joe (b 1864), Thomas (b 1865), Mary Hannah (b 1867),  
James William (b 1872), Mary Jane (b 1878)

**ASHTON, Robert**

educated: boys' school Fairfield  
occupation: cotton weaver, glove maker apprenticed to Br T Angell Fulneck 29.10.1808,  
returned to parents at Dukinfield 08.01.1809  
reception: brethren's house Fulneck 29.10.1808 - 08.01.1809

**ASHTON, Samuel Clayton (1861-1956)**

b 22.09.1861 Wakefield  
educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Neuwied, Moravian College Fairfield 1879-81  
qualifications: matriculated London University (gained Owens College Manchester)  
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br W Waugh 01.12.1861  
church orders: ordained as deacon 1888  
ordained as presbyter Lititz Jamaica 23.01.1898  
church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook July 1881, boys' school Fulneck July 1885,  
boys' school Neuwied 1886, missionary Jamaica, arrived 18.11.1888: served Carmel 1889,  
as teacher at teacher training college Bethlehem 1898,  
Bethlehem and as principal of teacher training college January 1899, retired Bethlehem 1929  
provincial office: provincial elder and treasurer Jamaica 1897-1929  
m Emma Boyd 1888 - widowed 1945  
family: son of William Ashton and Charlotte  
d 18.12.1956 aged 95 Bethlehem Jamaica

**ASHTON, Thomas**

occupation: joiner  
reception: received society Fairfield, brethren's house Fulneck 14.02.1809 - 13.11.1809  
church service: overseer boys' school Fulneck 13.11.1809,  
left the Brethren and went his own way 23.04.1810

**ASHTON, Thomas (1840-1910)**

b 1840  
occupation: gardener, farmer  
resided: Fulneck, 25 Peel Street Pudsey 1910  
m Ann (Anne)  
family: father of George (b 1861), Joe (b 1864), Thomas (b 1865), Mary Hannah (b 1867),

Richard (b 1870), James William (b 1872), Mary Jane (b 1878)  
d October 1910 aged 70 Pudsey (Pontefract coroner involved)

**ASHTON, Thomas** (1865-)

b 05.08.1865 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 15.10.1865

family: son of Thomas Ashton (b 1840) and Ann(e),

brother of George (b 1861), Joe (b 1864), Mary Hannah (b 1867), Richard (b 1870),  
James William (b 1872), Mary Jane (b 1878)

**ASMUSSEN, Johanna Carolina** (1848-1906) (see **SCHENK**)

**ASMUSSEN, Paul Adolphus** (1856-1939)

b 14.04.1856 Tuddolin Estonia

educated: pädagogium Niesky, seminary Gnadenfeld 1876

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 01.05.1887

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1892

consecrated as bishop (209 [147]) Dublin by Brn E R Hassé and F Ellis 13.06.1907

church service: teacher boys' school Neuwied, boys' school Fulneck 1886,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1886, minister Haverfordwest 08.03.1891,

Bristol December 1894, resigned (ill health) 1895, minister Dublin 1896, Gracehill 1908,

Salem 1910, Fulneck 1912, retired (ill health) 1916, minister St Peter's Bedford 1919,

retired Weston-super-Mare 1921

unity office: president General Synod Herrnhut 1914

m (1) Carolina Johanna Schenk zu Scheinsberg (b 1846)– widowed 15.07.1906

m (2) Mary Blockley Jaquet 28.01.1909 Fetter Lane London by Br H P Mumford

family: son of N A Asmussen, brother-in-law of Bertha Jaquet (b 1846)

d 03.07.1939 aged 83 Weston-super-Mare

**ASQUITH, Herbert Henry** (1852-1928)

b 12.09.1852 Morley

educated: Wellhouse boys' school, Fulneck boys' school October 1861,

City of London School May 1863, Balliol College Oxford 1870, pupil barrister Lincoln's Inn 1875

occupation: called to the bar 1876, entered parliament 1886, Home Secretary 1892-95,

Chancellor of the Exchequer 1905-08, Prime Minister 1908-1916

honours: 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Oxford and Asquith 1925

m (1) Helen Kelsall Millard 1877 - widowed 1891

m (2) Margot Tennant 1894

family: son of Joseph Dixon Asquith (b 1825) and Emily (née Willans) (b 1828)

d 15.02.1928 aged 75, interred All Saints' churchyard Sutton Courtenay

**ATHERSTONE, John** (1792-)

b 1792 Nottingham

occupation: doctor

educated: boys' school Fulneck January 1798 - 08.11.1805

resided: Nottingham

reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Nottingham 25.01.1793, little boy Fulneck 1798,

great boy Fulneck 1804, great boy Ockbrook 1805, emigrated South Africa 1820s

family: son of Hugh Atherstone (b 1743) and Ann (née Green) (b 1747),

grandson of John Green and Ann, nephew of William Atherstone (b 1736),

cousin of Jonathan (b 1764), Thomas (b 1765), William (b 1767), Hannah (b 1770),

Susanna (b 1773) and John Atherstone (b 1775),

brother of Zechariah (b 1769), Hugh (b 1771), Anne (Wakeman) (b 1773), Thomas (b 1776),

Mary (Barber) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), Samuel (b c 1783),

Frederick George Workington (b 1786) and Edwin (b 1788),

brother-in-law and cousin of Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Watson), William Wakeman, Mary (née Ball) and Thomas Barber,  
uncle of Emma (b 1792), Mary (b 1794), Anne (b 1796) and  
Thomas Atherstone (b 1797), and  
William Frederic (b 1792), Hugh Atherstone (b 1793), Ann Atherstone (b 1795) and  
Mary Ann Wakeman (b 1796), and  
Thomas (b 1793), Ann Mary (b 1795), Hugh (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799), Emma (b 1801),  
Edwin (b 1803), Ellen (b 1805), William (b 1810), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and  
Eliza Atherstone (b 1817), and  
Thomas (b 1796), Hugh Atherstone (b 1799), Henry (b 1801), Ann Atherstone (b 1803),  
Joseph (b 1804), Alfred (b 1805, Alfred (b 1808) and Marianne Barber (b 1809)

**ATHERSTONE, Mary (1788-)**

b 1788 Loughborough Leicestershire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1799-?

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Loughborough 10.08.1788, little girl Fulneck 1799,  
great girl Fulneck 1800

family: daughter of Jonathan Atherstone (b 1764) and Mary (née Bailey).

granddaughter William Atherstone (b 1736) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1735),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Wilson,

niece of John Atherstone (b 1775) and Ann Mary (Atherstone) (b 1778),

cousin of Jemima (b 1795), Hannah (b 1799), Emma (b 1800), Rowena (b 1802),

Anna Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), Eliza (b 1808), John (b 1812) and

Mary Atherstone (b 1815),

sister of Ann (b 1787), Mary (b 1788), Elizabeth (b 1790) and William (b 1793)

**ATHILL, Mary (1814-1846)**

b 1814

resided: Fulneck

d 19.07.1846 aged 32 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.07.1846

register 1713 / stone 1712 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ATKINSON, Ann**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 08.12.1810

m Stephen Atkinson

**ATKINSON, Charlotte**

educated: girls' school Ockbrook

reception: sisters' house Fulneck August 1817

family: sister of Hannah (Glass) (b 1792), sister-in-law of John Glass (b 1784),

aunt of John (b 1816), James (b 1817), Mary Ann (b 1820), Hannah Agnes (b 1821),

William Orion (b 1822), Eliza (b 1822) and Mary Glass (b 1825)

**ATKINSON, Florence Annie (1871-1941) (see MITCHELL)**

**ATKINSON, Hannah (1792-1825)**

b 22.03.1792 Lavinflét? Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck c 1806

reception: received congregation Fulneck 10.06.1809, sacrament Fulneck 12.02.1814

church service: congregation shopkeeper Ockbrook 21.04.1815

m John **GLASS** (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.04.1815

family: sister of Charlotte Atkinson,

mother of John (b 1816), James (b 1817), Mary Ann (b 1820), Hannah Agnes (b 1821),

William Orion (b 1822), Eliza (b 1822) and Mary Glass (b 1825)

d 14.05.1825 aged 33 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 18.05.1825  
1<sup>st</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path  
together with daughter Mary

**ATKINSON, Judith** (1791-1871)

b 1791

reception: single sister, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1813,  
sacrament Fulneck 22.10.1814

m **GIBSON** - widowed

d 23.07.1871 aged 80 Lane End Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W Taylor 26.07.1871

grave 1966 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ATKINSON, Juliana** (1788-)

(see **HINCHLIFFE**)

**ATKINSON, Stephen**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 08.12.1810

m Ann

**AUDSLEY, Sarah** (1850-1922)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**AUSTIN, Catherine** (1752-1831)

(see **HARRISON**)

**BADHAM, Alonzo (1823-1862)**

b 28.09.1823 Bristol

occupation: boarding schoolmaster Melksham Wiltshire 1861

resided: Somerset Street Bristol 1823, 6 Park Street Bristol 1825,

Thornbank House Melksham Wiltshire 1861

reception: baptized Bristol by Br W Okely 26.10.1823

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1849 - post 1851, assistant Bristol,

m Helen Davis (b 1825) St James' Church Bristol 19.06.1852

family: son of James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Esther Sarah (b 1785),

brother of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Frederick James (b 1806),

Walter Lewton (b 1807), Emily Maria (b 1809), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Arthur Billings (b 1810),

Emily Emma (b 1813), Sidney Constant (b 1815),

Rosa Louisa Swertner (Oates, later Cooke) (b 1818), Theodore (b 1819),

Sydney Horne (b 1821), Stanley West (b 1825) and Fitzjames (b 1830),

stepson of Mary (née Seifferth, later Maud) (b 1794),

stepbrother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1828) and Samuel Benjamin Maud (b 1832),

brother-in-law of George Downing Fripp (b 1807), Ann Mauduit (née Garvey) (b 1810),

William Henry Oates (b 1814) and Thomas Cooke (b 1818),

uncle of Herbert George Russell (b 1830), Katharine Spencer (Martyn) (b 1835),

Constance Lydia (b 1837) and Agnes Downing Fripp (b 1840), and

Walter Lucas Garvey Badham (b 1832), and

Rosa Louisa (b 1848), James (b 1851), Arthur Wickham (b 1854) and

Emily Mary Cooke (b 1856),

son-in-law of George Davis (b 1795) and Ann (née Edgecumbe) (b 1793),

father of Stanley Martyn (b 1853), Edith Helen (b 1854), Percy George Davis (b 1855),

Florence Edgecumbe (b 1857), Constance Emily (b 1859) and Walter Alonzo (b 1862),

father-in-law of Lucy (née Matthewman) (b 1876) and William Newman (b 1846),

grandfather of Alonzo Selfe (b 1880) and Edith Mabel Florence Newman (b 1883)

d 10.02.1862 aged 38 Westbury Wiltshire, interred Bristol by Br John Lang 15.02.1862

**BADHAM, Frederick James (1806-1833)**

b 08.02.1806 Bristol Gloucestershire

educated: boys' school Ockbrook 23.07.1814, boys' school Fulneck 1818

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Bristol 11.03.1806

m Ann Mauduit Garvey (b 1810) Church of St Augustine The Less Bristol 22.03.1831

family: son of James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Esther Sarah (b 1785),

brother of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807), Emily Maria (b 1809),

Arthur Billings (b 1810), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813),

Sidney Constant (b 1815), Rosa Louisa Swertner (Oates, later Cooke) (b 1818),

Theodore (b 1819), Sydney Horne (b 1821), Alonzo (b 1823), Stanley West (b 1825) and

Fitzjames (b 1830),

father of Walter Lucas Garvey Badham (b 1832),

father-in-law of Rebecca (née Scandrett) (b 1830)

d 15.04.1833 aged 27 Penzance, interred Bristol by Br W W Essex 23.04.1833

**BADHAM, Mary (1794-1851)**

(see **SEIFFERTH**)

**BADHAM, Martha Mary (1847-1934)**

b 03.12.1847 Tobago West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck (1861)

resided: Booterstown Dublin 1871, 11 Belgrave Road St Peter's Parish Dublin,

Booterstown Dublin 1878, Blackrock County Dublin 1880, Booterstown Dublin 1884,

Springville Dublin 1891, 'Iverna' Palmerston Gardens Rathmines 1913,

2 Sydenham Road Ball's Bridge Dublin 1919

m Barry **MANN** (b 1832) London by Br A C Hassé 25.09.1867 - widowed 31.10.1895



family: daughter of Thomas Leopold Badham (b 1818) and Martha (née Christie) (b 1819),  
 granddaughter of Thomas Badham and Mary, and  
 James Christie (b 1783) and Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),  
 great-granddaughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763), and  
 John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721), and Francis Ronksley,  
 niece of Charles Adrian Badham (b 1822), and  
 James Ronksley (b 1822), Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825), Edwin William (b 1826),  
 Sanderson (b 1828), Archibald Christie (b 1830) and Anne (Zippel) (b 1832),  
 cousin of Emily Rosa (b 1845), Mary Louisa (b 1849), Eleanor (b 1851),  
 Charlotte Sophia (b 1853), Florence (b 1856) and Margaret Badham (b 1859), and  
 Robert Ronksley Christie (b 1848), and  
 James Frederick (b 1855), Phoebe Charlotte (b 1857), Edwin Barry (b 1859) and  
 Robert Sanderson Christie (b 1862), and  
 John Edwin (b 1859), Charlotte Ann (b 1861) and Martha Emily Mary Zippel (b 1866),  
 sister of Thomas James Badham (b 1846),  
 daughter-in-law of Frederick Mann (b 1795) and Phoebe (née Warren) (b 1799),  
 sister-in-law of Phoebe Charlotte (Christie) (b 1824), Lydia Emily (b 1828),  
 John Frederick (b 1831) and Isaac John Mann (b 1836),  
 mother of Frederic Thomas (b 1868), Phoebe Martha Emily (Read) (b 1870), Arthur (b 1871),  
 Mary Alicia (b 1873), Charlotte Edith (b 1878), Eliza Eleanor (Miller) (b 1876),  
 John Geldart (b 1878), Margaret Catherine (b 1880), Eveline Louise (b 1881),  
 Clara Madeleine Mann (b 1884), Kathleen (Badham-Thornhill) (b 1886) and  
 Christine Mabel (Barrett) (b 1891),  
 mother-in-law of Annie (née Carey) (b 1867), John Robert Sharpe Read,  
 Alan Heywood Miller (b 1877), Joan Millicent, George Badham-Thornhill and  
 Robert Andrew Cecil Barrett,  
 grandmother of Mabel Dorothea Read (b 1914), and Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
 Roland Barry (b 1921), Stephen Frederick (b 1923) and Alice Rosemary Mann (b 1924), and  
 Desmond George Barry Badham-Thornhill (b 1917),  
 great-grandmother of Norah Medeline (Lewis) (b 1940), Mary Edith Barry (b 1947) and  
 John Heywood Miller (b 1953), and Patrick John Mann (b 1954),  
 great-great-grandmother of Nicola Harriet (b 1984) and Alan Heywood Miller (b 1986),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Charlie Heywood Miller (b 2014)  
 d 15.02.1934 aged 86 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br S C Neath 19.02.1934  
 grave 687 - sisters' section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BADHAM, Rebecca** (1830-) (see **SCANDRETT**)

**BAGGALEY, George** (1855-)

b 02.12.1855

resided: Lowtown, Chapeltown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.11.1874

m Mary Elizabeth Busfield (b 1851) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 30.10.1878 - widowed 07.08.1895

family: son of Thomas Baggaley and Sarah

**BAGGALEY, Mary Elizabeth** (see **BUSFIELD**)

**BAILEY, Ann** (1817-) (see **FAWCETT**)

**BAILEY, Hannah Elizabeth** (1874-1966) (see **MITCHELL**)

**BAILEY, Mary**

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 01.09.1810, sacrament Fulneck 16.01.1814

**BAIRSTOW, Ann Elizabeth** (1853-1923) (*see Horton Families 19<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BAKES, Mary** (1711-1797) (*see CARTER*)

**BALMFORTH, Amy** (1897-)

b 24.01.1897 Uttoxeter

resided: 15 Westroyd Pudsey 1901, 23 Fulneck 1922

reception: baptized grandparent's house by Br J Baxter 09.03.1897

m Frederick **STOTT** (b 1890) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 22.11.1922

family: daughter of William Balmforth (b 1870) and

Mary (née Moorhouse, later Wilkinson) (b 1870),

granddaughter of William Balmforth (b 1845) and Mary (b 1847), and

William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, and

Abraham Worsnop and Hannah,

niece of James (b 1867), Harriet (b 1869), Urban (b 1873) and Annie Balmforth (b 1879), and

Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Hannah (Driver) (b 1868),

Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879),

cousin of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901),

sister of Mary Elizabeth (b 1894), Jessie Moorhouse (b 1901) and William Moorhouse (b 1902),

stepsister of Harry (b 1893) and Fred Wilkinson (b 1904)

daughter-in-law of John Stott (b 1864) and Hannah (b 1856),

sister-in-law of Ellen (b 1883), Alice (b 1884), Samuel (b 1887), Annie (Burge) (b 1888),

Clara (b 1892), Herbert (b 1893) and Frank Stott (b 1899)

**BALMFORTH, Mary** (1870-1950) (*see MOORHOUSE*)

**BALMFORTH, Mary Elizabeth** (1894-)

b 14.12.1894 Pudsey

resided: 15 Westroyd Pudsey 1901, 23 Fulneck 1922

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 27.01.1895

family: daughter of William Balmforth (b 1870) and

Mary (née Moorhouse, later Wilkinson) (b 1870),

granddaughter of William Balmforth (b 1845) and Mary (b 1847), and

William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, and

Abraham Worsnop and Hannah,

niece of James (b 1867), Harriet (b 1869), Urban (b 1873) and Annie Balmforth (b 1879), and

Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Hannah (Driver) (b 1868),

Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879),

cousin of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901),

sister of Amy (Stott) (b 1897) Jessie Moorhouse (b 1901) and William Moorhouse (b 1902),

sister-in-law of Frederick Stott (b 1890),

stepsister of Harry (b 1893) and Fred Wilkinson (b 1904)

**BALMFORTH, William** (1870-1910)

b 1870 Pudsey

occupation: boot sprigger 1881, boot riveter 1891, life insurance agent 1901,

resided: Kent Pudsey 1871, Crimbles Pudsey 1891, Uttoxeter 1897, 15 Westroyd Pudsey 1901,  
36 Balance Street Uttoxeter 1910

m Mary Moorhouse (b 1870) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.08.1893

family: son of William Balmforth (b 1845) and Mary (b 1847), stepson of Alice (b 1850),

brother of James (b 1867), Harriet (b 1869), Urban (b 1873), Annie (b 1879),

Marion (b 1880), and Campbell Marsden (b 1884),

son-in-law of William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),

brother-in-law of Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Hannah (Driver) (b 1868),  
Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879),  
father of Mary Elizabeth (b 1894), Amy (Stott) (b 1897), Jessie Moorhouse (b 1901) and  
William Moorhouse (b 1902), father-in-law of Frederick Stott (b 1890)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1910 aged 39 Uttoxeter

**BANKS, Miriam** (1831-1871)

(see **WATERHOUSE**)

**BARBER, Anna** (1803-)

b 1803 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br S F Church 11.08.1803, little girl Horton 1805

family: daughter of Robert Barber (b 1769) and Mary (née Lochman) (b 1771),  
granddaughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),  
niece of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),  
sister of Maria (b 1799) and George (b 1801), sister-in-law of Betty,  
aunt of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

**BARBER, George** (1801-)

b 25.03.1801 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: leather carrier

resided: Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire 1835

reception: baptized by Br J Smith 13.04.1801, little boy Horton 1801

m Betty

family: son of Robert Barber (b 1769) and Mary (née Lochman) (b 1771),  
grandson of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),  
nephew of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),  
brother of Maria (b 1799) and Anna (b 1803),  
father of Robert William (b 1835)

**BARBER, Lilian Masterman**

resided: York

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: The Barns Corcreeny 1877

reception: received congregation Kilwarlin

m John William **McLEAVY** (b 1848) York - widowed 1892

family: daughter of James Barber (land owner of York),  
daughter-in-law of John McLeavy (b 1806) and Mary (née Scandrett),  
sister-in-law of George Basil MacLeavy (b 1852),  
mother of Amy Elizabeth (Hutton) (b 1877), Alice Maud and Adelaide,  
mother-in-law of Joseph Edmund Hutton (b 1868),  
grandmother of Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918),  
great-grandmother of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966)

**BARBER, John Robert** (1789-)

b 02.11.1789

educated: boys' school Gracehill

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield, opened Pudsey day school 27.03.1810,  
teacher boys' academy Gracehill 16.11.1810

**BARBER, Maria** (1799-)

b 10.03.1799 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 07.04.1799, little girl Horton 1799

family: daughter of Robert Barber (b 1769) and Mary (née Lochman) (b 1771),  
granddaughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),  
niece of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),

sister of George (b 1801) and Anna (b 1803), sister-in-law of Betty,  
aunt of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

**BARBER, Mary** (1771-)

b **LOCHMAN** 12.11.1771 Drumargon North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: Wibsey 1798

reception: sisters' house Fulneck 1784, received congregation Fulneck 08.08.1784,  
sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1787, transferred congregation Pudsey 1798,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

church service: congregation labourer Eydon 1824-25

m Robert Barber (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1798

family: daughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),  
granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (b 1716),  
niece of Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1754), Rachel (b 1755) and  
Ann Carter (b 1758),

sister of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and Sarah Lochman (b 1778),  
mother of Maria (b 1799), George (1801) and Anna Barber (b 1803), mother-in-law of Betty,  
grandmother of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

**BARBER, Robert** (1769-1826)

b 19.01.1769 Denton Lancashire

occupation: baker, schoolmaster Wibsey 1798

resided: Wibsey 1798

reception: received congregation Dukinfield 13.08.1782, sacrament Dukinfield 04.09.1784  
brethren's house Fulneck - 1790, transferred congregation Fairfield 1796,  
transferred congregation Pudsey 1798, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

church orders: accepted as acoluth

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1790,  
master baker and single brethren's choir servant Fairfield 14.05.1796,  
congregation labourer Eydon 1824, retired Dukinfield 1825

m Mary Lochman (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.05.1798

family: son-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),  
brother-in-law of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), George Fredrich (b 1775) and  
Sarah Lochman (b 1778),

father of Maria (b 1799), George (b 1801) and Anna (b 1803), father-in-law of Betty,  
grandfather of Robert William Barber (b 1835)

d 25.09.1826 aged 57 Ashton-under-Lyne, interred Dukinfield by Br T Bird 28.09.1826  
grave 159

**BARKER, Annie** (1880-1931)

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1880 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: day school teacher 1901

resided: Fulneck 1881, 69 Fulneck 1901, 31 Fulneck 1925-1931

reception: great girl Fulneck 1895, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898

family: daughter of Ralph Barker (b 1848) and Emma (née Dunwell) (b 1847),

granddaughter of Susanna Barker (later Thornton) (b 1815), and  
Thomas Dunwell (b 1816) and Sarah (née Metcalf) (b 1811),

great-granddaughter of Ralph Barker (b 1768) and Alice (née Haxby) (b 1774), and  
David Dunwell and Elizabeth, and Thomas Metcalf,

great-great-granddaughter of John Barker, and John Haxby,  
niece of John Barker Thornton (b 1856), and

Alice (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1841), Eliza (b 1845) and John Dunwell (b 1849),  
sister of Ralph (b 1876), Frederick (b 1877), Emilie (Johnson) (b 1878) and Louis (b 1886),  
sister-in-law of Maud Beatrice (née Littleton) (b 1887), Ellen Etta (née Schofield) (b 1880),

and John Gibson Johnson (b 1880),  
aunt of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912), and  
Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912)  
d 28.03.1931 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 31.03.1931  
grave 2428 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BARKER, Elizabeth** (1720-1804) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BARKER, Ellen Etta** (1880-1955) (see **SCHOFIELD**)

**BARKER, Emilie** (1878-1952)

b 09.12.1878 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: day school teacher 1901

resided: Pudsey 1878, Fulneck 1881, 69 Fulneck 1901, 36 South Parade Pudsey 1911,  
2 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1916-1952

reception: great girl Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1897, single sister Fulneck 1897

m John Gibson **JOHNSON** (b 1880) Fulneck 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1908

family: daughter of Ralph Barker (b 1848) and Emma (née Dunwell) (b 1847),

granddaughter of Susanna Barker (later Thornton) (b 1815), and

Thomas Dunwell (b 1816) and Sarah (née Metcalf) (b 1811),

great-granddaughter of Ralph Barker (b 1768) and Alice (née Haxby) (b 1774), and

David Dunwell and Elizabeth, and Thomas Metcalf,

great-great-granddaughter of John Barker, and John Haxby,

niece of John Barker Thornton (b 1856), and

Alice (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1841), Eliza (b 1845) and John Dunwell (b 1849),

sister of Ralph (b 1876), Frederick (b 1878), Annie (b 1880) and Louis (b 1886),

sister-in-law of Maud Beatrice (née Littleton) (b 1887) and Ellen Etta (née Schofield) (b 1880),

and Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874) and Ethel Emelia Johnson (b 1885),

aunt of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and

Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912),

daughter-in-law of Squire Johnson (b 1848) and Esther (née Webster) (b 1851),

mother of Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912),

mother-in-law of Delia (b 1916)

d 21.12.1952 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 24.12.1952

grave 2546 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with husband John Gibson Johnson (grave 2554)

**BARKER, Emma** (1831-1899) (see **PEARSON**)

**BARKER, Emma** (1847-1925)

b **DUNWELL** 1847 Goldsborough North Yorkshire

occupation: servant with Frederick Hinings (stuff merchant) 1871

resided: Goldsborough 1848, 8 Sawrey Place Little Horton Bradford 1871,

Farsley 1876, Pudsey 1877, Fulneck 1881, 69 Fulneck 1901, 31 Fulneck 1925

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Goldsborough 26.09.1847, confirmed Fulneck 24.05.1893

m Ralph Barker (b 1848) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.05.1876 - widowed 28.08.1896

family: daughter of Thomas Dunwell (b 1816) and Sarah (née Metcalf) (b 1811),

granddaughter of David Dunwell and Elizabeth, and Thomas Metcalf,

sister of Alice (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1841), Eliza (b 1845) and John Dunwell (b 1849),

daughter-in-law of Susanna (née Barker, later Thornton) (b 1816),

sister-in-law of John Barker Thornton (b 1856),

mother of Ralph (b 1876), Frederick (b 1877), Emilie (Johnson) (b 1878), Annie (b 1880) and

Louis Barker (b 1886),

mother-in-law of Maud Beatrice (née Littleton) (b 1887), Ellen Etta (née Schofield) (b 1880) and John Gibson Johnson (b 1880),  
grandmother of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912),, and  
Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912),  
great-grandmother of Janet Elizabeth (b 1946) and David Barker Mitchell (b 1948)  
d 15.02.1925 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 18.02.1925  
grave 2396 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Ralph (grave 2215)

**BARKER, Esther** (1740-1805) (see **LAYCOCK** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BARKER, Eva** (1853-1918) (see **MYERS**)

**BARKER, Frederick** (1877-1936)

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1877 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
occupation: bag maker 1891, milliner's salesman with wholesale warehouse 1901,  
commercial traveller  
resided: Pudsey 1877, Fulneck 1881, 69 Fulneck 1901, 59 Greenside Pudsey 1908  
war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France 1917  
reception: youth Fulneck 1895, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1899  
m Ellen Etta Schofield (b 1880) Fulneck 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1908  
family: son of Ralph Barker (b 1848) and Emma (née Dunwell) (b 1847),  
grandson of Susanna Barker (later Thornton) (b 1815), and  
Thomas Dunwell (b 1816) and Sarah (née Metcalf) (b 1811),  
great-grandson of Ralph Barker (b 1768) and Alice (née Haxby) (b 1774), and  
David Dunwell and Elizabeth, and Thomas Metcalf,  
great-great-grandson of John Barker, and John Haxby,  
nephew of John Barker Thornton (b 1856), and  
Alice (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1841), Eliza (b 1845) and John Dunwell (b 1849),  
brother of Ralph (b 1876), Emilie (Johnson) (b 1879), Annie (b 1880) and Louis (b 1886),  
brother-in-law of Maud Beatrice (née Littleton) (b 1887) and John Gibson Johnson (b 1880),  
uncle of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912),  
son-in-law of Matthew Schofield (b 1908),  
father of Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912), father-in-law of James Mitchell (b 1908),  
grandfather of Janet Elizabeth (b 1946) and David Barker Mitchell (b 1948)  
d 20.06.1936 aged 59 at 59 Greenside, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 23.06.1936  
grave 2452 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with wife Ellen Etta Barker (grave 2555)

**BARKER, Hannah** (1746-1806) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BARKER, Louis** (1886-)

b 23.11.1886 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire  
resided: Fulneck 1886, 69 Fulneck 1901, no longer in Fulneck 1911  
war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 25.01.1887, little boy Fulneck 1892,  
youth Fulneck 1899, non-communicant single brother 1904, no longer on members' list 1910  
family: son of Ralph Barker (b 1848) and Emma (née Dunwell) (b 1847),  
grandson of Susanna Barker (later Thornton) (b 1815), and  
Thomas Dunwell (b 1816) and Sarah (née Metcalf) (b 1811),

great-grandson of Ralph Barker (b 1768) and Alice (née Haxby) (b 1774), and  
David Dunwell and Elizabeth, and Thomas Metcalf,  
great-great-grandson of John Barker, and John Haxby,  
nephew of John Barker Thornton (b 1856), and

Alice (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1841), Eliza (b 1845) and John Dunwell (b 1849),  
brother of Ralph (b 1876), Frederick (b 1877), Emilie (Johnson) (b 1878) and Annie (b 1880),  
brother-in-law of Maud Beatrice (née Littleton) (b 1887), Ellen Etta (née Schofield) (b 1880) and  
John Gibson Johnson (b 1880),  
uncle of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912), and  
Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912)

**BARKER, Ralph (1848-1896)**

b 1848 Hampsthwaite North Yorkshire

occupation: indoor servant for Edward Brooksbank (barrister-at-law) 1871, groom 1876,  
indoor domestic servant boys' school Fulneck 1877

resided: with grandparents Ralph and Alice Barker in Hampsthwaite village 1848,  
with mother and stepfather in Hampsthwaite 1861, Colton Lodge Colton North Yorkshire 1871,  
Farsley 1876, Fulneck 1881-1896

reception: baptized Church of St Thomas à Becket Hampsthwaite 16.04.1848,  
never received into membership at Fulneck

m Emma Dunwell (b 1847) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.05.1876

family: son of Susanna Barker (later Thornton) (b 1815),  
grandson of Ralph Barker (b 1768) and Alice (née Haxby) (b 1774),  
great-grandson of John Barker, and John Haxby,  
step-son of Richard Thornton (b 1826), half-brother of John Barker Thornton (b 1856),  
son-in-law of Thomas Dunwell (b 1816) and Sarah (née Metcalf) (b 1811),  
brother-in-law of Alice (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1841), Eliza (b 1845) and John Dunwell (b 1849),  
father of Ralph (b 1876), Frederick (b 1877), Emilie (Johnson) (b 1878), Annie (b 1880) and  
Louis (b 1886),  
father-in-law of Maud Beatrice (née Littleton) (b 1887), Ellen Etta (née Schofield) (b 1880) and  
John Gibson Johnson (b 1880),  
grandfather of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle Barker (b 1917), and  
Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912), and  
Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912),  
great-grandfather of Janet Elizabeth (b 1946) and David Barker Mitchell (b 1948)  
d 28.08.1896 aged 48 Fulneck of a clot of blood on the brain following accident from a pony trap  
interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.09.1896

grave 2215 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Emma (grave 2396)

**BARKER, Ralph (1876-1940)**

b 29.03.1876 Farsley West Yorkshire

resided: Farsley 1876, Fulneck 1881, 69 Fulneck 1901, 24 Fulneck 1913, 54 Fulneck (shop)

occupation: grocer's apprentice 1891, assistant congregation shop Fulneck 1901,  
congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1912

reception: baptized St John's Church Farsley 09.07.1876, youth Fulneck 1892,  
confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1893

m Maud Beatrice Littleton (b 1887) Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1913

family: son of Ralph Barker (b 1848) and Emma (née Dunwell) (b 1847),  
grandson of Susanna Barker (later Thornton) (b 1815), and  
Thomas Dunwell (b 1816) and Sarah (née Metcalf) (b 1811),  
great-grandson of Ralph Barker (b 1768) and Alice (née Haxby) (b 1774), and  
David Dunwell and Elizabeth, and Thomas Metcalf,  
great-great-grandson of John Barker, and John Haxby,

nephew of John Barker Thornton (b 1856), and

Alice (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1841), Eliza (b 1845) and John Dunwell (b 1849),  
brother of Frederick (b 1877), Emilie (Johnson) (b 1878), Annie (b 1880) and Louis (b 1886),  
brother-in-law of Ellen Etta (née Schofield) (b 1880) and John Gibson Johnson (b 1880), and  
Elsie (Gregory) (b 1890), Constance (Summers) (b 1892) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
uncle of Kathleen Mary (Mitchell) (b 1912), and

Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912),  
son-in-law of Louis Littleton (b 1860) and Rhoda (née Ward, later Driver, later Birks) (b 1860),  
father of Margaret Joyce (b 1914) and Beatrice Myrtle (b 1917)

d 16.05.1940 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 18.05.1940

grave 2483 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Maud Beatrice Barker (grave 2491)

**BARLOW, John Herbert** (1877-1929)

b 11.03.1877 Kingswood

educated: boys' school Fulneck,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1894-99

church orders: ordained as deacon St Peter's Bedford by Br E R Hassé 26.10.1904

ordained as presbyter by Br Ellis 1908

church service: teacher, single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1902, minister Wheler Street 1904,  
ad interim minister Perth Street Belfast 1905, minister Malmesbury 1906, Lower Wyke 1909,  
Brockweir 1914, joined Church of England 1918

family: son of Joseph Robert (b 1845)

d 13.05.1929 aged 52 Margate (fell from cliff)

**BARLOW, Joseph Robert** (1845-1908)

b 18.08.1845 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck, training institution Fulneck 1864-66

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 28.06.1871

ordained as presbyter Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874

church service: teacher boys' academy and single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1866,  
teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1868, boys' school Ockbrook 1870,  
home missionary Durdham Down and single brethren's labourer Bristol 1870,  
congregation labourer Gracefield 1872, Woodford Halse and Eydon 1873, Kingswood 1876,  
Pertenhall 1878, Baltonsborough 1881, Ayr 1886, Baildon 1892, Leominster 1896,  
Gracehill 1904, Kimbolton 1904

m M A Stephens 11.12.1872 Bristol

family: father of John Herbert (b 1877)

d 19.01.1908 aged 62 Bedford, interred Pertenhall

**BARNES, Joseph** (1837-1863)

b 1837

d 14.07.1863 aged 24 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.07.1863

grave 1888 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BARRACLOUGH, Emily**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**BARRACLOUGH, Elizabeth** (1783-)

b 25.07.1783 Wyke

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1822

m Barraclough

**BARRACLOUGH, Maria** (1805-1866) (see **GAUNT**)



**BARRETT, Rose** (1740-1821)

b 04.07.1740 Bowling

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1817, sacrament Fulneck 07.02.1818

m Samuel Barrett (b 1739)

d 11.12.1821 aged 81, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.12.1821

grave 1388 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BARRETT, Samuel** (1739-1823)

b July 1739 Wortley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1817, sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1818

m Rose (b 1740) - widowed 11.12.1821

d 11.01.1823 aged 83, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.01.1823

grave 1400 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BARROW, Mary Ann Elizabeth** (1869-1932)

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1869 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Bradford 1869, 540 Manchester Road Bradford 1871,

11 Bottomley Street Little Horton Bradford 1881, 12 Thornhill Place Laisterdyke Bradford 1891,

Little Horton Bradford 1896, 7 Hollingwood Lane Great Horton Bradford 1901,

14 Sherborne Road Bradford 1911

reception: baptized non-conformist church Manchester Road Bradford 11.07.1869

m Albert Edward **TURNER** (b 1867) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.10.1890

family: daughter of James Barrow (b 1841) and Harriet (née Hardaker) (b 1836),

granddaughter of James Barrow (chemist) and Elizabeth, and James Hardaker (watchmaker),

sister of James (b 1872), Emma (b 1874) and George Herbert Barrow (b 1876),

daughter-in-law of John Turner (b 1828) and Martha (née Robinson) (b 1835),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth Emma (Wood) (b 1862), John James Turner (b 1865) and

Clara Novello (Broadbent) (b 1869),

mother of John Edward Percy Barrow (b 1893) and Mary Beatrice Turner (b 1896),

mother-in-law of Winifred (née Turner) (b 1894)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1932 aged 63 North Bierley Registration District

**BARROWCLOUGH, Elizabeth**

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey 12.03.1808

**BASON, Charles James** (1869-)

b 1869 Woodford Halse

educated: boys' school Ockbrook April 1884,

Moravian College Fairfield and Victoria University Manchester July 1887-90

qualifications: BA 1890 (gained Owens College Manchester)

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1891-92, boys' school Prangins,

rural missionary Bedfordshire 1897, left church service

**BASTOW, Dorothy** (-1814)

resided: Wibsey Bradford

reception: received congregation Pudsey 12.11.1808, sacrament Pudsey 28.03.1813

m Bastow - widowed pre 1808

d 12.03.1814 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 15.03.1814

grave 1297 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**BATEMAN, Beata** (1812)

family: stillborn daughter of John Bateman (b 1773) and Mary Agnes (née La Trobe) (b 1772)

b/d 25.05.1812 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 26.05.1812  
grave 1276 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 43<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with grandmother Anna Margareta La Trobe (grave 944)

**BATT, Albert Arnold (1881-)**

b 1881 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1888-1896  
occupation: accountant's clerk 1901, chartered accountant in iron and steel company 1911  
resided: Antigua 1881-82. 'Newfield' Palatine Road Thurscoe Northenden Cheshire 1883-88,  
South View Lower Wyke 1901, Brincliffe Weston Road Stoke-on-Trent 1911  
reception: baptized Antigua, little boy Salem 1882, little boy Crook 1883, little boy Fairfield 1883,  
little boy Fulneck 1888, youth Fulneck 1893, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895  
m Sarah Jane Spensley (b 1869) Ecclesall Sheffield 1906  
family: son of William Batt (b 1835) and Mary (née Elliott) (b 1839),  
grandson of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809), and  
John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802),  
great-grandson of James Elliott (b 1766) and Elizabeth (b 1771), and  
John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
nephew of Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),  
Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),  
John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852), and  
Robert (b 1838) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
cousin of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and  
Kathleen Helen Elliott (b 1885),  
half-brother of Emily (b 1865), William Charles (b 1866), George Martyn Dunn (b 1868),  
Florence Edith (b 1870) and Minnie Susan Batt (b 1875), brother of Walter Elliott (b 1879),  
brother-in-law of Alice Rhoda (b 1865) and Clara Birtles (née Dixon) (b 1873) and  
Lily E D (Bennett),  
uncle of Doris (b 1894), Marjorie (b 1897), William Reginald (b 1898) and  
John Martyn Batt (b 1899), and George Batt (b 1905)

**BATT, Emily (1865-)**

b 1865 Tobago Windward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies  
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1873, returned Antigua 1881  
resided: Tobago 1865-66, 'Newfield' Palatine Road Thurscoe Northenden Cheshire 1883  
reception: baptized Tobago, little girl Newfield Antigua 1866, little girl Bristol September 1872,  
little girl Fulneck 1873, great girl Fulneck 1877, great girl Antigua 1881, great girl Salem 1882,  
single sister Salem 04.05.1882  
family: daughter of William Batt (b 1835) and Susanna (née Dunn) (b 1835),  
granddaughter of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809), and  
Charles Dunn (b 1802) and Susanna Claggett (née Birtill) (b 1805),  
great-granddaughter of Charles Dunn (b 1769) and Mary (née White) (b 1763),  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680),  
niece of Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),  
Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),  
John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852), and  
Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840),  
sister of William Charles (b 1866), George Martyn Dunn (b 1868), Florence Edith (b 1870),  
Joseph Birtill (b 1872) and Minnie Susan (b 1875),

stepdaughter of Mary (née Elliott) (b 1839),  
half-sister of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Alice Rhoda (b 1865), Clara Birtles (née Dixon) (b 1873), Lily E D (Bennett) and  
Sarah Jane (née Spensley) (b 1869),  
aunt of Doris (Libbey) (b 1894), Marjorie (b 1897), William Reginald (b 1898) and  
John Martyn Batt (b 1899), and George Batt (b 1905)

**BATT, Florence Edith (1870-)**

b 1870 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1879-1885

reception: baptized Newfield Antigua, little girl Bristol September 1872, little girl Antigua 1874,  
little girl Fulneck 1879, great girl Fulneck 1882

family: daughter of William Batt (b 1835) and Susanna (née Dunn) (b 1835),  
granddaughter of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809), and  
Charles Dunn (b 1802) and Susanna Claggett (née Birtill) (b 1805),  
great-granddaughter of Charles Dunn (b 1769) and Mary (née White) (b 1763),  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680),  
niece of Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),  
Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),  
John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852), and  
Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840),  
sister of Emily (b 1865), William Charles (b 1866), George Martyn Dunn (b 1868),  
Joseph Birtill (b 1872) and Minnie Susan (b 1875),  
stepdaughter of Mary (née Elliott) (b 1839),  
half-sister of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Alice Rhoda (b 1865), Clara Birtles (née Dixon) (b 1873), Lily E D (Bennett) and  
Sarah Jane (née Spensley) (b 1869),  
aunt of Doris (Libbey) (b 1894), Marjorie (b 1897), William Reginald (b 1898) and  
John Martyn Batt (b 1899), and George Batt (b 1905)

**BATT, George Martyn Dunn (1868-1934)**

b 31.07.1868 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1879-1882

occupation: insurance clerk 1891, insurance accountant 1911

resided: Newfield Antigua 1868-72,

'Newfield' Palatine Road Thurscoe Northenden Cheshire 1883,

'Ingledene' Dove Road Sale Cheshire 1901,

'Ingledene' Barton Heys Road Formby Lancashire 1911

reception: baptized Newfield Antigua, little boy Bristol September 1872, little boy Antigua 1874,  
little boy Fulneck 1879, youth Fulneck August 1880, youth Salem 1882

m (1) Clara Birtles Dixon (b 1873) Salford Registration District 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1900  
- widowed pre 1905-11

m (2) Lily E D Bennett 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1933 West Derby Registration District Lancashire

family: son of William Batt (b 1835) and Susanna (née Dunn) (b 1835),  
grandson of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809), and  
Charles Dunn (b 1802) and Susanna Claggett (née Birtill) (b 1805),  
great-grandson of Charles Dunn (b 1769) and Mary (née White) (b 1763),  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),  
Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),  
John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852), and

Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840),  
brother of Emily (b 1865), William Charles (b 1866), Florence Edith (b 1870),  
Joseph Birtill (b 1872) and Minnie Susan (b 1875), stepson of Mary (née Elliott) (b 1839),  
half-brother of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold (b 1881),  
brother-in-law of Alice Rhoda (b 1865) and Sarah Jane (née Spensley) (b 1869),  
uncle of Doris (Libbey) (b 1894), Marjorie (b 1897), William Reginald (b 1898) and  
John Martyn Batt (b 1899), father of George (b 1905)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1934 aged 66 Conway Registration District Caernarvonshire

**BATT, Mary** (1840-1923)

(see **ELLIOTT**)

**BATT, Minnie Susan** (1875-)

b 1875 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1882-1891

occupation: school governess Wyke 1901

resided: Antigua 1875-82, with brother William Charles at Lower Wyke Manse 1901,

with brother William Charles at Lynton Westbury Road North Finchley London N 1911

reception: baptized Antigua, little girl Antigua 1877, little girl Fulneck 1882,

great girl Fulneck 1887, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889

family: daughter of William Batt (b 1835) and Susanna (née Dunn) (b 1835),

granddaughter of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809), and

Charles Dunn (b 1802) and Susanna Claggett (née Birtill) (b 1805),

great-granddaughter of Charles Dunn (b 1769) and Mary (née White) (b 1763),

John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),

great-great-granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680),

niece of Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),

Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),

John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852), and

Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840),

sister of Emily (b 1865), William Charles (b 1866), George Martyn Dunn (b 1868),

Florence Edith (b 1870) and Joseph Birtill (b 1872),

stepdaughter of Mary (née Elliott) (b 1839),

half-sister of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold (b 1881),

sister-in-law of Alice Rhoda (b 1865), Clara Birtles (née Dixon) (b 1873), Lily E D (Bennett) and

Sarah Jane (née Spensley) (b 1869),

aunt of Doris (Libbey) (b 1894), Marjorie (b 1897), William Reginald (b 1898) and

John Martyn Batt (b 1899), and George Batt (b 1905)

**BATT, Walter Elliott** (1879-)

b 1879 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1886-1893

resided: Antigua 1879-82, 'Newfield' Palatine Road Thurscoe Northenden Cheshire 1883

reception: baptized Antigua, little boy Salem 1882, little boy Crook 1883,

little boy Fairfield 1883, little boy Fulneck 1886, youth Fulneck 1891,

confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1893

family: son of William Batt (b 1835) and Mary (née Elliott) (b 1839),

grandson of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809), and

John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802),

great-grandson of James Elliott (b 1766) and Elizabeth (b 1771), and

John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),

great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,

nephew of Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),

Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),

John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852), and

Robert (b 1838) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
cousin of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and  
Kathleen Helen Elliott (b 1885),  
half-brother of Emily (b 1865), William Charles (b 1866), George Martyn Dunn (b 1868),  
Florence Edith (b 1870) and Minnie Susan Batt (b 1875), brother of Albert Arnold (b 1881),  
brother-in-law of Alice Rhoda (b 1865), Clara Birtles (née Dixon) (b 1873), Lily E D (Bennett)  
and Sarah Jane (née Spensley) (b 1869),  
uncle of Doris (b 1894), Marjorie (b 1897), William Reginald (b 1898) and  
John Martyn Batt (b 1899), and George Batt (b 1905)

**BATT, William Charles (1866-1931)**

b 28.10.1866 Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1874, boys' school Ockbrook January 1882,  
Moravian College Fairfield and London University July 1883-86  
qualifications: preliminary BSc exam (gained Owens College Manchester)  
reception: baptized Newfield Antigua, little boy Bristol 1872, little boy Fulneck 1874,  
youth Fulneck August 1878, youth Ockbrook 1882, single brother Fairfield 29.08.1885  
church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br W Taylor 03.08.1892  
ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1895  
church service: science master boys' school Fulneck 1886,  
single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1892, minister Crook 1893, Lower Wyke 1896,  
Tytherton 1902, Westwood 1906, Pertenhall and Riseley in 1910  
provincial offices: provincial elder London 1910, resigned office and retired Colwyn Bay 1919  
Secretarius Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1923-31

m Alice Rhoda (b 1865) c 1893 – widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1910  
family: son of William Batt (b 1835) and Susanna (née Dunn) (b 1835),  
grandson of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809), and  
Charles Dunn (b 1802) and Susanna Claggett (née Birtill) (b 1805),  
great-grandson of Charles Dunn (b 1769) and Mary (née White) (b 1763),  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),  
Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),  
John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852), and  
Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834) and Samuel Dunn (b 1840),  
brother of Emily (b 1865), George Martyn Dunn (b 1868), Florence Edith (b 1870),  
Joseph Birtill (b 1872) and Minnie Susan (b 1875), stepson of Mary (née Elliott) (b 1839),  
half-brother of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold (b 1881),  
brother-in-law of Clara Birtles (née Dixon) (b 1873), Lily E D (Bennett) and  
Sarah Jane (née Spensley) (b 1869),  
uncle of George Batt (b 1905),  
father of Doris (Libbey) (b 1894), Marjorie (b 1896), William Reginald (b 1897) and  
John Martyn (b 1899), father-in-law of Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868),  
grandfather of Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926)  
d 31.05.1931 aged 65 Colwyn Bay

**BATTERSBY, Hannah (1748-1828)** (see *FLETCHER*)

**BAXTER, Agnes Marguerite (1863-1929)**

b 05.06.1863 Kimbolton Huntingdonshire  
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1872, girls' school Bedford (1881)  
resided: widows' house Fulneck 1884-99

reception: baptized Kimbolton, little girl Kimbolton 1862, little girl Bristol 1870,  
little girl Fulneck 1872, great girl Fulneck 1875, received congregation Fulneck?  
single sister Bedford 1881, transferred congregation Fulneck 1884,  
transferred congregation Dublin 1899

m Thomas Goodwin **KELLER** post 1899

family: daughter of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826) and Mary Jane (née Lawford) (b 1828),  
granddaughter of John Harvey Baxter (wine cooper) and Anne, and  
John Lawford (blanket manufacturer) and Mary (née Parkinson) (b c 1803),  
niece of Ellen Parkinson (Oates) (b 1826), Lucy Adelaide (b 1831), Jesse John (b 1833),  
Albert Henry (b 1836) and Emma Caroline Lawford (b 1845),  
cousin of Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),  
Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865),  
sister of Alice Mary (Douglas) (b 1861), sister-in-law of Samuel Henry Douglas,  
step-daughter of Sarah Catherine (née Edwards) (b 1836),  
aunt of Alice Mary (b 1885), William Donald (b 1887), Arthur Henry (b 1891) and  
Hugh Lawford Douglas (b 1899)

d 09.03.1929 aged 65, interred Whitechurch Dublin by Br J Blandford 12.03.1929

grave 682 - sisters' section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **BAXTER, Alice Mary (1861-)**

b 21.09.1861 Cootehill County Cavan Province of Ulster North of Ireland (now Eire)

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1871

resided: Cootehill 1861-2, Dublin 24.02.1884, 47 Strand Street Dublin 1887,  
1 Gilford Road Sandymount Dublin 1887

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br J H Baxter 20.10.1861, little girl Kimbolton 1862,  
little girl Bristol 1870, little girl Fulneck 1871, great girl Fulneck 1874

m Samuel Henry **DOUGLAS** 23.07.1884 Fulneck by Br J H Baxter

family: daughter of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826) and Mary Jane (née Lawford) (b 1828),  
granddaughter of John Harvey Baxter, and  
John Lawford (blanket manufacturer) and Mary (née Parkinson) (b c 1803),  
niece of Ellen Parkinson (Oates) (b 1826), Lucy Adelaide (b 1831), Jesse John (b 1833),  
Albert Henry (b 1836) and Emma Caroline Lawford (b 1845),  
cousin of Alice M (b 1854), Edward M (b 1858) and Charles A Oates (b 1866),  
stepdaughter of Sarah Catherine (née Edwards) (b 1836),  
sister of Agnes Marguerite (Keller) (b 1863), sister-in-law of Thomas Goodwin Keller,  
mother of Alice Mary (b 1885), William Donald (b 1887), Arthur Henry Douglas (b 1891) and  
Hugh Lawford Douglas (b 1899)

### **BAXTER, John Harvey (1826-1899)**

b 21.06.1826 Bedford Bedfordshire

reception: baptized St Paul's Church Bedford 25.10.1826, received congregation Bedford

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J Rogers 09.06.1857

consecrated as presbyter 1863

church service: teacher of mathematics and commerce boys' school Ockbrook 1848,  
commissioned lay preacher 1854, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1855,  
congregation labourer Cootehill 1860, Kimbolton 1862, Bristol 1870,  
congregation labourer and director girls' school Gracehill 1876,  
director girls' school and co-minister Ockbrook 1879, congregation labourer Fulneck 1881,  
retired Fulneck 1899

m (1) Mary Jane Lawford (b 1828) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.11.1860 – widowed 06.09.1883

m (2) Sarah Catherine Edwards (b 1837) Fetter Lane by Br J A Porter 09.05.1886

family: son of John Harvey Baxter (wine cooper) and Anne,  
son-in-law of John Lawford (blanket manufacturer) and Mary (née Parkinson) (b c 1803), and  
William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),  
brother-in-law of Ellen Parkinson (Oates) (b 1826), Lucy Adelaide (b 1831),

Jesse John (b 1833), Albert Henry (b 1836) and Emma Caroline Lawford (b 1845), and Anne (b 1833), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
father of Alice Mary (Douglas) (b 1861) and Agnes Marguerite (Keller) (b 1863),  
father-in-law of Samuel Henry Douglas and Thomas Goodwin Keller,  
grandfather of Alice Mary (b 1885), William Donald (b 1887), Arthur Henry (b 1891) and Hugh Lawford Douglas (b 1899)  
d 21.12.1899 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 23.12.1899  
grave 2243 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah Catherine (grave 2342)

**BAXTER, Mary Jane** (1828-1883)

b **LAWFORD** 02.11.1828 Littleton Liversedge West Yorkshire  
occupation: joint proprietor of houses and land with sister Lucy 1851  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.01.1829  
church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 27.10.1860  
church service: congregation labourer Cootehill 1860, Kimbolton 1862, Bristol 1870, Gracehill 1876, wife of co-minister Ockbrook 1879, congregation labourer Fulneck 1881  
m John Harvey Baxter (b 1826) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.11.1860  
family: daughter of John Lawford (blanket manufacturer) and Mary (née Parkinson) (b c 1803),  
sister of Ellen Parkinson (Oates) (b 1826), Lucy Adelaide (b 1831), Jesse John (b 1833), Albert Henry (b 1836) and Emma Caroline Lawford (b 1845),  
sister-in-law of Charles Oates (b 1817),  
aunt of Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857), Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865),  
daughter-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (wine cooper) and Anne,  
mother of Alice Mary (Douglas) (b 1861) and Agnes Marguerite (Keller) (b 1863),  
mother-in-law of Samuel Henry Douglas and Thomas Goodwin Keller,  
grandmother of Alice Mary (b 1885), William Donald (b 1887), Arthur Henry (b 1891) and Hugh Lawford Douglas (b 1899)  
d 06.09.1883 aged 54 years 10 months Fulneck,  
interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 10.09.1883  
grave 2111 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BAXTER, Sarah Catherine** (1836-1914) (see **EDWARDS**)

**BAYLEY, Priscilla Harson** (1827-1879) (see **ELLIS**)

**BEACROFT** (see **BEECROFT**)

**BEAUMONT, Albert** (1872-)

b 25.02.1872 Greenside Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 21.04.1872  
family: son of John Beaumont and Nancy  
brother of George Henry (b 1874), Florence Ann (b 1877)

**BEAUMONT, Florence Ann** (1877-1878)

b 23.02.1877 Pudsey  
resided: Greenside Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Elliott 29.04.1877  
family: daughter of John Beaumont and Nancy  
sister of Albert (b 1872), George Henry (b 1874)  
d 19.07.1878 aged 17 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 22.07.1878  
grave 2059 - grave not identified

**BEAUMONT, George Henry (1874-1875)**

b 25.06.1874 Greenside

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A W Wiggins 16.08.1874

family: son of John Beaumont and Nancy,

brother of Albert (b 1872), Florence Ann (b 1877)

d 15.10.1875 aged 15 months Greenside Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.10.1875

grave 2020 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BEAUMONT, John**

occupation: farmer, grocer

resided: Greenside Pudsey

m Nancy

family: father of Albert (b 1872), George Henry (b 1874), Florence Ann (b 1877)

**BEAUMONT, Lavinia (1868-1885)**

b 1868 Bilton-in-Ainsty North Yorkshire

resided: Bilton-in-Ainsty 1868, 6 Bentinck Street Leeds 1871,

with cousin Mary Ann Stott (later Petty) Fartown Pudsey 1881-1885

family: daughter of James Hutchinson Beaumont (b 1826) and Rosetta (née Stott) (b 1828),

granddaughter of William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Beaumont (cloth manufacturer) and Martha,

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and

Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and

Joshua Boyes,

niece of Maria Frances (b 1816), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Jeremiah (b 1830), Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and

Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835),

cousin of Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853), Samuel (b 1856),

Hannah Elizabeth (Hainsworth) (b 1859), Mary Ann (b 1863) and

John Marginson Stott (b 1865), and Fountain (b 1868) and Clara Stott (b 1870),

sister of Martha Eliza (b 1848), Ann Louisa (b 1850), Elizabeth Amelia (b 1852),

Sarah Ann (b 1854), Frances Maria (b 1856), Teresa Jane (b 1858),

Rosetta Septima (b 1860), William (b 1864), Herbert S (b 1866)

d 12.01.1885 aged 16 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.01.1885

grave 2121 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with aunt Sarah Ann Stott (grave 2225)

**BEAUMONT, Nancy**

resided: Greenside Pudsey

m John Beaumont

family: mother of Albert (b 1872), George Henry (b 1874), Florence Ann (b 1877)

**BEAUMONT, Rosetta (1828-1877)**

(see **STOTT**)

**BEAVERS, Susan (1740-1805)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)



**BECK, John Benjamin** (1781-1849)

b 03.07.1781 Nain Labrador

resided: 32 Fetter Lane London 1847

reception: received congregation Barby 30.11.1794, sacrament Barby 28.05.1796, Neuwied

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 01.10.1805, assistant preacher,

congregation labourer and director boys' school Wellhouse 1813,

congregation labourer Woodford Halse and Eydon 1821, Dukinfield 1826, Gomersal 1830, Gracehill 1836, Kilwarlin 1844, London 1847

m Mary Langfield (b 1782) Dublin by Br J B Holmes 09.10.1813

family: father of Mary Alice (b 1816), John Frederick (b 1819) and Ann Louisa (b 1823)

d 29.11.1849 aged 68 London, interred Chelsea by Br P La Trobe 05.12.1849

south west square, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave

**BECKER Johanna Sabina** (1844-1923) (see **SHAW**)

**BEECROFT, Abraham** (1823-1905)

b 1823 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1841, cotton warp dresser 1851, cotton warp twister 1861,

weaving overlooker 1871, living on own means 1891

resided: Pudsey 1823, Jumbles Well Pudsey 1841, 5 Newstead Pudsey 1851,

Newstead Pudsey 1861, Bradford 1866, 3 Emsley Street Bowling Bradford 1871, 127 St Stephen's Road Bowling Bradford 1891-1905

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 20.07.1823, received congregation Horton

m Margaret Wade (b 1816) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1845 – widowed 06.12.1894

family: son of William Beecroft (mason) and Hannah,

son-in-law of Isaac Wade (clothier),

father of Sarah (Hardy) (b 1849), John (b 1851), Eliza Ann (b 1854) and Alfred (b 1857),

father-in-law of Sylvester Hardy (b 1849), Mary (née Illingworth) (b 1854) and

Hannah (née Waterworth) (b 1855),

grandfather of Eliza Ann (Bennett) (b 1872), Mabel (King) (b 1876), Clara (Moulson) (b 1878),

William (b 1880), Bertha (Lee) (b 1882), Charlotte Isabel (b 1886), Fred (b 1889) and

Harold Lawrence Hardy (b 1891), and

Alfred (b 1879), Ethel (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Fred (b 1884), Ernest (b 1887),

Eva (b 1889), Agnes (b 1891), Frank (b 1894) and Ruth Beecroft (b 1896),

great-grandfather of Clara (Pickersgill) (b 1900) and William Bennett (b 1901), and

Harold Lyndhurst Perston (b 1908) and Kenneth Langley Perston King (b 1909), and

Fred Moulson (b 1908), and Robert Edward (b 1920), Constance Muriel (Williams) (b 1929)

and Peter Frederick Hardy (b 1930),

great-great-grandfather of John Robert (b 1947) and Reginald Hardy (b 1951)

d 05.03.1905 aged 81 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 08.03.1905

grave 2282 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**BEECROFT, Alfred** (1857-1859)

b 16.09.1857 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Newstead Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 15.11.1857

family: son of Abraham Beecroft (b 1824) and Margaret (née Wade) (b 1816),

grandson of William Beecroft (mason) and Hannah, and Isaac Wade (clothier),

brother of Sarah (Hardy) (b 1849), John (b 1851) and Eliza Ann (b 1855)

d 01.11.1859 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 05.11.1859

grave 1850 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BEECROFT, Alice (1831-)**

b 19.04.1831 Little Horton Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: works at a mill in Horton 1848, power loom weaver 1851

resided: Little Horton 1831, Little Horton Green 1841, 414 Little Horton Lane Little Horton 1861,  
47 Park Road Little Horton 1871, 19 Edward Street Poulton Barre Lancashire 1881,  
16 Primrose Street Poulton Barre 1891

reception: single sister baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 23.04.1848

m Thomas **TURNER** (b 1829) St Peter's Church Bradford 07.07.1852

family: daughter of Thomas Beecroft (tailor) and Hannah,

sister of Hannah (b 1827) and Sarah Beecroft (b 1829),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

sister-in-law of James (b 1818) John (b 1828), Samuel (b 1833), William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838)  
and Charles Turner (b 1840),

mother of James William (b 1857), Frederic (b 1860), Amelia (b 1864), George (b 1866),

Anna Louisa (b 1867) and Arthur Beecroft Turner (b 1870)

**BEECROFT, Eliza Ann (1854-1866)**

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1854 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Newstead Pudsey 1854, Bradford 1866

family: daughter of Abraham Beecroft (b 1823) and Margaret (née Wade) (b 1816),

granddaughter of William Beecroft (mason) and Hannah, and Isaac Wade (clothier),

sister of Sarah (Hardy) (b 1849), John (b 1851) and Alfred (b 1857)

d 24.03.1866 aged 11 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 27.03.1866

grave 1915 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BEECROFT, John (1851-1934)**

b 25.06.1851 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: warehouseman 1871, stuff warehouseman 1878, finisher 1891, wool comber 1901,  
stuff weaver 1905, machine woolcomber 1911

resided: 5 Newstead Pudsey 1851, Newstead Pudsey 1861, Bradford 1866,

3 Emsley Street Bowling Bradford 1871, 18 Nurser Lane Horton Bradford 1878,

with in-laws at 78 Donisthorpe Street Bowling Bradford 1879, 6 School Green Thornton 1891,

416 School Green Thornton Bradford 1901, 227 North Sike Road Bradford 1905,

38 Glendare Road Lidget Green Bradford 1911

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 02.11.1851, confirmed Horton?

m (1) Mary Illingworth (b 1854) St Peter's Church Bradford 30.01.1878 – widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1902

m (2) Hannah Waterworth (b 1855) Horton by Br J Connor 12.08.1905

family: son of Abraham Beecroft (b 1824) and Margaret (née Wade) (b 1816),

grandson of William Beecroft (mason) and Hannah, and Isaac Wade (clothier),

brother of Sarah (Hardy) (b 1849), Eliza Ann (b 1855) and Alfred (b 1857),

brother-in-law of Sylvester Hardy (b 1849), and

Joseph (b 1843), Joshua (b 1845), Sarah (b 1849), Henry Thomas (b 1858),

Rawnsley (b 1861) and Eva Illingworth (b 1864), and

Susanna (Jagger) (b 1833), David (b 1836), Mary Ann (Lee) (b 1839), Henry (b 1845),

Ruth (b 1849) and Naomi Waterworth (b 1852),

uncle of Eliza Ann (Bennett) (b 1872), Mabel (King) (b 1876), Clara (Moulson) (b 1878),

William (b 1880), Bertha (Lee) (b 1882), Charlotte Isabel (b 1886), Fred (b 1889) and

Harold Lawrence Hardy (b 1891),

son-in-law of Cain Cockroft Illingworth (b 1824) and Ann (née White) (b 1822), and

Thomas Waterworth (b 1801) and Charlotte (née Brook) (b 1813),

father of Alfred (b 1879), Ethel (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Fred (b 1884), Ernest (b 1887),

Eva (b 1889), Agnes (b 1891), Frank (b 1894) and Ruth (b 1896)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1934 aged 83 Bradford

**BEECROFT, Margaret (1816-1894)**

b **WADE** 1816 Horton Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1841

resided: Horton 1816, Newstead Pudsey 1841, 5 Newstead Pudsey 1851,  
Newstead Pudsey 1861, Bradford 1866, 3 Emsley Street Bowling Bradford 1871,  
127 St Stephen's Road Bowling Bradford 1891-94

reception: received congregation Horton?

m Abraham Beecroft (b 1823) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1845

family: daughter of Isaac Wade (clothier),

daughter-in-law of William Beecroft (mason) and Hannah,

mother of Sarah (Hardy) (b 1849), John (b 1851), Eliza Ann (b 1855) and

Alfred Beecroft (b 1857),

mother-in-law of Sylvester Hardy (b 1849), Mary (née Illingworth) (b 1854) and

Hannah (née Waterworth) (b 1855),

grandmother of Eliza Ann (Bennett) (b 1872), Mabel (King) (b 1876), Clara (Moulson) (b 1878),

William (b 1880), Bertha (Lee) (b 1882), Charlotte Isabel (b 1886), Fred (b 1889) and

Harold Lawrence Hardy (b 1891), and

Alfred (b 1879), Ethel (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Fred (b 1884), Ernest (b 1887),

Eva (b 1889), Agnes (b 1891), Frank (b 1894) and Ruth Beecroft (b 1896),

great-grandmother of Clara (Pickersgill) (b 1900) and William Bennett (b 1901), and

Harold Lyndhurst Perston (b 1908) and Kenneth Langley Perston King (b 1909), and

Fred Moulson (b 1908), and Robert Edward (b 1920), Constance Muriel (Williams) (b 1929)

and Peter Frederick Hardy (b 1930),

great-great-grandmother of John Robert (b 1947) and Reginald Hardy (b 1951)

d 06.12.1894 aged 78 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br S King 08.12.1894

grave 2205 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BEECROFT, Sarah (1849-1927)**

b 11.06.1849 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: twister 1871

resided: Pudsey 1849, 5 Newstead Pudsey 1851, Newstead Pudsey 1861, Bradford 1866,  
3 Emsley Street Bowling Bradford 1871, 64 Hutson Street Little Horton Bradford 1881,  
75/75a Roundhill Street Little Horton Bradford 1891, 75 Roundhill Street Little Horton 1911

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 16.06.1850, confirmed Horton?

m Sylvester **HARDY** (b 1849) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.04.1871 – widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1913

family: daughter of Abraham Beecroft (b 1823) and Margaret (née Wade) (b 1816),

granddaughter of William Beecroft (mason) and Hannah, and Isaac Wade (clothier),

sister of John (b 1851), Eliza Ann (b 1855) and Alfred Beecroft (b 1857),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Illingworth) (b 1854) and Hannah (née Waterworth) (b 1855), and

Martha (Lord) (b 1838), Mary Jane (b 1840), Isaac (b 1842), Elizabeth (Watson) (b 1844)

and Thomas Hardy (b 1846),

aunt of Alfred (b 1879), Ethel (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Fred (b 1884), Ernest (b 1887),

Eva (b 1889), Agnes (b 1891), Frank (b 1894) and Ruth Beecroft (b 1896),

daughter-in-law of William Hardy (b 1815) and Rebecca (née Hay) (b 1816),

mother of Eliza Ann (Bennett) (b 1872), Mabel (King) (b 1876), Clara (Moulson) (b 1878),

William (b 1880), Bertha (Lee) (b 1882), Charlotte Isabel (b 1886), Fred (b 1889) and

Harold Lawrence Hardy (b 1891),

mother-in-law of Harry Bennett (b 1873), Samuel Perston King (b 1875),

Harold Moulson (b 1880), Albert Edward Lee (b 1882) and Helen Maud (née Dean) (b 1890),

grandmother of Clara (Pickersgill) (b 1900) and William Bennett (b 1901), and

Harold Lyndhurst Perston (b 1908) and Kenneth Langley Perston King (b 1909), and

Fred Moulson (b 1908), and Robert Edward (b 1920), Constance Muriel (Williams) (b 1929)

and Peter Frederick Hardy (b 1930),

great-grandmother of John Robert (b 1947) and Reginald Hardy (b 1951)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1927 aged 78 Bradford

**BELL, Catherine** (1852-)

b 11.01.1852 Norwich

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 12.03.1868

family: daughter of John Bell and Amelia

**BELL, Susan**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck 18.07.1812

m Bell

**BELLAS, John**

b 06.01.1763 Wortley

occupation: coal carrier

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 18.07.1802,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 02.12.1804, single brother

**BELLAS, Sarah** (1730-1808)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BENADE, Jane** (1743-1818)

b **DODSON** 17.09.1743 Adwalton Birstall

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Pudsey 02.11.1756,

received society Pudsey August 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 1760

received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1763, sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1766

church service: single sisters' labourer Gomersal 10.02.1775, Dublin March 1778,

Gracehill 1793??, congregation labourer Bedford 1793, Dublin 1794,

co-labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1802, congregation labourer Fulneck 1802,

Gracehill 1813

m Samuel Traugott Benade (b 1746) Dublin 02.04.1793

d 04.08.1818 aged 74 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br J Liley 07.08.1818

grave 564

**BENADE, Samuel Traugott** (1746-1830)

b 20.10.1746 Milkell near Bautzen Upper Lusatia

occupation: literatus

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, brethren's house Uhyst 24.05.1754,

received congregation Herrnhut 26.11.1759, sacrament Niesky 17.01.1761,

brethren's house Fulneck

church orders: accepted as acoluth Barby 14.06.1772

ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (105 [43]) Dublin by Brn G Traneker and T Moore 13.11.1801

church service: preacher, teacher boys' school Fulneck 04.08.1772,

single brethren's and boys' labourer Dublin 1779, congregation labourer London 1790,

Bedford 09.04.1793, Dublin 1794,

co-congregation labourer, married choir helper and director of schools Fulneck 1801,

congregation labourer and director of schools Fulneck 1802,

congregation labourer Gracehill 1813-20

provincial office: provincial helper for Ireland 1813-24

other service: hymn writer

m (1) Johanna Eleonora (b 1756) – widowed 07.01.1792

m (2) Jane Dodson (b 1743) Dublin 02.04.1793 – widowed 04.08.1818

d 30.12.1830 aged 84 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br T Mallalieu 03.01.1831

grave 677

**BENDALL, Frances** (1791-)

b 10.08.1791 Bristol

occupation: tutor Sr Lees' children Bristol - 30.04.1818,

manager girls' school Norwood 09.12.1822

reception: received congregation Fulneck 21.06.1812, sacrament Fulneck 15.04.1813

congregation service: helpers' conference Ockbrook 15.07.1818,

intercessor Ockbrook 15.07.1818

church service: manager girls' school Ockbrook 30.04.1818, resigned 09.12.1822

**BENN, Mary** (1837-1898)

(see **STOCKS**)

**BENSON, Eliza Annie** (1865-)

(see **HUTTON**)

**BENTON, Mary** (1711-1797)

(see **CARTER**)

**BERG, Christian Frederic** (1774-1825)

b 21.04.1774 Jutland

church service: missionary Surinam, Antigua: served Hope 1808, arrived UK 1815,

co-congregation labourer Fulneck 1815, congregation labourer Leominster 1816,

missionary Barbados 1818? - May 1825

m Hannah

family: father of Elizabeth Christina (Kirkland) (b 1817), Hannah and Joseph,

father-in-law of Henry Kirkland (b 1805),

grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and

William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),

great-grandfather of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),

Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and

Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

d 26.06.1825 aged 51 Bethlehem Pennsylvania

**BERRY, David**

resided: Pudsey

m Mary (b 1855) - widowed 23.05.1929

family: father of Leonard (b 1893), Harold (b 1895)

**BERRY, Harold** (1895-)

b 08.08.1895 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 15.09.1895

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France

family: son of David Berry and Mary (b 1855),

brother of Leonard (b 1893)

**BERRY, Leonard** (1893-1894)

b 10.10.1893 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 12.11.1893

family: son of David Berry and Mary (b 1855),

brother of Harold (b 1895)

d 25.03.1894 aged 5 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 27.03.1894

grave 2199 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**BERRY, Mary** (1855-1929)

b 1855

resided: Pudsey

m David Berry  
family: mother of Leonard (b 1893), Harold (b 1895)  
d 23.05.1929 aged 74, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 28.05.1929  
grave 2418 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BESTLAND, Hannah** (1758-1815) (see **HARTLEY**)

**BEST, Ann** (1819-1834)  
b 1819  
d 30.01.1834 aged 14 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 01.02.1834  
grave 1539 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BEST, Elizabeth** (1803-)  
b 17.12.1803 Huddersfield  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

**BEST, W (Br)** (1786-)  
b 08.01.1786 Gildersome  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.05.1817, sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1818  
m

**BETTANY, Mary Eleanor** (1841-) (see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**BILLSBURY, Mary** (1891-) (see **HUTTON**)

**BINKS, Jane Ann** (1872-1934) (see **STOTT**)

**BINKS, Ruth Ann** (1878-1955) (see **RHODES**)

**BINNS, Ellen Elizabeth** (1815-1889)  
b 26.10.1815 Bath  
reception: baptized Bath by Br T Mallalieu 24.05.1818, sacrament Bath 13.08.1832,  
received congregation Bath 01.03.1835, transferred congregation Fulneck February 1853,  
church orders: accepted as acoluth Bedford 29.03.1872  
church service: single sisters' labourer Bedford 1871  
family: daughter of John Binns (b 1781) and Ann Eastcott (née Hazard) (b 1781),  
granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744), and  
Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),  
great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),  
niece of Jonathan (b 1756), Ann (Dezouche) (b 1758), George (b 1761),  
Moses William (b 1771), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1772), Eleanor (Bromlow) (b 1776),  
Benigna (Geary) (b 1784) and Benjamin Binns (b 1786), and  
Elizabeth Worcester (Evenis) (b 1783), Penelope Eastcott (Strange) (b 1787) and  
Margaret (Grimes) (b 1788),  
cousin of John (b 1772) and Benjamin Binns, and  
Mary (Bromlow) (b 1777), Jonathan (b 1778), William (b 1779), Ann (b 1781),  
Elizabeth (b 1783), Sarah (Marshall) (b 1785), Eleanor (b 1787), Jane (b 1787),  
Edward (b 1789), George (b 1790), James Binns (b 1791), Rebecca (b 1793),  
Caroline (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795) and George William Dezouche (b 1797), and  
John (b 1789), Mary Ann (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1791), George (b 1792),  
Sarah Maria (b 1793), George Binns (b 1794) and Charlotte (Gird) (b 1795), and  
Richard William (b 1791), Jonathan (b 1793) and Mary Ann Osborne (b 1794), and  
William (b 1795), Jonathan (b 1796), Ann (b 1800), Benjamin (b 1802) and  
Jane Caroline Binns (b 1804), and  
Jonathan John (b 1804), Benigna Jane (b 1806), Kezia Curtis (West) (b 1807),

Jemima (b 1809) and John Elliott (b 1810), and  
 James Joseph (b 1803), Sarah (b 1805), Thomas (b 1806), Jane (b 1808),  
 William (b 1809), Mary Ann (b 1811), Harriet (b 1815) and Isabella Bromlow (b 1819), and  
 Ann Binns (b 1805), John (b 1806), Jane (b 1807) and Richard Musson Geary (b 1809), and  
 Ann Binns (b 1811), and  
 Bryant (b 1809), William (b 1810) and Elizabeth Evenis (b 1812), and  
 Ann (b 1808) and George Strange (b 1809), and Mary (La Trobe) (b 1810),  
 sister of John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),  
 Ann Goodwin (b 1811) and Janetta (b 1813),  
 sister-in-law of Thomas Goodwin  
 d 22.09.1889 aged 74 Sandy near Bedford

**BINNS, Jane** (1796-1832) (see **CONNOR**)

**BINNS, John** (1749-1802) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BIRCHAL, Mary**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.06.1804, great girl

**BINKS, Jane Ann** (see **STOTT**)

**BINKS, J W** (see **STOTT, Jane Ann**)

**BIRD, Albertina Conradina Sophia Frederica** (1780-1846)

b **HAASE** 1780

church service: congregation labourer Ayr 1810, Gracefield 1816, Dukinfield 1824,  
 Malmesbury 1827, widow Fulneck 1828

m Thomas Bird (b 1780) c 1810 - widowed 07.10.1828

family: mother of Julianna Elizabeth Haase, Mary Cornelia Haase (b 1813),  
 Albertina Sophia Haase, Augusta Frederica Haase (Warman) (b 1817) and  
 Thomas Cornelius Haase Bird (b 1825), mother-in-law of John Frederick Warman  
 d 07.06.1846 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 10.06.1846

grave 1709 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**BIRD, Augusta Frederica Haase** (1817-)

b 23.10.1817 Gracefield

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br T Bird 02.11.1817, little girl Dukinfield 1824

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1820s/30s

m John Frederick **WARMAN** 03.02.1842 St Lawrence's Church Pudsey

family: daughter of Thomas Bird (b 1780) and

Albertina Conradina Sophia Frederica (née Haase) (b 1780),  
 sister of Julianna Elizabeth Haase, Mary Cornelia Haase (b 1813),  
 Albertina Sophia Haase and Thomas Cornelius Haase Bird (b 1825),  
 daughter-in-law of Louis Warman (Post Office manager)

**BIRD, Thomas Cornelius Haase** (1825-)

b 06.09.1825 Dukinfield

reception: baptized Dukinfield by Br T Bird 18.09.1825, little boy Fulneck 1828,  
 signed Brotherly Agreement Fulneck April 1849

family: son of Thomas Bird (b 1780) and

Albertina Conradina Sophia Frederica (née Haase) (b 1780),  
 brother of Julianna Elizabeth Haase, Mary Cornelia Haase (b 1813), Albertina Sophia Haase  
 and Augusta Frederica Haase (Warman) (b 1817), brother-in-law of John Frederick Warman

**BIRDSALL, Elizabeth Ann**

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey, Leeds Road Bradford  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.03.1869  
m Thomas **WILKINSON** 16.11.1875 Fulneck by Br J H Willey  
family: daughter of Jacob Birdsall and Hannah (Nancy/Anna) (née Lee),  
sister of James (b 1863), Nancy (b 1865), Ruth (b 1868), John William (b 1869), Harry (b 1874)  
mother of Ralph (b 1877)

**BIRDSALL, Hannah (Nancy/Anna)**

b **LEE**

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey, Roker Lane Pudsey, Littlemoor Road  
m Jacob Birdsall  
family: mother of James (b 1863), Nancy (b 1865), Ruth (b 1868), Elizabeth Ann (b 1869),  
John William (b 1869), Harry (b 1874)

**BIRDSALL, Harry (1874-)**

b 26.12.1874 Littlemoor Road

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 21.02.1875

family: son of Jacob Birdsall and Hannah (Nancy/Anna) (née Lee),  
brother of James (b 1863), Nancy (b 1865), Ruth (b 1868), Elizabeth Ann (b 1869),  
John William (b 1869)

**BIRDSALL, Jacob**

occupation: wool spinner

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey, Roker Lane Pudsey, Littlemoor Road

m Hannah (Nancy/Anna) Lee

family: father of James (b 1863), Nancy (b 1865), Ruth (b 1868), Elizabeth Ann (b 1869),  
John William (b 1869), Harry (b 1874)

**BIRDSALL, James (1863-)**

b 15.03.1863 Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 19.04.1863

family: son of Jacob Birdsall and Hannah (Nancy/Anna) (née Lee),  
brother of Nancy (b 1865), Ruth (b 1868), Elizabeth Ann (b 1869), John William (b 1869),  
Harry (b 1874)

**BIRDSALL, John William (1869-)**

b 26.11.1869 Roker Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 23.01.1870

family: son of Jacob Birdsall and Hannah (Nancy/Anna) (née Lee),  
brother of James (b 1863), Nancy (b 1865), Ruth (b 1868), Elizabeth Ann (b 1869),  
Harry (b 1874)

**BIRDSALL, Nancy (1865-)**

b 31.08.1865 Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 15.10.1865

family: daughter of Jacob Birdsall and Hannah (Nancy/Anna) (née Lee),  
sister of James (b 1863), Ruth (b 1868), Elizabeth Ann (b 1869), John William (b 1869),  
Harry (b 1874)

**BIRDSALL, Ruth (1868-)**

b 28.02.1868 Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 12.04.1868

family: daughter of Jacob Birdsall and Hannah (Nancy/Anna) (née Lee),  
sister of James (b 1863), Nancy (b 1865), Elizabeth Ann (b 1869), John William (b 1869),  
Harry (b 1874)



**BIRDSALL, Sarah**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**BIRKBY, Ann** (1773-1814)

(see **HYLAND**)

**BIRKBY, Hannah** (1806-1884)

b 02.05.1806 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Wyke 1806, Mindle End Wyke Lane Wyke 1813, Wyke Lane Wyke 1818, Wyke 1822, Newton Moor 1830, Dukinfield 1831, Sandy Lane Dukinfield 1841, Old Road Dukinfield 1851, 6 Old Road Dukinfield 1871-84

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 01.06.1806

received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1820, transferred congregation Dukinfield 1829

m William **HOLLINGWORTH** (b 1799) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.01.1829

family: daughter of Richard Birkby (b 1770) and Hannah (née Thornton, later Kellett) (b 1780), granddaughter of Edward Birkby, and James Thornton (farmer), sister of Richard (b 1809), Joseph (b 1812), Susanna (b 1815), Martha (b 1818), Sarah (b 1821) and Samuel Birkby (b 1823),

step-sister of Elizabeth (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), George (b 1813), Eliza (b 1815), John (b 1818), Charity (b 1820), Moses (b 1822), Samuel (b 1825) and Matthew Kellett (b 1828),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Briggs) (b 1808), and

Hannah (Elliott) (b 1802), Mary Ann (Collis) (b 1804), Mary (b 1808) and Edward Hollingworth (b 1812),

aunt of Dan (b 1829), Edward (b 1831), Elizabeth (b 1833), Ann (b 1837), Caroline (b 1839), Hannah Maria (b 1842), Sarah (b 1847), John Mallinson (b 1850) and William (Birkby) (b 1853),

daughter-in-law of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),

mother of John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834), Emma (b 1836) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1839)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1884 aged 78 Dukinfield

**BIRKBY, Samuel** (1784-)

b 28.01.1784 Wyke

occupation: shopkeeper

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1800, left the Brethren and went to Manchester of his own accord 31.08.1802

**BIRKHEAD, Sarah** (1736-1810)

(see **HALEY**)

**BIRKS, Rhoda** (1860-1944)

(see **WARD**)

**BIRTILL, Frederick Estcourt** (1856-)

b 09.01.1756 Leominster Herefordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1866-71

occupation: clerk in corn merchant's office 1881

resided: Kingswood 1860-?, 9 Kingsdown Parade Bristol 1881, 25 Somerset Street Bristol 1891, 29 Belvoir Road Bristol 1901, 88 Hampstead Road Brislington Bristol 1911

reception: baptized Leominster, little boy Leominster 1858, little boy Kingswood 1860, little boy Fulneck 1866, youth Fulneck 1868

m Hannah Mary Mumford (b 1863) Malmesbury 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1887

family: son of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817), grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),

great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and Solomon Jones and Mary,

great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
 nephew of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and  
 Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
 cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and  
 John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
 Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
 George Edward Eberle (b 1866),  
 brother of John Henry (b 1846), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
 Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
 Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853) and William Jones (b 1855),  
 brother-in-law of Lydia Cockill (née Liley) (b 1846), Frances Eliza (née Townsend),  
 James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Charlotte Jane (née Moxon) (b 1857), and  
 Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854),  
 Herbert Russell (b 1856), Ellen (Mumford) (b 1858), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863),  
 Russell (b 1862) and William James Mumford (b 1866),  
 uncle of Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
 Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald (b 1886), and  
 Frances Maud (b 1879), James Montgomery (b 1880) and  
 Helen Gertrude Birtill (b 1882), and  
 William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),  
 son-in-law of John Mumford (b 1823) and Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823)

#### **BIRTILL, Hannah Janetta Fuller (Janet) (1851-1937)**

b 02.03.1851 Kilkeel near Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1859-67

resided: Kilkeel 1851-55, 3 Cotham Vale Westbury on Trym 1871,

9 Kingsdown Parade Bristol 1881, with brother Frederick at 29 Belvoir Road Bristol 1901  
 sisters' house Fulneck 1917-37

reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br J H Birtill 30.03.1851, little girl Kilkeel 1853,  
 little girl Leominster 1855, little girl Fulneck 1859, great girl Fulneck 1863,  
 great girl Pendine 1867, great girl Bristol 1868, single sister Bristol 04.05.1869,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 1917

family: daughter of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),  
 granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and  
 James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
 great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and  
 Solomon Jones and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680),

niece of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and

Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),

cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and

John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),

Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and

George Edward Eberle (b 1866),

sister of John Henry (b 1846), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),

Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851), Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853) and

William Jones (b 1855) and Frederick Estcourt (b 1856),

sister-in-law of Lydia Cockill (née Liley) (b 1846), Frances Eliza (née Townsend),

James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849), Charlotte Jane (née Moxon) (b 1857) and

Hannah Mary (née Mumford) (b 1863),

aunt of Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),

Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and

Frances Maud (b 1879), James Montgomery (b 1880) and

Helen Gertrude Birtill (b 1882), and

William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890)  
d 10.02.1937 aged 85 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 12.02.1937  
grave 2455 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BIRTILL, Henry Jones (1846-1860)**

b 04.05.1846 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1854-60  
reception: baptized Ballinderry 24.05.1846, little boy Kilkeel 1846, little boy Fulneck 1854,  
youth Fulneck 1858  
family: son of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),  
grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and  
Solomon Jones and Mary,  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and  
Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and  
John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
George Edward Eberle (b 1866),  
brother of John Henry (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847), Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849),  
Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851), Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853),  
William Jones (b 1855) and Frederick Estcourt (b 1856)  
d 25.01.1860 aged 13 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.01.1860  
grave 1853 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BIRTILL, James Fuller (1847-1913)**

b 08.11.1847 Kilkeel near Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1855-62  
occupation: coach builder 1871, retired 1911  
resided: Kilkeel 1847-1855, 9 Kingsdown Parade Bristol 1881, Cardiff 1891,  
7 Rokeby Avenue Redland Bristol 1895, Oaklands Hale Bank Bristol 1901,  
Ivy House Westerleigh Chipping Sodbury 1911, Gracefield 1913  
reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br J H Birtill 05.12.1847, little boy Fulneck, youth Fulneck 1860  
m (1) Frances Eliza Townsend (b 1845) Church of St John the Evangelist Clifton Bristol  
01.09.1875 - widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1891  
m (2) Louisa Annie Stutchbury (b 1861) Cardiff 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1891  
family: son of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),  
grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and  
Solomon Jones and Mary,  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and  
Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and  
John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
George Edward Eberle (b 1866),  
brother of John Henry (b 1846), Henry Jones (b 1846), Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849),  
Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851), Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853),

William Jones (b 1855) and Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
 brother-in-law of Lydia Cockill (née Liley) (b 1846), James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849),  
 Charlotte Jane (née Moxon) (b 1857) and Hannah Mary (née Mumford) (b 1863),  
 uncle of Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
 Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and  
 William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Townend (b 1813) and Emma (b 1817),  
 father of Frances Maud (b 1879), James Montgomery (b 1880), Helen Gertrude (b 1882),  
 Alexander Fuller (b 1894) and William Fuller (b 1895),  
 father-in-law of Mary Alice Emma (née MacLeavy) (b 1886),  
 grandfather of Mary Elise (b 1910), Charlotte Maud Ruth (Peach) (b 1914),  
 Mary Montgomery (b 1915) and Helen Margaret Birtill (b 1921)  
 d 20.07.1913 aged 65, interred Gracefield 23.07.1913  
 grave 495

### **BIRTILL, John (1794-1854)**

b 20.05.1794 Bristol Gloucestershire

resided: Redcliffe Street Bristol 1794-1813

reception: baptized Bristol by Br T Moore 25.05.1794, little boy Bristol 1796,

great boy Bristol 1806, single brother Bristol 29.08.1812, received congregation Fulneck 1813

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1825-c1845

family: son of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),

grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727), great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),

nephew of Matthew (b 1759) and Mary Rosina Birtill (b 1769),

brother of John Henry (b 1786), Lazarus (b 1787), Marianne (b 1789),

Sarah Elizabeth (Martyn) (b 1790), John Joseph (b 1791), Hannah Clymer (Fuller) (b 1792),

Eliza (b 1796), Lydia (Seifferth) (b 1798), Samuel Sharp (b 1799),

Elizabeth Williams Birtill (b 1801) and Susanna Claggett (Dunn) (b 1805),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), John King Martyn (b 1774), James Fuller (b 1794),

Benjamin Seifferth (b 1795), Mary Ann (née Bartlemore) (b 1798) and

Charles Dunn (b 1802),

uncle of William Smith (b 1811), Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812), John Henry (b 1813),

Henry (b 1815) and William Smith Birtill (b 1816), and Samuel Martyn (b 1828), and

Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John (b 1820), James (b 1821),

James (b 1823), Hannah Emily (b 1824), Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),

Susanna Melicent (b 1828) and Bethia Naish Fuller (b 1830), and

Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Lydia Rosina (Essex) (b 1837), Janetta (b 1839),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1842) and Mary Maud Seifferth (b 1843), and

Mary Ann (Birtill) (b 1824), Sarah Emma (b 1826), Samuel Bartlemore (b 1828),

Lydia (Stewart) (b 1830), William (b 1832), John (b 1834) and Joseph Birtill (b 1837), and

Emma Mary (b 1830), Charles Birtill (b 1834), Susanna (Batt) (b 1835) and

Samuel Dunn (b 1840)

d 07.09.1854 aged 60 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br J La Trobe 11.09.1854

### **BIRTILL, John Henry (1844-1905)**

b 07.10.1844 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1853-59

occupation: insurance broker

resided: Ballinderry 1844-46,

lodger with Nicholas and Margaret Walker 51 Lane End Baildon 1871, Middleton Oldham 1872,

Openshaw 1874, Fairfield Terrace Openshaw 1881, 25 Bell Lane Poulton Cheshire 1891,

17 Hampstead Road Preston Sussex 1901

reception: baptized Ballinderry 17.11.1844, little boy Kilkeel 1846, little boy Fulneck,

youth Fulneck 1856, youth London 1859, received congregation London,

single brother London 29.08.1863, left for Bristol July 1868, single brother Fulneck in 1869,

transferred congregation Fairfield 1872?

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1869-72

m Lydia Cockill Liley (b 1846) Chorlton Lancashire 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1872

family: son of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),  
grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and  
Solomon Jones and Mary,  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and  
Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and  
John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
George Edward Eberle (b 1866),  
brother of Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847), Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849),  
Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851), Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853),  
William Jones (b 1855) and Frederick Estcourt (b 1856),  
brother-in-law of Frances Eliza (née Townsend), James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849),  
Charlotte Jane (née Moxon) (b 1857) and Hannah Mary (née Mumford) (b 1863), and  
Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839), Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842) and  
Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844),  
uncle of Frances Maud (b 1879), James Montgomery (b 1880) and  
Helen Gertrude Birtill (b 1882), and  
William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),  
son-in-law of daughter of James Liley (b 1809) and Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804),  
father of Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald (b 1886),  
father-in-law of Mary Josephine Annie (née Taggart) (b 1878),  
Annie Ethel (née Hesketh) (b 1878) and Margaret Amy (née Caiger) (b 1883),  
grandfather of Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),  
Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1905 aged 62 Steyning Sussex

**BIRTILL, Lydia** (1798-1852) (see **SEIFFERTH**)

**BIRTILL, Mary Alice Emma** (1886-1958) (see **MacLEAVY**)

**BIRTILL, Mary Jones** (1849-1916)

b 24.03.1849 Kilkeel near Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1857-65

resided: Kilkeel 1849-55, 17 Lavercoat Road Tulse Hill London SW 1916

reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br J H Birtill 22.04.1849, little girl Kilkeel 1851,  
little girl Leominster 1855, little girl Fulneck 1857, great girl Fulneck 1861,  
great girl Pendine 1865, single sister Pendine 04.05.1867, single sister Bristol 1868

church service: congregation labourer Priors Marston 1879, Kilkeel 1881, Malmesbury 1882,  
wife of director boys' school Ockbrook January 1886, minister's wife Baltonsborough 1908,  
Fetter Lane London 1910-1916

m James Montgomery **MALLALIEU** (b 1849) Bristol 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1879

family: daughter of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),  
granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and  
Solomon Jones and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680),  
 niece of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and  
 Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
 cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and  
 John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
 Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
 George Edward Eberle (b 1866),  
 sister of John Henry (b 1846), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
 Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851), Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853),  
 William Jones (b 1855) and Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
 sister-in-law of Lydia Cookhill (née Liley) (b 1846), Frances Eliza (née Townsend),  
 Charlotte Jane (née Moxon) (b 1857) and Hannah Mary (née Mumford) (b 1863), and  
 Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851),  
 aunt of Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
 Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and  
 Frances Maud (b 1879), James Montgomery (b 1880) and Helen Gertrude Birtill (b 1882),  
 and William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),  
 daughter-in-law of James Clifford Mallalieu (b 1816) and  
 Harriet (née Montgomery, later Hassé) (b 1814)  
 d 24.04.1916 aged 57 London, interred Chelsea by Brn W C Batt and J N Libbey 28.04.1916  
 north east square, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave

#### **BIRTILL, Richard Alexander Montgomery (1853-1871)**

b 30.07.1853 Kilkeel near Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1861-67  
 occupation: apprentice coach builder  
 resided: Kilkeel 1853-55,  
 lodger with George Wood (bookseller) High Street Weston-super-Mare 1861,  
 3 Cotham Vale Westbury on Trym 1871  
 reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br J H Birtill 21.08.1853, little boy Leominster 1855,  
 little boy Fulneck 1861, youth Fulneck 1865, youth Pendine 1867, youth Bristol 1868  
 family: son of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),  
 grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and  
 James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
 great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and  
 Solomon Jones and Mary,  
 great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
 nephew of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and  
 Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
 cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and  
 John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
 Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
 George Edward Eberle (b 1866),  
 brother of John Henry (b 1846), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
 Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851) and  
 William Jones (b 1855) and Frederick Estcourt (b 1856)  
 d 27.08.1871 aged 18 Westbury on Trym Bristol, interred Bristol by Br J R Barlow 30.08.1871

#### **BIRTILL, William Jones (1855-1938)**

b 26.02.1855 Kilkeel near Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1863, Germany 1869, boys' school Ockbrook July 1871,  
 training institution Fulneck January 1873-74, Moravian College Fairfield 1880-81  
 resided: Kilkeel in 1855, 539 Bath Road Burlington Bristol 1938

reception: baptized by Br J H Birtill Kilkeel 21.03.1855, little boy Leominster 1855,  
little boy Kingswood 1860, little boy Fulneck 1863, youth Fulneck 1867, youth Germany 1869,  
youth Ockbrook 1871, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1873

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br W Taylor 04.07.1883  
ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J England 07.07.1886

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1875, boys' school Neuwied,  
single brethren's labourer Fulneck 23.11.1881, Fairfield 1883,  
congregation labourer Priors Marston 1884, Kimbolton 1886,  
director boys' academy Fairfield 1887, minister Dublin 1891, Baltonsborough 1896,  
Wellhouse 1902, University Road Belfast 1908, Tytherton 1913, Bristol 1917,  
retired Bristol 1920

m Charlotte Jane Moxon (b 1857) Ockbrook 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1884

family: son of John Henry Birtill (b 1813) and Janetta (née Fuller) (b 1817),  
grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1787) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1789), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759), and  
Solomon Jones and Mary,  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Mary (Montgomery) (b 1812) and Henry Birtill (b 1815), and  
Elizabeth Ives (b 1819), John Fuller (b 1820) and Hannah Louisa (Eberle) (b 1827),  
cousin of Grosvenor Smith (b 1851) and Ada Smith Birtill (b 1852), and  
John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
George Edward Eberle (b 1866),  
brother of John Henry (b 1844), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853) and Frederick Estcourt (b 1856),  
brother-in-law of Lydia Cockill (née Liley) (b 1846), Frances Eliza (née Townsend),  
James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Hannah Mary (née Mumford) (b 1863), and  
Harriet Susan (Nelson) (b 1853),  
uncle of Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and  
Frances Maud (b 1879), James Montgomery (b 1880) and Helen Gertrude Birtill (b 1882),  
son-in-law of George Henry Moxon (b 1825) and Susan Catherine (née Mallalieu) (b 1827),  
father of William Walton (b 1889) and Fuller Estcourt Birtill (b 1890),  
father-in-law of Marian Florence (née Walsh) (b 1885) and Alice Maud (née Bussell) (b 1888),  
grandfather of John W (b 1923), Richard Estcourt (b 1924) and Geoffrey Edward Birtill (b 1930)  
d 23.09.1938 aged 83 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br G W M MacLeavy 26.09.1938

**BLACKBURN, Ann** (1804-1891)

(see **GREAVES**)

**BLACKBURN, Deborah** (1798-)

b 08.09.1798 Hunsworth Yorkshire

resided: 10 Oxford Street Malmesbury 1871, 7 Fairfield Square 1881

reception: baptized Independent Church, sisters' house Fulneck,  
sisters' house Ockbrook 02.06.1813, received congregation Ockbrook 13.08.1813,  
sacrament Ockbrook 11.02.1815

church service: congregation labourer Gracefield 1828, missionary Antigua 1830,  
returned UK 1848, congregation labourer Pertenhall 1849, Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1849,  
Bath 1852, assistant labourer Bedford 1855, congregation labourer Pertenhall 1857,  
Fairfield 1858, retired 1865, ad interim assistant labourer Bedford in 1866,  
ad interim labourer Fairfield in 1868, retired Malmesbury, retired Fairfield

m Bennet **HARVEY** (b 1797) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 11.01.1828 - widowed 28.04.1885

family: sister of Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797), aunt of Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (b 1837),

daughter-in-law of John Harvey and Sarah, sister-in-law of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799), mother of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), James La Trobe (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840), mother-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1830), Elizabeth (née Marlor) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833), grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868), Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874), great-grandmother of Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909), great-great-grandmother of Elizabeth (McOwat) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes) (b 1938), great-great-great-grandmother of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat, great-great-great-great-grandmother of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)

**BLACKBURN, Esther** (1865-1941) (see **STANSFIELD**)

**BLACKBURN, Lydia** (1802-1852) (see **HOLT**)

**BLACKBURN, Mary**

reception: great girl Fulneck, transferred congregation Ockbrook

**BLACKBURN, Mary - is she the same as above??**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement Fulneck 1849

**BLACKBURN, Rachel** (1814-)

b 15.04.1814 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided:; Hightown 1814-1827, Pudsey 1843, Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1851

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br R Grimes 08.05.1814, little girl Gomersal 1816, great girl Gomersal 04.06.1826, sisters' house Fulneck 1827, sacrament Fulneck 04.04.1833, received congregation Fulneck 24.11.1839

church service: wife of home missionary Horton, Oldham, London, missionary Antigua:

served Gracehill (Antigua) 1855, St John's, Gracebay 1859, Newfield 1864,

missionary Tobago 1872: served Montgomery, missionary Antigua 1875: served Gracehill,

wife of ad interim superintendent Tobago 1872

m James **TURNER** (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.02.1843

family: daughter of Samuel Blackburn (b 1784) and Rebecca (née Dex) (b 1781),

granddaughter of George Blackburn, and

William Dex (b 1738) and Rebecca (née Brook) (b 1739),

great-granddaughter of Ann Dex (b 1712), and Edward Brook,

great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Dex,

niece of Daniel (b 1764), William (b 1765), John Dex (b 1767), Johanna (Clough) (b 1774) and Susannah (Lawford) (b 1776),

cousin of Harriet (b 1800), William (b 1801), Mary (b 1801) and John Dex (b 1808), and

Hannah (b 1797), Benigna (b 1799), Rebecca (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), William (b 1806),

George (b 1808), James (b 1810), Jane (b 1810), Henry (b 1812), Harriet (b 1814) and

James Clough (b 1817), and

Henry (b 1808), George (b 1811) and Mary Ann Lawford (b 1815),

sister of Ann (b 1810), Susanna (b 1812), Mary (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Jane (b 1821)

and George Dex Blackburn (b 1822),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Turner (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Pearson) (b 1800),

sister-in-law of John (b 1828), Thomas (b 1830), Martha (b 1831), Samuel (b 1833),

William (b 1836), Mary (b 1838) and Charles Turner (b 1840)

**BLACKBURN, Samuel** (1736-1806) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)



**BLAND, Charles (1773-)**

b 03.11.1773 near Bradford

reception: received congregation Baildon 08.04.1819, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1819

m pre 1819

**BLANDFORD, Eliza Lewis (1807-1874) (see *THRAEN*)**

**BLANDFORD, Henry Edward (1844-1899)**

b 09.02.1844 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky 1859-64, seminary Gnadenfeld 1867

resided: boarder with Elizabeth Rhodes 8 Fulneck 1851

church orders: accepted as acoluth Ockbrook 07.02.1872

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 04.09.1872

ordained as presbyter Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874

consecrated as bishop (187 [125]) Baildon by Brn W Taylor and C E Sutcliffe 08.08.1894

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1864-67 and 1869,

assistant and single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 1872, single brethren's labourer,

assistant labourer and assistant tutor training institution Fulneck 1872,

congregation labourer Devonport 1873,

director of schools Ockbrook 1874-1886 and co-labourer Ockbrook 1878-79,

congregation labourer Malmesbury 1886-88,

ad interim principal Moravian College Fairfield September-November 1891,

ad interim minister Fairfield in 1891, ad interim director boys' school Fulneck in 1897

provincial office: provincial elder London 1888-99, College Committee (ex-officio) 1883-95

m Eliza Mumford (b 1853) Priors Marston 19.03.1874

family: son of William Spill Blandford (b 1816) and Mary (b 1816),

grandson of Edward Blandford and Eliza (née Spill),

nephew of Eliza Lewis (Möhne, later Thraen) (b 1807),

cousin of Anna Nicolina Thraen (b 1837), brother of William Möhne (b 1842),

brother-in-law of Maria Emily (née Pemberton) (b 1849) and

Julia Augusta (née Bridger) (b 1852), and Alfred John (b 1851), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854),

Herbert Russell (b 1856), Ellen (Mumford) (b 1858), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863),

Russell (b 1862), Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866),

son-in-law of John Mumford (b 1823) and Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823),

father of John Henry (b 1875), father-in-law of Maude Helene (b 1885)

d 23.05.1899 aged 55 London, interred Woodford by Brn L St A Hassé and H Edwards 27.05.1890

grave 228 - 5<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from back boundary

together with ashes of son John Henry (register 335)? and

daughter-in-law Maude Helene (register 348)?

**BLANDFORD, John Henry (1875-1959)**

b 15.01.1875 Ockbrook

educated: boys' school Ockbrook July 1884, boys' school Fulneck 1887,

Moravian College Fairfield and Victoria University Manchester 1891-94,

St John's College Cambridge 1894-98

qualifications: BSc (Maths) 1894, MSc 1897 (gained Owens College Manchester)

BA (10<sup>th</sup> Wrangler), MA 1901

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Connor 21.02.1875, confirmed Fulneck 02.04.1890

church orders: ordained as deacon Ockbrook 11.12.1902

ordained as presbyter by Br F Ellis 1906

consecrated as bishop (234 [172]) Bristol by Brn S L Connor, P A Asmussen and C H Shawe  
20.10.1937

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1898, minister Wellfield 1902, Gomersal 1904,

Baildon 1911, University Road Belfast 1913, Bristol 1920, Dublin 1928, Tytherton 1932,

retired Bristol 14.08.1940

provincial office: Hymnbook Revision Committee 1906-11 and 1945-50,  
College Board 1910-36 (including Joint College Advisory Board 1912-26),  
editor *Daily Watchwords* 1942-51

m Maude Helene (b 1885)

family: son of Henry Edward Blandford (b 1844) and Eliza (née Mumford) (b 1853),  
grandson of William Spill Blandford (b 1816) and Mary (b 1816), and  
John Mumford (b 1823) and Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823),  
great-grandson of Edward Blandford and Eliza (née Spill), and  
William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1787),  
great-great-grandson of William Homan and Hannah,  
nephew of William Möhne Blandford (b 1842), and  
Alfred John (b 1851), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854), Herbert Russell (b 1856),  
Ellen (Mumford) (b 1858), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862),  
Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866),  
cousin of Thomas John (b 1889) and Mary Elizabeth Mumford (b 1890), and  
Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882), and  
Ethel (b 1884), William J P (b 1886), Helen Russell (b 1887), Winfred Susan (b 1889),  
Herbert G B (b 1891), Dorothy G (b 1898) and Joyce Emily Bennett (b 1901), and  
William Russell (b 1906) and Winifred Mary Mumford (b 1908)

d 23.01.1959 aged 84 Bristol

ashes interred Woodford by Br J W Mellowes 01.04.1959

register 335 - 5<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from back boundary?

with father Henry Edward Blandford (grave 228)? and

wife Maude Helen Blandford (register 348)?

### **BLANDFORD, Mary (1816-1906)**

b 1816 Hightown Liversedge

church service: missionary Jamaica, served New Hope, returned UK 1844,  
housekeeper boys' school Wellhouse, retired widows' house Fulneck 1863,  
widows' labourer Fulneck January 1875, retired 1889

m William Spill Blandford (b 1816) - widowed 01.11.1843

family: daughter-in-law of Edward Blandford and Eliza (née Spill),  
sister-in-law of Eliza Lewis (Möhne, later Thraen) (b 1807),  
mother of William Möhne (b 1842) and Henry Edward Blandford (b 1844),  
mother-in-law of Maria Emily (née Pemberton) (b 1849), Julia Augusta (née Bridger) (b 1852)  
and Eliza (née Mumford) (b 1853),  
grandmother of William Arthur Innocens Blandford (b 1889) and John Henry Blandford (b 1875)

d 14.12.1906 aged 90 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 17.12.1906

grave 2294 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31st row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **BLANDFORD, William Möhne (1842-1925)**

b 26.10.1842 New Hope Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1850,

one of first three students to enter training institution Fulneck 1860-186,

theological student Fulneck 1865-1866

resided: boarder with Elizabeth Rhodes 8 Fulneck 1850, lodger in Tong Bradford 1871,  
44 Manor Park Crescent Harlesden Middlesex 1887

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill Christmas 1858-1860,  
teacher boys' school Fairfield 1861, boys' school Wellhouse 1864-1865,  
teacher boys' academy Gracehill 30.07.1866 - 20.12.1866, joined Church of England 1867,  
Church of England clergyman: curate St John's Church Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1881,  
curate of St John the Evangelist Church Kensal Green London 1887,  
vicar of St Nicholas' Church Lutton Lincolnshire 1901

m (1) Maria Emily Pemberton (b 1849) Church of St John the Evangelist Kensal Green London

13.04.1887 - widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1893  
 m (2) Julia Augusta Bridger (b 1852) St Paul's Church Kensington London 23.01.1894  
 family: son of William Spill Blandford (b 1816) and Mary (b 1816),  
 grandson of Edward Blandford and Eliza (née Spill),  
 nephew of Eliza Lewis (Möhne, later Thraen) (b 1807),  
 cousin of Anna Nicolina Thraen (b 1837), brother of Henry Edward (b.1844),  
 brother-in-law of Eliza (née Mumford), uncle of John Henry Blandford (b 1875),  
 son-in-law of Arthur Gore Pemberton (vicar of St John's Church Kensal Green London), and  
 William Milton Bridger  
 father of William Arthur Innocens Blandford (b 1889)  
 d December 1925 aged 83 Upton-upon-Severn Worcestershire

**BOND, Hannah** (1741-1808) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**BOND, Love** (1713-1800) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**BONHAM, Thomas** (1775-1841)

b 20.11.1775 Bedford

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bedford 1795,  
 brethren's house Bedford 1795, brethren's house Fulneck May 1797,  
 sacrament Fulneck 09.12.1798

d 13.11.1841 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 17.11.1841

grave 1646 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BOOCOCK, Hannah**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**BOOTE, Sarah** (c1761-1841)

b c 1761

resided: Fulneck

reception: received congregation Fulneck January 1819

m Boote - widowed pre 1819

d 08.06.1841 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 14.06.1841

register 1641 / stone 1642 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BOOTH, Ann** (1814-) *(see **JOHNSON**)*

**BOOTH, Amy Robina** (1870-1896) *(see **CLOUGH**)*

**BOOTH, Amy Robina** (1896-1897)

b 16.12.1896 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Brick Mill Road Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.02.1897

family: daughter of George Booth (b 1867) and Ann Robina (née Clough) (b 1870),

granddaughter of Charles Booth (b 1842) and Mary Ann (b 1843), and

Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),

great-granddaughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and

Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),

great-great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and

Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and

James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and

Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and  
 Judith (née Crabtree),  
 niece of Sarah Ann (b 1865), Harriet Emma (b 1871), Jane Booth (b 1873) and  
 Martha (Webster) (b 1875), and  
 Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873),  
 cousin of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)  
 d 23.08.1897 aged 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.08.1897  
 grave 2223 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with mother Amy Robina (grave 2217)

**BOOTH, Elizabeth** (see **RANKIN**)

**BOOTH, Hannah** (1764-1832) (see **MANN**)

**BOOTH, John**

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Fulneck

m Ann Johnson (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.12.1835

family: father of Sarah (Oxley) (b 1836) and William Johnson (baptized 1838)

**BOOTH, Mary Anna Margaret** (1834-) (see **GAMBLE**)

**BOOTH, Melchior Nitschman**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**BOOTH, Sarah** (1836-1907)

b 16.10.1836 Fulneck

resided: Little Gomersal, Heckmondwike, 15 Clifton Dale York

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.11.1836

m John Edmund **OXLEY** (b 1835) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.01.1860 - widowed 25.07.1895

family: daughter of John Booth and Ann (née Johnson), sister of William Johnson Booth,

daughter-in-law of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),

sister-in-law of Mary (Shaw) (b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), Frances (Heap) (b 1832),

Thomas (b 1837), Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and

Alfred Oxley (b 1862),

mother of Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (Jowett) (b 1862),

John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869),

mother-in-law of Edith Annie (née Hearfield), Samuel Jowett (b 1862) and

Florrie (née Duesne) (b 1870),

grandmother of William Edmund (b 1889), Hubert Hearfield (b 1900) and

Edith May Oxley (b 1901), and

Lottie (Shepley) (b 1887), Sarah Ann (b 1890) and John William Oxley Jowett (b 1893),

and Kathleen Gertrude (b 1901) and René Isabella Oxley (b 1902),

d 23.04.1907 aged 70 York, interred Gomersal by Br J H Blandford 25.04.1907  
grave 486 - sisters' section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BOOTH, William** (1835-) (see **GAMBLE, Mary Anna Margaret**)

**BOOTH, William Johnson**

resided: Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 21.01.1838  
family: son of John Booth and Ann (née Johnson),  
brother of Sarah (b 1836)  
brother-in-law of John Edmund Oxley (b 1835)

**BOOTHROYD, Nanny** (1796-)

b 25.08.1796 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
resided: Wyke 1796, Upper Wyke 1806  
reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br F W Foster 28.08.1796, little girl Wyke 1798,  
great girl Wyke 1808, single sister Wyke 03.05.1817, sisters' house Fulneck 1817  
family: daughter of Michael Boothroyd (b 1759) and  
Martha (née Sharpe, later Ramsden) (b 1761),  
granddaughter of Richard Boothroyd, and Jeremiah Sharpe,  
half-sister of George (b 1779) and Robert Ramsden (b 1780),  
sister of Sarah (b 1793), Mary (b 1794), Joseph (b 1800), Hannah (b 1802), James (b 1804)  
and Jeremiah Sharpe (b 1806), sister-in-law of Sarah (née Hanson) (b 1797),  
aunt of Hanson (b 1828) John Michael (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Boothroyd (b 1835)

**BORG, Karen** (1768-1847)

b 16.05.1768 Christiana, Norway  
educated: girls' school Christiansfeld  
reception: received congregation Christiansfeld 09.07.1781, sacrament Christiansfeld 06.10.1782  
church service: teacher girls' school Christiansfeld 1786,  
single sisters' co-labourer Ebersdorf 30.05.1798, single sisters' labourer Fulneck 03.10.1801,  
Gracehill 10.12.1816, retired Gracehill 1845  
provincial office: attended General Synod 1801  
d 08.03.1847 aged 78 Gracehill

**BORG, Joseph** (1811-)

b 22.06.1811 Antigua  
educated: boys' school Fulneck?  
reception: baptized Brethren's Church

**BOTTERILL, Sarah** (1797-1876)

b 08.03.1797 York  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 12.03.1815, sacrament Fulneck 1815  
d 06.11.1876 aged 80 Beverley, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.11.1876  
grave 2039 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BOTTOMLEY, William** (-1807) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BOWEN, Elizabeth** (see **ELLIS**)

**BOWER, Rachel** (1759-1817) (see *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BOWLING, Timothy** (1792-1840)

b 29.03.1792

occupation: cotton weaver, cook brethren's house Ockbrook 1812,  
cook brethren's house Fulneck 1813-1814  
resided: Joanroyd Heckmondwike  
reception: received society Gomersal, brethren's house Ockbrook 18.06.1812,  
brethren's house Fulneck 14.08.1813, dismissed brethren's house May 1814  
m Elizabeth Rhodes (b c 1799) c 1823 – widowed 19.04.1828  
family: son of Thomas Bowling (b 1748) and Ann (née Fearnley) (b 1755),  
brother of Joseph (b 1787),  
father of Thomas (b 1824) and James (b 1826)  
d 16.04.1840 aged 48 Heckmondwike, interred Gomersal by Br H L W Lauten 19.04.1840  
grave 264 - brethren's section, 14<sup>th</sup> row 1<sup>st</sup> grave on left

**BOYS, Elizabeth (1805-1878)**

b **MIDDLETON** 1805 Armley  
resided: Armley 1805, Fartown Pudsey 1831, Hare Lane Pudsey 1861  
reception: baptized St Bartholomew's chapel-of-ease Armley 24.02.1805  
m William Boys (b 1801) St Peter's Church Leeds 31.03.1830  
family: daughter of William Middleton and Elisabeth, daughter-in-law of John Boys and Sarah,  
mother of Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833), Martha (b 1834), Edward (b 1836),  
Elizabeth (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843), Emma (b 1846) and  
Jane Ann (b 1849),  
mother-in-law of John Stocks (b 1837), Emma (née Walker) (b 1842) and  
Simeon Lumby (b 1841),  
grandmother of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861) and  
Sarah Elizabeth Stocks (b 1865), and  
Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875), and  
Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874) and Florence Lumby (b 1877)  
d 05.03.1878 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 08.03.1878  
grave 2052 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BOYS, Emma (1846-1868)**

b 04.07.1846 Pudsey  
occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1846, Hare Lane Pudsey 1861  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 03.06.1849, single sister Fulneck  
family: daughter of William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),  
granddaughter of John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elisabeth,  
sister of Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833), Martha (b 1834), Edward (b 1836),  
Elizabeth (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843) and Jane Ann (b 1849),  
d 28.08.1868 aged 22 Fulneck End, Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 30.08.1868  
grave 1938 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BOYS, Jane Ann (1849-1873)**

b 01.02.1849 Pudsey  
occupation: handloom weaver 1871  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1846, Hare Lane Pudsey 1861, Fartown 1873  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 03.06.1849, single sister Fulneck  
family: daughter of William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),  
granddaughter of John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elisabeth,  
sister of Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833), Martha (b 1834), Edward (b 1836),  
Elizabeth (b 1839), William (b 1841), Martha (Lumby) (b 1843) and Emma (b 1846),  
d 13.08.1873 aged 24 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.08.1873  
register 1990 / stone 1989 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BOYS, Martha (1843-1881)**

b 27.09.1843 Pudsey

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861, handloom weaver 1871

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1846, Hare Lane Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1866,

The Heights Pudsey 1872

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.03.1866

m Simeon **LUMBY** (b 1841) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1872

family: daughter of William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),

granddaughter of John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elizabeth,

sister of Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833), Martha (b 1834), Edward (b 1836),

Elizabeth (b 1839), William (b 1841), Emma (b 1846) and Jane Ann Boys (b 1849),

sister-in-law of John Stocks (b 1837) and Emma (née Walker) (b 1842), and

William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847), Frederick (b 1849),

Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857), David (b 1859) and

Martha Lumby (b 1863),

aunt of William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861) and

Sarah Elizabeth Stocks (b 1865), and

Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875),

daughter-in-law of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817),

mother of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874) and Florence (b 1877)

d 15.02.1881 aged 37 Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W T Titterington 19.02.1881

grave 2094 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**BOYES, Martha (1860-)**

(see **MOORHOUSE**)

**BOYS, Sarah (1831-1869)**

(see **STOCKS**)

**BRADLEY, Hannah**

(see **OXLEY**)

**BRADLEY, Hannah - Is she the same as above?**

reception: single sister, received congregation Fulneck 16.03.1811

**BRADLEY, Job (1735-1810)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BRADLEY, Rachel (1742-1809)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BRADLEY, Sarah Ellen**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1874

**BRAITHWAITE, Alfred Benjamin (1833-)**

b 22.10.1833 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1833, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Liverpool 1848

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 24.11.1833, little boy Fulneck 1835,

great boy Fulneck 1845, moved to Liverpool 1848

family: son of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),

grandson of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and

Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),

great-grandson of Abraham Braithwaite, nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),

brother of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),

James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Emma Maria (b 1835) and Thomas (b 1837),

brother-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),

uncle of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),

Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),  
Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),  
Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, Beatus (1824)**

family: stillborn son of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800)  
b/d October 1824 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.10.1824

grave 1424 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with (uncle) stillborn male child Plieshke (grave 951/2)

**BRAITHWAITE, Benjamin (1794-)**

b 28.07.1794 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1825, dry salter and shopkeeper 1835, dry salter 1841,  
retired woollen manufacturer 1851

resided: Pudsey, Littlemoor Pudsey 1824, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Liverpool 1848,  
Hardwick Street West Derby Liverpool 1851

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 24.08.1794,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 12.10.1823, moved to Liverpool 1848

m Maria Plieshke (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.01.1824

family: son of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), grandson of Abraham Braithwaite  
son-in-law of Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),  
brother-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

father of Beatus (1824), Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1828), James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833),  
Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and George (b 1840),

father-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),

grandfather of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859),

Thomas Edward (b 1860), Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867),

Christiana (b 1869), Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872),

Emma Elizabeth (b 1875), Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879),

Florence (b 1881) and Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, Charles Plischke (1825-1883)**

b 27.09.1825 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth manufacturer 1861, grocer, beer house and marine store dealer 1871,  
marine store dealer 1881

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1825, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Liverpool 1848, Birkenhead 1850,  
Hull 1859, 1170 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861, Scarborough 1864,

29 and 30 Oxford Street Scarborough 1871, 29 Lower Oxford Street Scarborough 1881,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 23.10.1825, little boy Fulneck 1827,  
great boy Fulneck 1837, moved to Liverpool 1848

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Maria Frances Mitchell (b 1838) St Peter's Church Bradford 04.10.1858

family: son of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),

grandson of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and

Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),

great-grandson of Abraham Braithwaite, nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),

brother of Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828), James (b 1830), John William (b 1832),

Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and George (b 1840),

son-in-law of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),

brother-in-law of William Marshall (b 1840), Harriet Edna (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),

Edward James Mitchell (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),

father of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),



Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),  
Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),  
Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
Gertrude (b 1882)

d March 1883 aged 57 Scarborough

**BRAITHWAITE, Emma Maria (1835-)**

b 17.12.1835 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1835, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Liverpool 1848

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.01.1836, little girl Fulneck 1838,  
great girl Fulneck 1848, moved to Liverpool 1848

family: daughter of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),  
granddaughter of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and  
Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),  
great-granddaughter of Abraham Braithwaite, niece of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),  
cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),  
sister of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),  
James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Thomas (b 1837) and  
George (b 1840),  
sister-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),  
aunt of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),  
Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),  
Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),  
Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, George (1840-)**

b 27.11.1840 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Prospect Place Pudsey 1840, Hardwick Street West Derby Liverpool 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 27.12.1840, little boy Fulneck 1842,  
moved to Liverpool 1848

family: son of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),  
grandson of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and  
Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),  
great-grandson of Abraham Braithwaite, nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),  
cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),  
brother of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),  
James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835) and  
Thomas (b 1837),  
brother-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),  
uncle of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),  
Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),  
Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),  
Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, James (1830-)**

b 25.04.1830 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: draper's apprentice Leeds c 1845

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1830, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Leeds c 1845

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.05.1830, little boy Fulneck 1832,  
great boy Fulneck 1842,

family: son of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),  
grandson of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and  
Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),  
great-grandson of Abraham Braithwaite, nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),  
brother of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),  
John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837),  
George (b 1840),  
brother-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),  
uncle of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850, Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),  
Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),  
Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),  
Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and  
Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, John William (1832-)**

b 22.01.1832 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshre

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1832, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, moved to Liverpool 1848

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 26.02.1832, little boy Fulneck 1834,

great boy Fulneck 1844, moved to Liverpool 1848

family: son of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),

grandson of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and

Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),

great-grandson of Abraham Braithwaite, nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),

brother of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),

James (b 1830), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) and

George (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),

uncle of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850, Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),

Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),

Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),

Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and

Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, Maria (1800-)**

(see **PLIESHKE**)

**BRAITHWAITE, Mary Elizabeth (1828-)**

b 29.06.1828 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner 1851

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1828, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Liverpool 1848,

Hardwick Street West Derby Liverpool 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.07.1828, little girl Fulneck 1830,

great girl Fulneck 1840, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1847, moved to Liverpool 1848

family: daughter of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),

granddaughter of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and

Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),

great-granddaughter of Abraham Braithwaite, niece of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),

sister of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), James (b 1830),

John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837),

George (b 1840),

sister-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),

aunt of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850, Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),

Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),

Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),

Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and

Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, Sarah**

(see **ILLINGWORTH**)

**BRAITHWAITE, Sarah Ann (1826-)**

b 13.11.1826 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1826, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Liverpool 1848

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.12.1826, little girl Fulneck 1828,

great girl Fulneck June 1841, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1845, moved to Liverpool 1848

family: daughter of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),

granddaughter of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and

Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),

great-granddaughter of Abraham Braithwaite, niece of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),

sister of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828), James (b 1830),

John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837),

George (b 1840),

sister-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),

aunt of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),

Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),

Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),

Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and

Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAITHWAITE, Thomas (1837-)**

b 21.08.1837 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner and builder 1851

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1837, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841,

Hardwick Street West Derby Liverpool 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 24.09.1837, little boy Fulneck 1839,

moved to Liverpool 1848

family: son of Benjamin Braithwaite (b 1794) and Maria (née Plieshke) (b 1800),

grandson of Abraham Braithwaite and Grace (née Gaunt), and

Charles Gottlieb Plieshke (b 1756) and Susanna (née Rouse) (b 1758),

great-grandson of Abraham Braithwaite, nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (Southall) (b 1802),

cousin of John William (b 1827), Charles Henry (b 1829) and Mary Southall (b 1831),

brother of Charles Plischke (b 1825), Sarah Ann (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1828),

James (b 1830), John William (b 1832), Alfred Benjamin (b 1833), Emma Maria (b 1835),

George (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Maria Frances (née Mitchell) (b 1838),

uncle of George (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Maria Plischke (b 1859), Thomas Edward (b 1860),

Harriet Hannah (b 1864), Benjamin Owen (b 1867), Christiana (b 1869),

Frances Ann (b 1870), Simpson Peacock (b 1872), Emma Elizabeth (b 1875),

Charles (b 1875), James Marshall (b 1878), Jane (b 1879), Florence (b 1881) and

Gertrude Braithwaite (b 1882)

**BRAKES, Margaret (Mary) (-1805)**

resided: Horton

reception: received congregation Pudsey in own home 03.03.1805

m Brakes - widowed

d 09.09.1805, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith

grave 1185 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BRAMLEY, Eliza (1852-1921)**

b **SHEARD** 1852 Wakefield

resided: Fulneck 1874, 47 Fulneck 1921

m William Bramley (b 1847)

family: daughter-in-law of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,

mother of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877),  
 Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1881), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885),  
 James William (b 1887) and Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),  
 mother-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878), Emma (née Stott) (b 1882),  
 Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883), Edith (née Carter) (b 1892) and Hugh Norton (b 1883),  
 grandmother of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
 Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923), and  
 Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918),  
 William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924),  
 great-grandmother of Andrew Gill, and  
 James Andrew (b 1940) and John Patrick Bramley (b 1943), and  
 Stephen Robert (b 1947), Ruth (b 1950) and Elizabeth Mary Bramley (b 1952),  
 Anita Susan (McLaughlin) (b 1939) and Elizabeth Watson (Coker) (b 1945), and  
 Michael James Powell (b 1946), and  
 David John (b 1942) and Richard Ingham (b 1947), and  
 Hugh William (b 1946), Ruth Margaret (Reid) (b 1949), Judith Mary (Shaw) (b 1950),  
 James Edward (b 1953), Tessa Elizabeth Norton (b 1960) and Valerie Jean (Hicks) (b 1966),  
 great-great-grandmother of William Joseph (b 1965) and Lisa Mary Coker (b 1968), and  
 Andrew Richard (b 1966) and Robert Edward Ingham (b 1972), and  
 Jane, Sarah, Hannah Ruth (b 1974), Emma and Peter Ingham  
 d 27.04.1921 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 30.04.1921  
 grave 2378 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband William (grave 2417)

**BRAMLEY, Emily** (1879-1962)

b 15.06.1879 Fulneck  
 occupation: worsted weaver  
 resided: Thornton View Clayton 1962  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.07.1879  
 family: daughter of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
 granddaughter of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,  
 sister of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877),  
 Joseph Sheard (b 1881), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885), James William (b 1887) and  
 Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),  
 sister-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878), Emma (née Stott) (b 1882),  
 Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883), Edith (née Carter) (b 1892) and Hugh Norton (b 1883),  
 aunt of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
 Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923), and  
 Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918),  
 William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924)  
 d 10.11.1962 aged 83 Clayton, interred Fulneck by Br L J Britton 14.11.1962  
 grave 2571 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Sarah Annie (grave 2525)

**BRAMLEY, Emma** (1882-1958) (see **STOTT**)

**BRAMLEY, Hannah Mary** (1877-1942)

b 04.05.1877 Fulneck  
 occupation: domestic servant  
 resided: 47 Fulneck, 40 Bankhouse Pudsey 1942  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.06.1877  
 m Harry **BARKER** (b 1878) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 22.07.1929 - widowed 17.12.1934  
 family: daughter of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
 granddaughter of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,  
 sister of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1881),

Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885), James William (b 1887) and Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),  
sister-in-law of Emma (née Stott) (b 1882), Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883),  
Edith (née Carter) (b 1892) and Hugh Norton (b 1883),  
aunt of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923), and  
Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918),  
William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924),  
daughter-in-law of William Barker (stonemason)  
d 05.10.1942 aged 65 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 08.10.1942  
grave 2493 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Harry (grave 2446)

**BRAMLEY, James William (1887-1978)**

b 28.05.1887 Fulneck

occupation: teacher

resided: 23 Dunstable Road Richmond Surrey 1919, 82 Thornton View Clayton 1966,  
24 Sunset Drive Ilkley 1978

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 10.07.1887

m Edith Carter (b 1892) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 31.07.1919 - widowed 28.01.1960

family: son of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),

grandson of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,

brother of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877),

Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1883), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885) and

Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),

brother-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878, Emma (née Stott) (b 1882),

Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883) and Hugh Norton (b 1883),

uncle of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and

Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923), and

Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918),

William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924),

son-in-law of Fred Carter (railway official) and Annie

d 24.06.1978 aged 91 Ilkley, interred Fulneck by Br W J Mortimore 30.06.1978

grave 2620 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with wife Edith (grave 2562)

**BRAMLEY, John William (1874-1875)**

b 27.04.1874 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.06.1874

family: son of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),

grandson of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,

brother of Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877), Emily (b 1879),

Joseph Sheard (b 1881), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885), James William (b 1887) and

Lilian (Norton) (b 1889)

d 16.04.1875 aged 11 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.04.1875

grave 2016 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BRAMLEY, Joseph Sheard (1881-1956)**

b 01.03.1881 Fulneck

occupation: joiner's apprentice 1901, joiner 1911

resided: Fulneck 1881, 16 Fulneck 1891, 33 Fulneck 1901, 15 East Terrace Fulneck 1911,

Hopefield House East Ardsley 1913, Eastwood View East Ardsley 1921,

Lorne House Brownhall Avenue Wakefield 1956

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.04.1881

m Emma Stott (b 1882) Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 14.04.1909

family: son of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
 grandson of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,  
 brother of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877),  
 Emily (b 1879), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885), James William (b 1887) and  
 Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),  
 brother-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878), Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883) and  
 Edith (née Carter) (b 1892) and Hugh Norton (b 1883), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1873), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874),  
 Harold (b 1878), Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),  
 uncle of Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923), and  
 Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918),  
 William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924),  
 son-in-law of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),  
 father of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921),  
 father-in-law of Joyce Gwendoline Tolhurst (b 1916) and ? Gill,  
 grandfather of Andrew Gill  
 d 24.02.1956 aged 74 Wakefield, interred Fulneck by Br J K Spencer 27.02.1956  
 grave 2557 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Emma (grave 2560)

**BRAMLEY, Lilian (1889-1974)**

b 31.08.1889 Fulneck

resided: 9 Carlisle Grove 1929, 183 Fartown Pudsey 1974

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 03.11.1889

m Hugh **NORTON** (b 1883) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 1913 - widowed 03.02.1929

family: daughter of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
 sister of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877),  
 Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1881), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885) and  
 James William (b 1887),  
 sister-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878), Emma (née Stott) (b 1882),  
 Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883) and Edith (née Carter) (b 1892),  
 aunt of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
 Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923),  
 daughter-in-law of William Norton (spinner) and Mary,  
 mother of Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918),  
 William Hugh (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924),  
 mother-in-law of Percy Watson Fuller (b 1909), Harold Powell (b 1912), John Ingham (b 1918),  
 Lorna (née Petty) (b 1923) and John Herbert Hinchcliffe (b 1924),  
 grandmother of Anita Susan (McLaughlin) (b 1939) and Elizabeth Watson (Coker) (b 1945), and  
 Michael James Powell (b 1946), and  
 David John (b 1942) and Richard Ingham (b 1947), and  
 Hugh William (b 1946), Ruth Margaret (Reid) (b 1949), Judith Mary (Shaw) (b 1950),  
 James Edward (b 1953), Tessa Elizabeth Norton (b 1960) and Valerie Jean (Hicks) (b 1966),  
 great-grandmother of William Joseph (b 1965) and Lisa Mary Coker (b 1968), and  
 Andrew Richard (b 1966) and Robert Edward Ingham (b 1972), and  
 Jane, Sarah, Hannah Ruth (b 1974), Emma and Peter Ingham  
 d 06.11.1974 aged 85 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W J Mortimore 11.11.1974  
 grave 2607 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Hugh (grave 2416)

**BRAMLEY, Rose (1885-1891)**

b 06.06.1885 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W L Robbins 12.07.1885

family: daughter of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
 granddaughter of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,

sister of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877), Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1881), Wilfred (b 1883), James William (b 1887) and Lilian (Norton) (b 1889)  
d 20.06.1891 aged 6 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 23.06.1891  
grave 2178 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BRAMLEY, Sarah Annie (1876-1949)**

b 24.01.1876 Fulneck  
occupation: worsted weaver  
resided: 40 Bankside Pudsey 1949  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.03.1876  
family: daughter of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
granddaughter of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,  
sister of John William (b 1874), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877), Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1881), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885), James William (b 1887) and Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),  
sister-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878), Emma (née Stott) (b 1882), Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883), Edith (née Carter) (b 1892) and Hugh Norton (b 1883),  
aunt of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923), and  
Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918), William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924)  
d 05.10.1949 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 08.10.1949  
grave 2525 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Emily (grave 2571)

**BRAMLEY, Wilfred (1883-1966)**

b 21.03.1883 Fulneck  
occupation: boot rough cutter/market gardener  
resided: 82 Thornton View Clayton 1966  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.04.1883  
m Emily Crowther (b 1883) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 1907  
family: son of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),  
grandson of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,  
brother of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877), Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1883), Rose (b 1885), James William (b 1887) and Lilian (Norton) (b 1889)  
brother-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878), Emma (née Stott) (b 1882), Edith (née Carter) (b 1892) and Hugh Norton (b 1883),  
uncle of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918), William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924),  
son-in-law of Lister Crowther and Naomi,  
father of Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred (b 1923),  
father-in-law of Gladys (née Burge) (b 1915) and Mary Elise (née MacLeavy) (b 1923),  
grandfather of James Andrew (b 1940) and John Patrick Bramley (b 1943), and  
Stephen Robert (b 1947), Ruth (b 1950) and Elizabeth Mary Bramley (b 1952)  
d 06.03.1966 aged 82 Clayton Bradford  
service Fulneck and committal Cottingley by Br G E Birtill 11.03.1966  
ashes scattered Fulneck by Br G E Birtill 21.03.1966  
grave 2582 - 4<sup>th</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Emily (grave 2600)

**BRAMLEY, William (1847-1929)**

b 1847 Knaresborough  
 occupation: carter, coachman, gardener  
 resided: 33 Fulneck, 47 Fulneck 1921  
 m Eliza Sheard (b 1852) - widowed 27.04.1921  
 family: son of Sarah Bramley of Knaresborough,  
     father of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877),  
     Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1881), Wilfred (b 1883), Rose (b 1885),  
     James William (b 1887) and Lilian (Norton) (b 1889),  
     father-in-law of Harry Barker (b 1878), Emma (née Stott) (b 1882),  
     Emily (née Crowther) (b 1883), Edith (née Carter) (b 1892) and Hugh Norton (b 1883),  
 grandfather of Jack Heap Bramley (b 1913) and Joyce (Gill) (b 1921), and  
     Cyril (b 1910), May (b 1917) and Fred Bramley (b 1923), and  
     Muriel (Fuller) (b 1914), Kathleen (Powell) (b 1915), Freda (Ingham) (b 1918),  
     William Hugh Norton (b 1921) and Constance Mary (Hinchcliffe) (b 1924),  
 great-grandfather of Andrew Gill, and  
     James Andrew (b 1940) and John Patrick Bramley (b 1943), and  
     Stephen Robert (b 1947), Ruth (b 1950) and Elizabeth Mary Bramley (b 1952), and  
     Anita Susan (McLaughlin) (b 1939) and Elizabeth Watson (Coker) (b 1945), and  
     Michael James Powell (b 1946), and  
     David John (b 1942) and Richard Ingham (b 1947), and  
     Hugh William (b 1946), Ruth Margaret (Reid) (b 1949), Judith Mary (Shaw) (b 1950),  
     James Edward (b 1953), Tessa Elizabeth Norton (b 1960) and Valerie Jean (Hicks) (b 1966),  
 great-great-grandfather of William Joseph (b 1965) and Lisa Mary Coker (b 1968), and  
     Andrew Richard (b 1966) and Robert Edward Ingham (b 1972), and  
     Jane, Sarah, Hannah Ruth (b 1974), Emma and Peter Ingham  
 d 14.03.1929 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 18.03.1929  
     grave 2417 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
     together with wife Eliza (grave 2378)

**BRAMPTON, Mary** (1722-1804) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**BRAU, John Renatus** (1749-1813)  
 b 04.09.1749 (OS) / 15.09.1749 (NS) Norway  
 educated: boys' school Smith House Lightcliffe 28.05.1752,  
     boys' school Fulneck 03.05.1753 - 1762  
 occupation: tailor and ribbon weaver  
 reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received society Fetter Lane 1762,  
     brethren's house Dukinfield to learn a trade 06.04.1763,  
     received congregation Dukinfield 21.10.1763, brethren's house Herrnhut,  
     sacrament Herrnhut 09.01.1767, brethren's house Zeist  
 church service: children's brother boys' school Fulneck 06.07.1805  
 d 18.02.1813 aged 63 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.02.1813  
     grave 1287 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BRAYSHAW, Mary** (c1778-1843)  
 b c 1778  
 resided: Pudsey  
 d 14.01.1843 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 18.01.1843  
     grave 1659 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BRAZIER, Esther** (1757-1822) *(see ACKROYD Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**BRETT, Charles Lewis** (1808-)



b 03.05.1808 Ockbrook

resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 1808, Fulneck 28.06.1812

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br D Collis 08.05.1808

family: son of John Gay Brett (b 1770) and Charlotte Margaret (née Ekesparre) (b 1774),  
grandson of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733), and  
Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),  
great-grandson of Edward Brett (b 1695), and Joseph Cox and Margaret,  
nephew of Charles and Edward Brett,  
brother of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),  
Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806) and  
Catherine (b 1810),  
brother-in-law of Peter La Trobe (b 1795)

**BRETT, Charlotte Margaret (1774-)**

b **EKESPARRE** 09.10.1774 Leominster

resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 15.03.1804, Fulneck 04.07.1812

reception: baptized Leominster, sisters' house Fulneck 1784,  
received congregation Fulneck 04.08.1787, sacrament Fulneck 17.01.1789,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 02.07.1812

church orders: accepted as acoluth Ockbrook 26.07.1809

church service: wife of warden Ockbrook 15.03.1804 - 25.01.1811

m John Gay Brett (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.03.1799 – widowed 25.01.1811

family: daughter of Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),  
granddaughter of Joseph Cox and Margaret,  
daughter-in-law of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733),  
sister-in-law of Charles and Edward Brett,  
mother of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),  
Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806),  
Charles Lewis (b 1808) and Catherine Brett (b 1810),  
mother-in-law of Peter La Trobe (b 1795)

**BRETT, Charlotte Penelope (1802-1812)**

b 26.11.1802 Fulneck

resided: Hillside, 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 30.07.1803, Fulneck 04.07.1812

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 12.12.1802

family: daughter of John Gay Brett (b 1770) and Charlotte Margaret (née Ekesparre) (b 1774),  
granddaughter of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733), and  
Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),  
great-granddaughter of Edward Brett (b 1695), and Joseph Cox and Margaret,  
niece of Charles and Edward Brett,  
sister of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),  
John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806), Charles Lewis (b 1808) and  
Catherine (b 1810),  
sister-in-law of Peter La Trobe (b 1795)

d 21.10.1812 aged 9 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br T Moore 24.10.1812

grave 1283 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 51<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with grandmother Margaret von Ekesparre (grave 1117)

**BRETT, Edward Samuel (1800-1800)**

b 07.06.1800 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 11.06.1800

family: son of John Gay Brett (b 1770) and Charlotte Margaret (née Ekesparre) (b 1774),  
grandson of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733), and  
Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),  
great-grandson of Edward Brett (b 1695), and Joseph Cox and Margaret,

nephew of Charles and Edward Brett,  
brother of Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801), Charlotte Penelope (b 1802),  
John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806), Charles Lewis (b 1808) and  
Catherine (b 1810),  
d 14.06.1800 aged 7 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Hartley 17.06.1800  
grave 1082 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BRETT, Edward Samuel (1806-)**

b 28.10.1806 Ockbrook  
resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 1806, Fulneck 28.06.1812  
reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br D Collis 02.11.1806  
family: son of John Gay Brett (b 1770) and Charlotte Margaret (née Ekesparre) (b 1774),  
grandson of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733), and  
Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),  
great-grandson of Edward Brett (b 1695), and Joseph Cox and Margaret,  
nephew of Charles and Edward Brett,  
brother of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),  
Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804), Charles Lewis (b 1808) and  
Catherine (b 1810),  
brother-in-law of Peter La Trobe (b 1795)

**BRETT, Janetta Margaret (1801-1854)**

b 20.06.1801 Fulneck  
resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 15.03.1804 - ?, with mother in Fulneck 13.10.1812  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 02.07.1801, little girl Ockbrook 30.07.1803,  
sisters' house Ockbrook, Fulneck 11.10.1812, received congregation Fulneck 08.03.1818,  
sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819  
church service: wife of missions secretary London 1843  
m Peter **LA TROBE** (b 1795) Bridlington 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1842  
family: daughter of John Gay Brett (b 1770) and Charlotte Margaret (née Ekesparre) (b 1774),  
granddaughter of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733), and  
Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),  
great-granddaughter of Edward Brett (b 1695), and Joseph Cox and Margaret,  
niece of Charles and Edward Brett,  
sister of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), John Fordham (b 1804),  
Edward Samuel (b 1806), Charles Lewis (b 1808) and Catherine Brett (b 1810),  
daughter-in-law of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and  
Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758),  
sister-in-law of Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and  
Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),  
stepmother of Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839),  
d 18.10.1854 aged 53 Bridlington, interred Bridlington 25.10.1854

**BRETT, John Fordham (1804-)**

b 07.09.1804 Ockbrook  
resided: 29 The Settlement Ockbrook 1804, Fulneck 28.06.1812  
reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br S F Church 16.09.1804  
family: son of John Gay Brett (b 1770) and Charlotte Margaret (née Ekesparre) (b 1774),  
grandson of Charles Brett (b 1728) and Janetta (née Cooke) (b 1733), and  
Nicholas Adolph Ekesparre (b 1729) and Margaret (née Cox) (b 1738),  
great-grandson of Edward Brett (b 1695), and Joseph Cox and Margaret,  
nephew of Charles and Edward Brett,  
brother of Edward Samuel (b 1800), Janetta Margaret (La Trobe) (b 1801),  
Charlotte Penelope (b 1802), Edward Samuel (b 1806), Charles Lewis (b 1808) and  
Catherine (b 1810),

brother-in-law of Peter La Trobe (b 1795)

**BRETT, John Gay** (1770-1811)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BRIGGS, Betty**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1875

**BRIGGS, Eleanor** (1751-1841)

b 20.10.1751 Pudsey

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 24.03.1761,

received congregation Fulneck 07.12.1767, sacrament Fulneck 19.07.1777

d 24.04.1841 aged 89 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 28.04.1841

grave 1639 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BRIGGS, Hannah** (1842-1875)

b 13.09.1842 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: needleworker 1861

resided: Wyke 1842, Wyke Common Wyke 1846, Mill Hill Pudsey 1851-?, Fulneck 1868,

Nibshaw Lane Gomersal August 1869-1872

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br R Grimes 27.11.1842, little girl Lower Wyke 1845,

great girl Lower Wyke 1855, sisters' house Fulneck 1861, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1861 confirmed Fulneck?

church service: teacher's wife Gomersal 1869, wife of home missionary West Pennard 1872, wife of assistant labourer Priors Marston 1873

m Robert **HUTTON** (b 1841) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1868

family: daughter of Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and Mary (née Kellett) (b 1822),

granddaughter of John Briggs (weaver), and

Abraham Kellett (b 1787) and Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),

and Samuel Birkby (clothier) and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and

John Gomersal,

niece of Samuel Briggs (b 1823), and

Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (Sugden) (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),

Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (Sugden) (b 1824), Harriet Kellett (b 1826)

and Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829), and

cousin of John (b 1838), Sarah (b 1840), Ann (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),

Betty (Hopkinson) (b 1850), William (b 1853), Louisa (b 1856), Jane (b 1859),

James (b 1861) and Charles Sugden (b 1863), and

Ellen (b 1848), Sally (Pearson) (b 1850), Manasseh (b 1852), John William (b 1854),

James (b 1856), Mary Jane (b 1859), Squire (b 1862), Walter (b 1867),

Ephraim Mitchell (b 1869) and Hannah (Hewitt) (b 1876),

sister of Laura (b 1846), stepdaughter of Jane (née Oates, later Turton) (b 1812),

daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

sister-in-law of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),

Edmund (b 1838), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847)

and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

mother of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873) and Hannah Hutton (b 1875),

mother-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877) and Annie (née Patterson),

grandmother of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and

Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and

Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909),

and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard,  
great-grandmother of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and  
Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966),  
great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Singh (b 1986)  
d 17.12.1875 aged 33 Priors Marston, interred Woodford by Br J R Barlow 20.12.1875  
grave 187 - 10<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from back boundary

**BRIGGS, Jane** (1812-1874)

(see **TURTON**)

**BRIGGS, Joseph** (1818-)

b 1818 Scholes Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: corn miller 1841, weaver 1842, tailor 1849, night watchman/sexton Fulneck 1861

resided: Wyke Common 1842, Mill Hill Pudsey 1851, Fulneck 1861-1871

m (1) Mary Kellett (b 1822) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.12.1841 - widowed 30.04.1847

m (2) Jane Turton (née Oates) (b 1812) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.07.1849

– widowed 11.09.1874

family: son of John Briggs (weaver),

son-in-law of Abraham Kellett (b 1787) and Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790), and

son-in-law of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

brother-in-law of Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),

Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

father of Hannah (Hutton) (b 1842) and Louisa (b 1846), father-in-law of Robert Hutton (b 1841),

grandfather of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian Hutton (b 1873) and Hannah (b 1875),

great-grandfather of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and

Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918),

great-great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966)

**BRIGGS, Louisa** (1846-1855)

b 07.10.1846 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Wyke Common Wyke

reception: baptized parents' house by Br R Grimes 27.12.1846, little girl Lower Wyke 1848

family: daughter of Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and Mary (née Kellett) (b 1822),

granddaughter of John Briggs (weaver), and

Abraham Kellett (b 1787) and Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Kellett (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746),

and Samuel Birkby (clothier) and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of John Kellett (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and

John Gomersal,

niece of Samuel Briggs (b 1823), and

Mary (b 1809), James (b 1813), Nancy (b 1815), Ann (Sugden) (b 1816), Sarah (b 1819),

Martha (b 1822), Mary (Briggs) (b 1822), Rebecca (Sugden) (b 1824), Harriet Kellett (b 1826)

and Martha (Mitchell) (b 1829),

cousin of John (b 1838), Sarah (b 1840), Ann (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),

Betty (Hopkinson) (b 1850), William (b 1853), Louisa (b 1856), Jane (b 1859),

James (b 1861) and Charles Sugden (b 1863), and

Ellen (b 1848), Sally (Pearson) (b 1850), Manasseh (b 1852), John William (b 1854),

James (b 1856), Mary Jane (b 1859), Squire (b 1862), Walter (b 1867),

Ephraim Mitchell (b 1869) and Hannah (Hewitt) (b 1876),

sister of Mary (Hutton) (b 1842), stepdaughter of Jane (née Oates, later Turton) (b 1812),

d 23.04.1855 aged 8 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 26.05.1855

grave 1805 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BROADBENT, Elizabeth** (1810-)

b 27.02.1810 Mirfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br C A Pohlman 11.03.1810,  
 received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1829  
 church service: schoolmistress girls' day school sisters' house Fulneck, missionary St Kitts 1839  
 m Theodore Daniel **RÖMER** 08.02.1836 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley  
 family: daughter of Joseph Broadbent (b 1770) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1773),  
 granddaughter of William Broadbent (b 1743) and Hannah (née Sykes),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Broadbent,  
 niece of John (b 1768), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776), William (b 1782) and  
 Hannah Broadbent (b 1792),  
 sister of William (b 1806) and Mary Broadbent (b 1808),  
 stepdaughter of Sarah (Sally) (née Sykes) (b 1789),  
 half sister of Thomas (b 1824), Joseph (b 1825), Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831) and  
 John Broadbent (b 1833),  
 sister-in-law of Maria Lucretia (née Miller) (b 1816),  
 aunt of Mary Lucretia (b 1839), Elizabeth (b 1841) and Maria Broadbent (b 1848)

**BROADBENT, Elizabeth** (1810-1845)

b 1810

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

d 28.10.1845 aged 35 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 02.11.1845

grave 1697 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROADBENT, Hannah** (1726-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**BROADBENT, Hannah** (1792-)

b 04.02.1792 Meltham near Highhouse Parish of Almondbury

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Dawson 20.02.1792

family: daughter of William Broadbent (b 1743) and Martha Price (née Griffith) (b 1749),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Broadbent, and William Griffith and Alice,  
 niece of John Broadbent (b 1758), and  
 Guinor (Jackson) (b 1754), Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760), Mary (b 1766),  
 Catherine Griffith (b 1769), Janet (Edwards), Alice (Williams) and Dorothy (Evans),  
 cousin of John Broadbent (b 1796), and  
 William (b 1781), Elinor (b 1782), Jacob Griffith (b 1783), Eleanor (Harke) (b 1787),  
 Joseph (b 1789), James (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1791), Jane (b 1793) and  
 William Joseph Jackson (b 1795), and  
 Margaret Dixon (b 1798), and Alice (Griffith, née Evans),  
 half-sister of John (b 1768), Joseph (b 1770), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776) and  
 William Broadbent (b 1782),  
 aunt of William (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Römer) (b 1810), Thomas (b 1824),  
 Joseph (b 1825), Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831) and John Broadbent (b 1833)

**BROADBENT, John** (1796-1880)

b 11.03.1796 Linley Parish of Huddersfield

educated: boy's school Fulneck March 1808 - December 1809

resided: Longwood Edge Golcar 1796, with grandfather Dyson at Lindley 1805-1808,  
 returned Longwood Edge Golcar 1809

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 13.04.1796

family: son of John Broadbent (b 1758) and Mary (née Dyson),  
 grandson of Joseph Broadbent, nephew of William Broadbent (b 1743)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1880 aged 84 Huddersfield

**BROADBENT, Maria Lucretia** (1816-) *(see MILLER)*

**BROADBENT, Martha Price (1749-1833)**

b **GRIFFITH** 07.11.1749 Drws y Coed Uchaf Beddgelert Caernarvonshire

occupation: spinner

resided: Meltham near Highhouse Parish of Almondbury 26.10.1789, Fulneck

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 08.02.1769,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 02.12.1771,

sisters' house Fulneck 30.04.1772 - 26.10.1789, sacrament Fulneck 30.10.1773,

transferred congregation Wellhouse 1789, transferred congregation Fulneck

m William Broadbent (b 1743) All Hallows' Church Almondbury 26.10.1789

- widowed 10.12.1826

family: daughter of William Griffith and Alice,

sister of Guinor (Jackson) (b 1754), Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760), Mary (b 1766),

Catherine Griffith (b 1769), Janet (Edwards), Alice (Williams) and Dorothy (Evans),

sister-in-law of James Jackson (b 1751), Joseph Dixon (b 1758), Richard Edwards,

Richard Williams and William Evans, and John Broadbent (b 1758),

aunt of William (b 1781), Elinor (b 1782), Jacob Griffith (b 1783), Eleanor (Harke) (b 1787),

Joseph (b 1789), James (b 1791), Elizabeth (b 1791), Jane (b 1793) and

William Joseph Jackson (b 1795), and

Margaret Dixon (b 1798), and Alice (Griffith, née Evans),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Broadbent,

stepmother of John (b 1768), Joseph (b 1770), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776) and

William Broadbent (b 1782), mother of Hannah Broadbent (b 1792)

d 26.11.1833 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 29.11.1833

grave 1537 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROADBENT, Mary (1730-1801)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BROADBENT, Mary (1765-1823)**

b 08.04.1765 Pudsey

reception; single sister

d 11.10.1823 aged 58, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 16.10.1823

grave 1407 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BROADBENT, Mary (1808-)**

b 21.02.1808 Whitakers Mill Huddersfield

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br C A Pohlman 06.03.1808,

received congregation Fulneck 19.11.1827, transferred congregation Gomersal 1830

family: daughter of Joseph Broadbent (b 1770) and Mary (née Sykes) (b 1773),

granddaughter of William Broadbent (b 1743) and Hannah (née Sykes),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Broadbent,

niece of John (b 1768), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776), William (b 1782) and

Hannah Broadbent (b 1792),

sister of William (b 1806) and Elizabeth (Rðmer) (b 1810),

stepdaughter of Sarah (Sally) (née Sykes) (b 1789),

half sister of Thomas (b 1824), Joseph (b 1825), Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831) and

John Broadbent (b 1833),

sister-in-law of Maria Lucretia (née Miller) (b 1816) and Theodore Daniel Rðmer,

aunt of Mary Lucretia (b 1839), Elizabeth (b 1841) and Maria Broadbent (b 1848)

**BROADBENT, William (1743-1826)**

b 13.10.1743 Longwood Golcar Parish of Huddersfield

occupation: clothier

resided: Holme Meltham near Highhouse Parish of Almondbury, Fulneck

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 19.10.1743 (OS) / 30.10.1743 (NS),

received congregation Wellhouse 29.09.1787, sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 30.08.1788,  
transferred congregation Fulneck  
m (1) Hannah Sykes 31.07.1768 All Hallows' Church Almondbury – widowed 17.02.1788  
m (2) Martha Price Griffith (b 1749) All Hallows' Church Almondbury 26.10.1789  
family: son of Joseph Broadbent, brother of John Broadbent (b 1758),  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Dyson), uncle of John Broadbent (b 1796),  
son-in-law of William Griffith and Alice,  
brother-in-law of Guinor (Jackson) (b 1754), Margaret (Dixon) (b 1756), Jane (b 1760),  
Mary (b 1766), Catherine Griffith (b 1769), Janet (Edwards), Alice (Williams) and  
Dorothy (Evans),  
father of John (b 1768), Joseph (b 1770), George (b 1774), Elizabeth (b 1776), William (b 1782)  
and Hannah (b 1792), father-in-law of Mary (née Sykes) (b 1773) and Sarah (b 1789),  
grandfather of William (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Elizabeth (Römer) (b 1810), Thomas (b 1824),  
Joseph (b 1825), Jane (b 1827), Sarah (b 1831) and John Broadbent (b 1833),  
great-grandfather of Mary Lucretia (b 1839), Elizabeth (b 1841) and Maria Broadbent (b 1848)  
d 10.12.1826 aged 83 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 14.12.1826  
grave 1456 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROADBENT, William** (1799-1848)

b 1799

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

d 13.07.1848 aged 49 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 15.07.1848

grave 1732 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**BROADLEY, Hannah** (1760-1827) (see **SKELTON**)

**BROADLEY, Mary** (1758-1830) (see **LEE**)

**BROGDEN, Elizabeth** (1828-) (see **WATERHOUSE**)

**BROGDEN, John** (1829-)

b 09.03.1829 Bradford

occupation: collier

resided: Fulneck 1849

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 01.03.1837

m Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1828) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.10.1849

family: son of Henry Brogden (comber) and Hannah,  
son-in-law of James Waterhouse (comber) and Hannah

**BROOK, Ann** (1771-1819)

b 09.06.1771 Spen Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Spen 1771, Gomersal 1816

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 07.07.1771, great girl Gomersal 25.03.1783,  
received society Gomersal 1784, sisters' house Littlemoor,  
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1785, single sister Pudsey 1789,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 12.08.1786, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,  
transferred congregation Gomersal 1816

m John **STEAD** (b 1762) St Peter's Church Birstall 1816

family: daughter of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),  
granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),  
great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther,  
niece of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and  
Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),  
cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and  
Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and

Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767), Joseph (b 1769), Rachel (b 1772), Susannah (b 1776) and Priscilla Jackson (b 1778), sister of Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765) Elizabeth (Jackson) (b 1775) and Benjamin Brook (b 1777), sister-in-law and cousin of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1774), sister-in-law of John Maud (b 1763), William Cowley (b 1757) and Hannah (née Crowther) (b 1784), aunt of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and Anne Elizabeth (b 1803) and Susanna Cowley (b 1805), and Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), Mary (Timaeus) (b 1803), Sarah Ann (b 1805), Harriet (b 1806), Anna Emilia (b 1810) and Susanna Jackson (b 1812), and Jeremiah Brook (b 1810), daughter-in-law of Jonas Stead, stepmother of Mary (Stratford) (b 1784), Ann (b 1785), William (b 1789), Joseph (b 1791), George (b 1795), Samuel (b 1799), Benjamin (b 1801), Laetitia (Dowman) (b 1803) and Edward Stead (b 1805)  
d 07.04.1819 aged 47 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br C H Rudolph 11.04.1819  
grave 180 - sisters' section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BROOKE, Ann** (1789-1865)

b 14.12.1789 London Middlesex

resided: London 1789-?, Fulneck 17.04.1826, West End House Fulneck 1841, 54 Fulneck 1851, with son James Fulneck 1853-65

other information: blind 1861

reception: great girl sisters' house Gomersal, single sister Gomersal 1808, sisters' house Fulneck 1811, received congregation Fulneck 28.09.1811, sacrament Fulneck 17.12.1814

m James **OATES** (b 1785) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.04.1826 - widowed 29.04.1853

family: daughter-in-law of John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753), sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792), Jane (Crowther) (b 1794) and Benjamin Oates (b 1797),

mother of James Oates (b 1829), mother-in-law of Rachel (née Newell) (b 1835), grandmother of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Amery (b 1867), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875), James Amery Oates (b 1876) and Eveline Amery (Watmough) (b 1877),

great-grandmother of Mabel (b 1886) and Doris Oates (b 1897), and James Arthur (b 1895), Eveline (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901), Rose (b 1901), Hannah (b 1901), Albert Edward (b 1905) and Violet Oates (b 1905)

d 19.05.1865 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 24.05.1865

grave 1906 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with husband James (grave 1786) and granddaughter Amery Oates (grave 2031)

**BROOKE, Anna** (1813-)

b 04.04.1813 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1813, Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.04.1813, little girl Fulneck 1815, great girl Fulneck 1825

family: daughter of Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778), sister of Joseph (b 1815), Frances (Glover) (b 1817) and Esther (b 1820)

**BROOK, Benjamin** (1777-1862)

b 21.07.1777 Spen Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire



occupation: shopkeeper, master shopkeeper Wellhouse 17.04.1809 - 1817  
 reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 24.08.1777,  
 received congregation Wellhouse 26.01.1794, sacrament Wellhouse 06.03.1796  
 church orders: ordained as deacon  
 church service: assistant congregation shop Fulneck 1795-1809, warden Fairfield 1817,  
 congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1818-32 and warden Fulneck 1818,  
 agent of the estate Fulneck 1846  
 m Hannah Crowther (b 1784) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1809 by direction of the Brethren  
 - widowed 18.04.1856  
 family: son of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),  
 grandson of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701),  
 great-grandson of Samuel Crowther,  
 nephew of Ruth (Walker) (b 1724), Joseph (b 1726), John (b 1728), Mary (Stead) (b 1732) and  
 Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741),  
 cousin of Abraham (b 1749), Joseph (b 1750), Rachel (b 1753), Sarah (b 1756) and  
 Lydia Walker (b 1758), and John (b 1767) and Joseph Jackson (b 1769), and  
 Hannah (b 1756), Martha and Joseph Stead (b 1765), and  
 Ruth (b 1761), Esther (b 1762), Mary (Seifferth) (b 1765), Elizabeth (b 1767),  
 Joseph (b 1769), Rachel (b 1772), Susannah (b 1776) and Priscilla Jackson (b 1778),  
 brother of Samuel (b 1762), Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771) and  
 Elizabeth (Jackson) (b 1775),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1774),  
 brother-in-law of John Maud (b 1763), William Cowley (b 1757) and John Stead (b 1762), and  
 Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1782),  
 uncle of Mary (b 1793) and Sarah Maud (b 1795), and  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1803) and Susanna Cowley (b 1805),  
 Elizabeth (b 1799), John (b 1801), Mary (Timaeus) (b 1803), Sarah Ann (b 1805),  
 Harriet (b 1806), Anna Emilia (b 1810) and Susanna Jackson (b 1812),  
 son-in-law of Jeremiah Crowther and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Farrer),  
 father of Jeremiah (b 1810)  
 d 15.11.1862 aged 85 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.11.1862  
 grave 1881 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Catherine Betsy** (1872-1949) (see **LENTON**)

**BROOK, Elizabeth** (1873-1939)

b 07.04.1873 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: worsted weaver 1891, baker 1911  
 resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1870, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1891, 4 Bankhouse 1901,  
 2 Bankhouse 1911, 26 Fulneck 1939  
 reception: baptized as an adult by Br J H Baxter Fulneck 10.04.1895  
 family: daughter of David Brook (b 1842) and Mary (née Nutter) (b 1845),  
 granddaughter of Samuel Brook (b 1811) and Maria (née Wood) (b 1813),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Brook (clothier), and  
 John Wood (b 1791) and Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (1779),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), and  
 Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and  
 John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), and Richard Walker,  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and  
 Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
 David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
 sister of Joseph (b 1866) and Hannah (Procter) (b 1870),  
 sister-in-law of Catherine Betsy Lenton (b 1872) and Henry Procter (b 1865),  
 aunt of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and

Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908)  
d 23.09.1939 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 26.09.1939  
grave 2477 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Mary (grave 2304)

**BROOKE, Esther** (1820-1846)

b 18.06.1820 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: worsted weaver 1841  
resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1820, with mother Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1841-1846  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 16.07.1820, little girl Fulneck 1822,  
great girl Fulneck 1832, single sister Fulneck 1838, received congregation Fulneck 1845/6  
family: daughter of Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
sister of Anna (b 1813), Joseph (b 1815) and Frances (Glover) (b 1817)  
d 09.04.1846 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 13.04.1846  
grave 1704 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Frances** (1747-1815) (see **HYLAND**)

**BROOKE, Frances** (1817-1887)

b 20.12.1817 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: worsted weaver 1841, laundress 1851  
resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1817, Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1841, Holbeck July 1841,  
Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1847-1887  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.01.1818, little girl Fulneck 1820,  
great girl Fulneck 1830, single sister Fulneck 1836, confirmed Fulneck 09.09.1885  
m Robert **GLOVER** (b 1820) St Peter's Church Leeds 18.07.1841  
family: daughter of Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
sister of Anna (b 1813), Joseph (b 1815) and Esther Brooke (b 1820),  
daughter-in-law of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah,  
mother of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851),  
Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and  
Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),  
mother-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849), Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847),  
Abraham Housecroft (b 1848), Annie (née Taylor) (b 1856),  
Sarah (née Pearce, later Hayes) (b 1850),  
Elizabeth (née Pearce, later Foyle, later Toes) (b 1844) and Samuel Ellis (b 1859),  
grandmother of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881),  
and Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881),  
Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),  
Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and  
Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and  
Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
great-grandmother of Hubert Edward Newell (b 1906) and Geoffrey Stead Glover (b 1910), and  
George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909), and  
Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
great-great-grandmother of Ruth (Bennett) (b 1935), and Constance Ethel Binks (b 1936), and

Barrie Crampton (b 1938), and Frank Crampton (b 1939)  
d 12.03.1887 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 15.03.1887  
grave 2139 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Hannah** (1740-1824)

b **SHARPE** 21.03.1739 (OS) / 01.04.1740 (NS) Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Pudsey 1739, Wyke 1766-?

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.04.1740 (OS) / 16.04.1740 (NS),  
great girl received society Pudsey August 1758, single sister Pudsey March 1759,  
transferred society Lower Wyke 1766,

received congregation Lower Wyke in Fulneck 04.04.1768,  
sacrament Lower Wyke in Fulneck 15.07.1769, widows' house Fulneck

m William Brook (b 1731) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.08.1766 - widowed 07.09.1804

family: daughter of John Sharp, daughter-in-law of William Brook,  
mother of John (b 1767), William (b 1770), Joseph (b 1772), James (b 1774),  
Susannah (Gray) (b 1776), Mary (b 1779) and John Brook (b 1782),  
mother-in-law of Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1774) and Joseph Gray (b 1781),  
grandmother of Mary (b 1798), Joseph (b 1799), James (b 1801), George (b 1803),  
William (b 1805), Benjamin (b 1807), Jonathan (b 1809) and David Brook (b 1812), and  
Ann (b 1806), George (b 1809), John (b 1811), Maria (Pitts) (b 1814) and  
Jonas Gray (b 1816),

great-grandmother of David (b 1820), Jonathan (b 1822), Mary (Binks) (b 1825),  
William (b 1828), Wonderful (b 1830), Richard (b 1833), James (b 1835), George (b 1836),  
Benjamin (b 1838), Hannah (Collins) (b 1843) and Martha Brook (b 1846), and  
Hannah Maria (b 1849), Mary (b 1851) and Sarah Letitia Pitts (b 1859),

great-great-grandmother of William (b 1848), Richard (b 1850), Henry (b 1852),  
Joseph (b 1854) and Arthur Brook (b 1858), and  
Joseph (b 1846), William (b 1848), Thomas (b 1851) and Richard Binks (b 1853), and  
Mary (b 1858) and Fred Brook (b 1873), and  
Mary (Kellett) (b 1860) and Clara (Holdroyd) (b 1870), and  
Johnny (b 1864), Hannah (b 1868) and Mary Brook (b 1878), and  
Sarah Ann (b 1865), Thornton (b 1867), Ellen Jane (b 1870), Charlotte Annie (b 1873),  
Minnie (b 1875), John Henry (b 1880) and Mabel Olive Brook (b 1886), and  
Fred (b 1863), Denton (b 1865), Ada (b 1870), James Henry (b 1872) and  
Arthur Collins (b 1880),

great-great-great-grandmother of Herbert (b 1882), Irvine (b 1886), Hayden (b 1889) and  
Fred Kellett (b 1894)

d 05.05.1824 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.05.1824  
grave 1415 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Hannah** (1784-1856)

b **CROWTHER** 03.11.1784 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Fulneck

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 27.11.1784, sisters' house Lower Wyke,  
received congregation Lower Wyke 20.01.1799, sacrament Lower Wyke 31.01.1802,  
transferred congregation Gomersal, transferred congregation Wellhouse 16.04.1809,  
transferred congregation Fairfield 1817, transferred congregation Fulneck 1818

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1818-32

m Benjamin Brook (b 1777) St Peter's Church Birstall 16.04.1809 by direction of the Brethren

family: daughter of Jeremiah Crowther and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Farrer),  
granddaughter of Samuel Crowther of Bramley, and John Farrer of Littlemoor,  
sister of Mary (Holdsworth) (b 1782),  
sister-in-law of George Holdsworth, and

Sarah (Maud, later Cowley) (b 1765), Ann (Stead) (b 1771) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1775),  
aunt of Jane (b 1821) and Ruth Holdsworth (b 1829),

daughter-in-law of John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),  
mother of Jeremiah Brook (b 1810)  
d 18.04.1856 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.04.1856  
grave 1815 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Hannah** (1870-1961)

b 21.08.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: worsted weaver 1891  
resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1870, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1891, 8 Hare Lane Pudsey 1901,  
guest house 'Morningside' 20 Fulneck 1911  
reception: baptized as an adult by Br J H Baxter Fulneck 13.04.1892  
m Henry **PROCTER** (b 1865) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 30.07.1898  
family: daughter of David Brook (b 1842) and Mary (née Nutter) (b 1845),  
granddaughter of Samuel Brook (b 1811) and Maria (née Wood) (b 1813),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Brook (clothier), and  
John Wood (b 1791) and Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (1779),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), and  
Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Wood, and  
John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), and Richard Walker,  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and  
Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and  
David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
sister of Joseph (b 1866) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
sister-in-law of Catherine Betsy Lenton (b 1872), and William Procter (b 1860),  
aunt of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902),  
daughter-in-law of Robert William Procter (b 1840) and Frances (née Walker) (b 1839),  
mother of Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
mother-in-law of Harold Moorhouse Driver (b 1897) and James Ronald Waterhouse (b 1916),  
grandmother of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945)  
d 02.12.1961 aged 91 Stoney Ridge Hospital Cottingley  
interred Fulneck by Br L J Britton 06.12.1961  
grave 2569 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband Henry Procter (b 1865)

**BROOK, Hugh Lenton** (1898-1989)

b 18.05.1898 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
occupation: joiner  
resided: 3 Bankhouse Pudsey 1898, 14 Fulneck 1911, 10 Fulneck in 1923, 31 Fulneck 1932  
war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France 1917  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.07.1898, little boy Fulneck 1900,  
youth Fulneck 1910, confirmed Fulneck April 1915  
m Helena Mitchell (b 1899) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 25.08.1923 - widowed 20.03.1952  
family: son of Joseph Brook (b 1866) and Catherine Betsy (née Lenton) (b 1872),  
grandson of David Brook (b 1842) and Mary (née Nutter) (b 1845),  
great-grandson of Samuel Brook (b 1811) and Maria (née Wood) (b 1813),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Brook (clothier), and  
John Wood (b 1791) and Sarah (née Walker, later Hustler) (1779),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Wood (b 1763) and Martha (née Mitchell) (b 1761), and  
Richard Walker (b 1744) and Martha (née Hopkinson) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Wood, and  
John Mitchell (b 1732) and Margaret (née Mattock) (b 1737), and Richard Walker,  
great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Henry Mitchell (b 1693) and  
Mary (née Hudson) (b 1701), and

David Mattock (b 1685) and Mary (née Hargreaves) (b 1699),  
 nephew of Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
 cousin of Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
 brother of Eric (b 1902), brother-in-law of Hilda (née Whitley) (b 1896),  
 uncle of Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940),  
 son-in-law of William Morton Dixon,  
 father of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and Paul (b 1929),  
 father-in-law of Thelma Alice (née Spence) (b 1928),  
 grandfather of David Andrew (b 1956) and Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959)  
 d 10.01.1989 aged 90 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W J H McOwat 16.01.1989  
 grave 2646 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section 10<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Helena (grave 2540)

**BROOKE, John Edward Newby** (1827-1835)

b 1827

resided: Hunslet Leeds

educated: boys' school Fulneck

family: grandson of Mr Gott of Leeds

d 08.06.1835 aged 8½, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 12.06.1835

grave 1560 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**BROOKE, Joseph** (1815-1818)

b 16.11.1815 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1815

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.12.1815, little boy Fulneck 1817

family: son of Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

brother of Anna (b 1813), Frances (Glover) (b 1817) and Esther (b 1820)

d 08.04.1818 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.04.1818

grave 1342 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**BROOK, Maria** (1813-1884)

(see **WOOD**)

**BROOKE, Mary** (1778-1855)

b **STEAD** 20.05.1778 North Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: laundress, former laundress 1851

resided: Bierley 1778, Roker Lane Pudsey 1813, Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1841-1855

reception: received congregation Fulneck 09.03.1817, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

m Samuel Brooke (b 1776) St Peter's Church Bradford 23.12.1799 - widowed 02.04.1830

family: mother of Anna (b 1813), Joseph (b 1815), Frances (Glover) (b 1817) and

Esther Brooke (b 1820),

mother-in-law of Robert Glover (b 1820),

grandmother of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850),

Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856),

Samuel Cope (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

great-grandmother of John William Edward (b 1879) and

Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (b 1879), Frances Lilian (b 1882),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Herbert Chancellor (b 1886), Henrietta (b 1888), Charles (b 1890),

Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

great-great-grandmother of Hubert Edward Newell (b 1906) and  
Geoffrey Stead Glover (b 1910), and  
George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909), and  
Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
great-great-great-grandmother of Ruth (Bennett) (b 1935), and Constance Ethel Binks (b 1936),  
and Barrie Crampton (b 1938), and Frank Crampton (b 1939)  
d 24.12.1855 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.12.1855  
grave 1811 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Mary** (1779-1852)

b 01.12.1779 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Wyke by Br J Miller 05.12.1779, little girl Wyke 1781, great girl Wyke 1791,  
sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 04.09.1796  
single sister Wyke 1797, transferred congregation Fulneck  
family: daughter of William Brook (b 1731) and Hannah (née Sharpe) (b 1740),  
granddaughter of William Brook, and John Sharp,  
sister of John (b 1767), William (b 1770), James (b 1774), Susannah (Gray) (b 1776) and  
John (b 1782), sister-in-law of Joseph Gray (b 1781),  
aunt of Ann (b 1806), George (b 1809), John (b 1811), Maria (Pitts) (b 1814) and  
Jonas Gray (b 1816)  
d 21.02.1852 aged 72 Stanningley, interred Fulneck 24.02.1852  
grave 1768 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Mary** (1782-1861)

b 1782  
resided: Baildon, Norwood Green 1809, Lidget 1816  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 26.09.1807,  
transferred Lower Wyke congregation 21.05.1809, sacrament Lower Wyke 1809  
m Daniel **STOCKS** (b 1773) 21.05.1809 - widowed 24.08.1833  
mother of Ann (b 1810) and Henry (b 1816), mother-in-law of Ann,  
grandmother of Eliza Russell (b 1856) and Sarah Ann Stocks (b 1859)  
d 30.04.1861 aged 79 Bradford, interred Lower Wyke 05.05.1861  
grave 226

**BROOK, Mary** (1845-1908)

b **NUTTER** 1845 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1865, 4 Bankhouse Pudsey 1901, 2 Bankhouse Pudsey 1908  
occupation: worsted weaver 1881, woollen weaver 1891  
reception: confirmed by Br J H Baxter Fulneck 25.03.1891  
m David Brook (b 1842) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1865 - widowed June 1888  
family: daughter-in-law of Samuel Brook (b 1811) and Maria (née Wood) (b 1813),  
mother of Joseph (b 1866), Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),  
mother-in-law of Catherine Betsy Lenton (b 1872) and Henry Procter (b 1865),  
grandmother of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902), and  
Mary Frances (Driver) (b 1899) and Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908),  
great-grandmother of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and  
Paul Brook (b 1929), and  
Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940), and  
Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928) and Ray Henry Waterhouse (b 1945),  
great-great-grandmother of David Andrew (b 1956) and Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and

Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),  
great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Wade (b 1985), Samuel John (b 1990) and  
Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)  
d 17.08.1908 aged 63 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 19.08.1908  
grave 2304 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Elizabeth (grave 2477)

**BROOK, Rachel** (1744-1815)

b 28.04.1744 Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: sewer

resided: Birstall 1744-1760

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 13.05.1744 (OS) / 24.05.1744 (NS),

received society Gomersal 30.08.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 04.10.1760,

received congregation Fulneck 11.05.1761, sacrament Fulneck 08.05.1762

family: daughter of John Brook (b 1709) and Alice (née Lord) (b 1712),

granddaughter of William Brook, and Samuel Lord,

sister of John (b 1740), Hannah (b 1742), Sarah (b 1748), Anna (b 1752), Samuel (b 1754)

and Joshua (b 1756)

d 16.11.1815 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.11.1815

grave 1321 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROOKE, Samuel** (1776-1830)

b 1776 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, slubber

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1813

reception: received congregation Pudsey 17.08.1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,

sacrament Fulneck 07.09.1815

m Mary Stead (b 1778) St Peter's Church Bradford 23.12.1799

family: father of Anna (b 1813), Joseph (b 1815), Frances (Glover) (b 1817) and Esther (b 1820),

father-in-law of Robert Glover (b 1820),

grandfather of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850),

Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856),

Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

great-grandfather of John William Edward (b 1879) and

Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (b 1879), Frances Lilian (b 1882),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Herbert Chancellor (b 1886), Henrietta (b 1888), Charles (b 1890),

Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

great-great-grandfather of Hubert Edward Newell (b 1906) and Geoffrey Stead Glover (b 1910),

and George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909), and

Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and

Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and

Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and

Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and

Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and

Peter Rhodes (b 1930),

great-great-great-grandfather of Ruth (Bennett) (b 1935), and Constance Ethel Binks (b 1936),

and Barrie Crampton (b 1938), and Frank Crampton (b 1939)

d 02.04.1830 aged 53 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.04.1830

grave 1499 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Sarah** (1725-1806) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**BROOK, Susan** (1741-1817)

b 12.02.1741 Wyke

occupation: sewer, in service with Br and Sr La Trobe London 04.01.1775

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Newhouse 1752,  
Newhouse society renamed Wyke 1754, sisters' house Gomersal 10.05.1762,  
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1762,  
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck (choir communion) 04.05.1765,  
sisters' house Fulneck 24.09.1770 - 04.01.1775, sisters' house London 04.01.1775,  
sisters' house Fulneck 13.06.1775

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 14.06.1779

d 10.03.1817 aged 76, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.03.1817

grave 1332 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROOK, Sarah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck in Baildon February 1814, single sister

**BROOK, Thomas** (1754-)

b March 1754 Baildon

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation on his sickbed Baildon 14.02.1802

m

**BROOKSBANK, Mary** (1828-)

b 1828

resided: Pudsey

m Thomas **LISTER** (b 1825) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.08.1846

family: daughter of Joseph Brooksbank (clothier), daughter-in-law of Thomas Lister (innkeeper)

**BROOWER, Maria Cornelia** (1816-) *(see **SCHWARTZ, Charles Lewis**)*

**BROUGHTON, Thomas** (1747-1815)

b 01.09.1747 Weston Lincolnshire

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Ockbrook 24.07.1785,  
brethren's house Ockbrook 30.09.1785, received congregation Ockbrook 05.02.1786,  
sacrament Ockbrook 13.08.1789, readmitted sacrament Ockbrook 29.08.1794,  
brethren's house Wellhouse 26.07.1796, brethren's house Fulneck 01.11.1797

d 12.10.1815 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.10.1815

grave 1320 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROWN, Clara** (1878-)

b 04.02.1878 New Street Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.04.1878

family: son of Joseph Brown and Eden,  
sister of Joshua Spencer (b 1876)

**BROWN, Eden**

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey, New Street Pudsey

m Joseph Brown



family: mother of Joshua Spencer (b 1876), Clara (b 1878)

**BROWN, Jane** (1834-1912)

(see **SCANDRETT**)

**BROWN, Joseph**

occupation: stationer, printer, bookbinder 1891

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey, New Street Pudsey, Crawshaw Villas Pudsey 1891  
m Eden

family: father of Joshua Spencer (b 1876), Clara (b 1878)

**BROWN, Joshua Spencer** (1876-)

b 20.07.1876 Radcliffe Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.09.1876

family: son of Joseph Brown and Eden,  
brother of Clara (b 1878)

**BROWN, Rosina** (1779-1836)

b 04.01.1779 Bedford

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.01.1823

d 01.11.1836 aged 57, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 06.11.1836

grave 1580 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROWNLEE, John**

(see **COURTENAY, Rebecca**)

**BROWNLEE, Mary** (1773-1853)

b 25.08.1773 Gracehill

reception: sisters' house Gracehill, sisters' house Gracefield c 1793, sisters' house Gracehill 1794,  
sisters house Fulneck 1837

church service: manager girls' school Ballinderry, teacher ladies' school Gracehill,  
teacher girls' school Gracefield, teacher Baildon 1834-37

d 21.01.1853 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 14.01.1853

grave 1779 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**BROWNLEE, Mary Jane** (1803-1882)

b 09.01.1803 Gracehill

educated: day school Gracehill, girls' boarding school Gracehill 1816

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 12.01.1803,  
sisters' house Fairfield July-September 1821

church service: assistant teacher girls' school Ayr September 1820,  
teacher girls' school Fairfield September 1821, girls' school Fulneck 1825,  
congregation labourer Baildon 1828, Gracefield November 1831, Baildon August 1834,  
Woodford and Eydon July 1841, Bristol May 1845, London March 1850,  
Fulneck October 1852 and home missionary Crook ?-1860, Fairfield 1865,  
retired boarding house Fulneck September 1868, sisters' house Fulneck 09.11.1881

m John Pearse **LIBBEY** (b 1796) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.01.1828 – widowed 12.06.1871

family: daughter of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington), (b 1765),  
granddaughter of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),

niece of Elizabeth (b 1765), Henry (b 1771), Mary (b 1773) and

Anna Barbara Brownlee (b 1776), and Rebecca Walkington (b 1768),

sister of Anna (Schick) (b 1798), William Henry (b 1801), Robert (b 1805),

Sarah (b 1806) and John Brownlee (b 1809), sister-in-law of John Jacob Schick (b 1798),

aunt of James Samuel (b 1830) and Charles Schick (b 1831),

mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832),

Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837),

mother-in-law of Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835), Emanuel Weiss (b 1830),  
James Connor (b 1824), Frances Jane (née Broadbent) (b 1839) and Berendina (b 1843),  
grandmother of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and  
Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876),  
Mary Aletta (b 1878) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),  
great-grandmother of Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and  
Addie Gritly Louisa (Keevill) (b 1896), and  
Beatrice Harriet (Reichel) (b 1899), Jane Elizabeth (b 1902), Herbert Pearse (b 1905),  
Agnes Estelle (Craig) (b 1909) and Richard Maurice Benjamin Connor (b 1920),  
great-great-grandmother of Margaret Lamorna (b 1929), and  
Elizabeth (McOwat, née Craig) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes, née Craig) (b 1938), and  
John, Anne, Daniel, Jane and Ruth Connor  
d 21.11.1882 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.11.1882  
grave 2107 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BROWNLEE, Rebecca** (see **COURTENAY**)

**BROWNLEE, Walter Henry Charles** (1841-1841)

b March 1841

d 20.12.1841 aged 9 months Bowling, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 23.12.1841

grave 1648 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**BRUIN, August Ottilia (Justel)** (1718-1802) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BRUMFIT, Mary Anne** (1830-)

b 19.05.1830

resided: Horton

reception: baptized Little Horton by Br J Rogers 23.04.1848

family: daughter of Edward Brumfit and Martha

**BRYANT, Martha** (1725-1803) (see **NYBERG** in *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BRYANT, Frances** (1798-1845)

b 03.12.1798 Bedford

reception: baptized Bedford by Br G W Horne 09.12.1798

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck 1832

family: daughter of Joseph Bryant and Frances (b 1772),

step-daughter of Sophia and Sarah (née Hosty),

sister of Sarah (b 1800), Mary Ann (b 1802) and Martha (b 1804),

half-sister of Anna Sophia (b 1809)

d 31.01.1845 aged 46 Bedford, interred Bedford 05.02.1845

north east section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from north boundary

**BULL, Ebenezer** (1807-1864)

b 30.06.1807 Blackheath London

educated: boys' school July 1821 - June 1824

occupation: opened own boys' school Bath 1840

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Ockbrook June 1824,

transferred congregation Fulneck

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook in 1827

d 1864 aged c 56 Bath

**BULL, Elizabeth** (1791-1834)

b 25.03.1791 Bristol

church service: single sisters' co-labourer and helper Fulneck 1829

d 06.06.1834 aged 44 Bedford, interred Bedford 12.06.1834

south east section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

**BULLOCK, James** (1745-)

b 24.02.1745 Kirkheaton

reception: received congregation Fulneck 31.05.1818, sacrament Fulneck 10.01.1819  
m

**BULLOCK, Martha** (1745-)

b 1745

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 08.10.1745,

received congregation Fulneck 15.10.1820

m Bullock

**BUNTING, Eliza** (1801-1844)

(see **STANHOPE**)

**BURNE, Jane** (1786-1856)

b 1786

reception: received congregation Dublin n.d., sacrament Dublin n.d.,

widows' house Fulneck 1820s, returned congregation Dublin

m James Burne (b 1757) - widowed 22.02.1823

family: mother of Samuel (b 1811), Jane (Keville) (b 1813), James Burne (b 1814) and

Susanna (Wardell) (b 1818),

mother-in-law of Sarah Eleanor (née Keville) (b 1813), Henry Townsend Keville (b 1818) and

Hannah (née Warren) (b 1817),

grandmother of Maria Jane (b 1838), Sarah Eleanor (b 1840), James Henry (b 1842),

Samuel (Joseph) (b 1843), John (b 1845), Edward Terence (b 1847),

Harmina Susanna (b 1848) and Charles William Burne (b 1849), and

Eliza Jane (Entwistle) (b 1842), Maria Susanna (b 1844), Henry John (b 1846),

Charles James (b 1849) and Susan Charlotte Keville (b 1851), and

Susanna Jane (b 1843), Anna Maria (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), Edward (b 1847),

James Thomas (b 1849), Mary (b 1851) and John Benjamin Burne (b 1852),

great-grandmother of Kathleen Louisa (b 1869), Sarah Eleanor (b 1870),

Edward Frederick (b 1872), Samuel Louis (b 1874), Arthur John (b 1876),

Norah Hermina (b 1877) and Christian Charles Burne (b 1879)

d 22.04.1856 aged 70 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br S Connor 26.04.1856

grave 561 - sisters' section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**BURNE, Susanna** (1818-1879)

b 04.06.1818 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 28.06.1818,

confirmed Dublin March 1837, ceased connection pre 1870

m **WARDELL**

family: daughter of James Burne (b 1757) and Jane (b 1786),

sister of Samuel (b 1811), Jane (Keville) (b 1813), James (b 1814),

sister-in-law of Sarah Eleanor (née Keville) (b 1813), Henry Townsend Keville (b 1818) and

Hannah (née Warren) (b 1817),

aunt of Maria Jane (b 1838), Sarah Eleanor (b 1840), James Henry (b 1842),

Samuel (Joseph) (b 1843), John (b 1845), Edward Terence (b 1847),

Harmina Susanna (b 1848) and Charles William Burne (b 1849), and

Eliza Jane (Entwistle) (b 1842), Maria Susanna (b 1844), Henry John (b 1846), Charles James (b 1849) and Susan Charlotte Keville (b 1851), and Susanna Jane (b 1843), Anna Maria (b 1844), Elizabeth (b 1846), Edward (b 1847), James Thomas (b 1849), Mary (b 1851) and John Benjamin Burne (b 1852)

d 1879

**BURNELL, Hannah** (1747-1807) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**BURNLEY, Ann** (1749-1829)

b **HODGSON** 21.02.1749 Horton-in-Ribblesdale

resided: Farnley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 28.07.1816, sacrament Fulneck 17.11.1816

m Benjamin Burnley (b 1753)

d 10.03.1829 aged 81 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 14.03.1829

register 1486 / stone 1487 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband Benjamin (grave 1390)

**BURNLEY, Benjamin** (1753-1822)

b 05.11.1753 Horsforth

reception: received congregation Fulneck 28.07.1816, sacrament Fulneck 17.11.1816

m Ann Hodgson (b 1749)

d 19.03.1822 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.03.1822

grave 1390 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with wife Ann (register 1486 / stone 1487)

**BURROW, Ann** (1814-1893)

b 1814

m John Burrow (b 1811)

d 27.11.1893 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 29.11.1893

grave 2196 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband John (grave 2195)

**BURROW, John** (1811-1893)

b 1811

m Ann (b 1814)

d 25.11.1893 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 29.11.1893

grave 2195 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Ann (grave 2196)

**BUSFIELD, Mary Elizabeth** (1851-1895)

b 25.05.1851

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.03.1869

m George **BAGGALEY** (b 1855) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 30.10.1878

family: daughter of John Busfield and Ann(a)

d 07.08.1895 aged 43 Mossley, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.08.1895

grave 2209 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**BUTTERWORTH, Elizabeth** (1802-1821)

b 27.05.1802

resided: Norwood Green

reception: added society Fulneck 1821, returned Norwood Green 1821

d 17.11.1821 aged 19 Norwood Green, interred Lower Wyke 20.11.1821

grave 27

**BUTTERWORTH, James** (1741-1804)      (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BUTTERWORTH, Joseph** (1750-1813)      (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BUTTERWORTH, Martha** (1725-1808)      (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**BUTTERWORTH, Martha** (1752-1813)

b 16.02.1752 Oakenshaw Parish of Birstall

reception: sisters' house Littlemoor 12.08.1769,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 19.06.1771,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.01.1776

family: daughter of John Butterworth (b 1718) and Mary (née Butler) (b 1718),

niece of Thomas Butterworth (b 1716)?,

sister of James (b 1739), James (b 1741), Ann (Bateman) (b 1743), Mary (b 1747),

Joseph (b 1750), John (b 1754) and Agnes (b 1756), sister-in-law of John Bateman

d 29.11.1813 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.12.1813

grave 1296 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**BUTTERWORTH, Mary** (1804-1860)

b 17.01.1804 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

reception: single sister added society Wyke 1821, sisters' house Fulneck 1821,

sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1829, returned congregation Wyke 1839

m Joseph **ELLIS** (cabinet maker)

family: mother of Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830), John (b 1831),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834) and Thomas Ellis (b 1836)

d 29.04.1860 aged 56 Norwood Green, interred Lower Wyke 03.05.1860

grave 217

**BUTTERWORTH, Sarah** (1805-1834)      (*see **HYLAND***)

**BUTTERY, Sarah Grace** (1853-)      (*see **MITCHELL***)

**BUTTERY, Sowrey** (1859-)      (*see **MITCHELL, Sarah Grace***)

**CALDWELL, Sarah Elizabeth** (1775-1817) (*see CLIFFORD*)

**CALVERT, George**

b Langton Swaledale

reception: received congregation Fulneck 27.04.1800

**CALVERT, Martha** (1743-1816)

b 19.10.1743 Idle Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.11.1743 (OS) / 17.11.1743 (NS),

great girl received society Pudsey 1758, sisters' house Fulneck 21.05.1759,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759, sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1761,

single sister Pudsey 04.05.1762

family: daughter of Samuel Calvert (cordwainer of Idle)

d 15.03.1816 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.03.1816

grave 1327 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CALVERT, Mary** (1739-1803)

(*see GOTT in Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CALVERT, Mary** (1750-1815)

b 15.11.1750 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey 25.11.1809, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Calvert - widowed pre 1809

d 19.12.1815 aged 65, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.12.1815

grave 1323 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CALVERT, William**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**CAMPBELL, Josephine Elizabeth** (1860-1921) (*see ELLIS*)

**CAMPBELL, Mary Ann** (1794-)

(*see SHUFFLEBOTHAM*)

**CANNING, Hannah**

(*see OXLEY*)

**CAREY, Br**

church service: scripture reader Fulneck 1840-42

**CAREY, Sr**

church service: single sisters' labourer Fulneck - 30.04.1897

m Walter Siegart **HARK** 1897

church service: assistant labourer Gracehill 1897, missionary Jamaica, arrived 30.12.1898,

returned Germany 1906, husband left church service 1909

**CAREY, Jane** (1788-1859)

b **KEARY** 17.02.1788 Dublin

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Dublin 1788, sisters' house Gracehill 1800-1814,  
Baildon 1856

church service: Dublin City Mission 18.09.1817,

wife of superintendent Manchester City Mission 1837, assistant Fulneck serving Horton 1838,

retired Greengates 1856

m John Carey (b 1789) Gracehill by Br S T Benade 01.11.1814

family: daughter of Thomas Keary (b 1743) and Sarah (née Lutton) (b 1752),

granddaughter of Price Keary and Charity,  
sister of Jane (b 1779), Thomas (b 1782), Henry (b 1785), Ann (b 1787), Mary (b 1793),  
Sarah (b 1794) and Mary (b 1795),  
daughter-in-law of John Carey (b 1756),  
mother of Sarah Anne (b 1815), John (b 1817), Thomas (b 1819), William (b 1821),  
Robert William (b 1822), Thomas Henry (b 1824), Joseph (b 1824), Joseph William (b 1826),  
Joseph Henry (b 1828), Sarah Anne (b 1830) and John (b 1832),  
mother-in-law of Julia (née Pasche) (b c 1828) and Mathilda Jane (née Hayden),  
grandmother of Joseph William (b 1859), John (b 1860) and Jane Carey (b 1863)  
d 19.04.1859 aged 71 Greengates, interred Baildon 22.04.1859  
grave 282 - row D, grave 31

**CAREY, Jane (1863-1877)**

b 1863 Ayr

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Ayr, little girl Kilwarlin 1864, little girl Belfast 1871

family: daughter of Joseph William Carey (b 1826) and Julia (née Pasche) (b c 1828),  
granddaughter of John Carey (b 1789) and Jane (née Keary) (b 1788),  
great-granddaughter of John Carey (b 1756), and

Thomas Keary (b 1743) and Sarah (née Lutton) (b 1752),

great-great-granddaughter of Price Keary and Charity,

niece of Sarah Anne Carey (b 1830), stepdaughter of Mathilda Jane (née Hayden),

sister of Joseph William (b 1859) and Jane (b 1863)

d 09.11.1877 aged 14 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 13.11.1877

grave 2048 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CAREY, John (1789-1867)**

b 04.05.1789 Currykaloy near Cootehill County Cavan Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
(now Eire)

occupation: cabinet maker

resided: Currykaloy 1789, Galgorm North of Ireland 1815, 15 Bishop Street Dublin 1817,  
Angier Street Dublin 1826, Manchester 1837

reception: Baildon 1856

church orders: ordained as deacon Horton by Br G W Westerby 03.08.1853

church service: single brethren's labourer Dublin - 1814, City Mission Dublin 18.09.1817,  
began society King Street Belfast 1830, superintendent City Mission Manchester 1837,  
assistant Fulneck serving Horton 1839, retired Greengates 1856,  
began mission Greengates November 1856, home missionary Crook 24.05.1860,  
congregation labourer Gracefield 1864, ad interim congregation labourer Kilkeel 1866,  
Gracefield 18.01.1867

provincial office: editor *Fraternal Messenger* 1850-1858, *Fraternal Record* February 1859-62

m Jane Keary (b 1788) Gracehill by Br S T Benade 01.11.1814 – widowed 19.04.1859

family: son of John Carey (b 1756),

son-in-law of Thomas Keary (b 1743) and Sarah (née Lutton) (b 1752),

brother-in-law of Ann (b 1787) and Mary Keary (b 1793),

father of Sarah Anne (b 1815), John (b 1817), Thomas (b 1819), William (b 1821),

Robert William (b 1822), Thomas Henry (b 1824), Joseph (b 1824), Joseph William (b 1826),

Joseph Henry (b 1828), Sarah Anne (b 1830) and John (b 1832),

father-in-law of Julia (née Pasche) (b c 1828) and Mathilda Jane (née Hayden),

grandfather of Joseph William (b 1859), John (b 1860) and Jane Carey (b 1863)

d 27.01.1867 aged 77 Gracefield, interred Gracehill by Br G H Moxon 30.01.1867

grave 1026

**CAREY, John (1860-1943)**

b 06.02.1860 Ayr Scotland

educated: boys' academy Gracehill, boys' school Fulneck  
occupation: Ulster Bank Belfast, illustrator, animal figure painter with Marcus Ward & Co,  
Carey and Hanford 1899, Carey and Thompson, Carey and Douglas in Belfast, retired 1930  
resided: 11 Claremont Street Belfast, 12 Cyprus Park Belfast  
reception: baptized Ayr, little boy Kilwarlin 1864, Belfast 1871,  
received congregation University Road Belfast  
family: son of Joseph William Carey (b 1826) and Julia (née Pasche) (b c 1828),  
grandson of John Carey (b 1789) and Jane (née Keary) (b 1788),  
great-grandson of John Carey (b 1756), and  
Thomas Keary (b 1743) and Sarah (née Lutton) (b 1752),  
great-great-grandson of Price Keary and Charity,  
nephew of Sarah Anne Carey (b 1830), stepson of Mathilda Jane (née Hayden),  
brother of Joseph William (b 1859) and Jane (b 1863)  
d 26.04.1943 aged 83 Royal Victoria Hospital Belfast (after being knocked down by a bus)

**CAREY, Joseph William (1826-1875)**

b 31.01.1826 Dublin

educated: Sr A Linfoot's school Dublin 1830, Br J McLain's school Dublin,  
boys' academy Fairfield 1837, Horton House 1839, boys' school Fulneck,  
boys' school Wellhouse -1843

occupation: teacher Horton House 1843

resided: Angier Street Dublin 1826-1837

reception: baptized Dublin by Br W Okely 17.02.1826, received congregation Horton 1846

church orders: ordained as deacon Bristol by Br B Seifferth 29.03.1853

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1848, single brethren's labourer Bristol 1851,  
assistant labourer Bristol 1853, congregation labourer Ayr 1854, Kilwarlin 1864  
with Kilkeel from 1867-70 and Belfast from 1871, resigned (ill health) and retired Dublin 1875,  
Belfast 1875

m (1) Julia Pasche (b c 1828) St Mary's Garrison Church Castletown Isle of Man 09.05.1856  
– widowed 09.05.1865

m (2) Mathilda Jane Hayden 18.01.1867 Kilkeel by Br J Carey

family: son of John Carey (b 1789) and Jane (née Keary) (b 1788),  
grandson of John Carey (b 1756), and

Thomas Keary (b 1743) and Sarah (née Lutton) (b 1752),

great-grandson of Price Keary and Charity,

nephew of Ann (b 1787) and Mary Keary (b 1793),

brother of Sarah Anne (b 1815), John (b 1817), Thomas (b 1819), William (b 1821),

Robert William (b 1822), Thomas Henry (b 1824), Joseph (b 1824), Joseph Henry (b 1828),

Sarah Anne (b 1830) and John (b 1832),

father of Joseph William (b 1859), John (b 1860) and Jane (b 1863)

d 23.12.1875 aged 49 Belfast, interred Kilwarlin

**CAREY, Joseph William (1859-1937)**

b 1859 Ayr

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: seascape and landscape painter and illustrator with Marcus Ward & Co,  
Carey and Hanford 1899, Carey and Thompson in Belfast,

13 scenes from Belfast history commissioned for Ulster Hall 1903, restored 1990

resided: Brugh Knockdene Park Belfast

reception: baptized Ayr, little boy Kilwarlin 1864, youth Belfast 1871

family: son of Joseph William Carey (b 1826) and Julia (née Pasche) (b c 1828),

grandson of John Carey (b 1789) and Jane (née Keary) (b 1788),

great-grandson of John Carey (b 1756), and

Thomas Keary (b 1743) and Sarah (née Lutton) (b 1752),

great-great-grandson of Price Keary and Charity,

nephew of Sarah Anne Carey (b 1830), stepson of Mathilda Jane (née Hayden),



brother of John (b 1860) and Jane (b 1863)  
d 28.05.1937 aged 78 Belfast

**CAREY, Robert** (1791-1856)

b 01.08.1791 Cootehill County Cavan Province of Ulster North of Ireland (now Eire)  
occupation: stocking weaver, hosier  
reception: baptized Cootehill, received congregation Gracefield 06.01.1811,  
sacrament Gracefield 29.09.1811, brethren's house Ockbrook 27.12.1814 - 22.01.1816  
church service: assistant boys' school Fulneck 24.01.1816 - ?  
d 16.05.1856 aged c 64 Dublin, interred Mount Jerome 19.05.1856

**CARLETON, Dalinda (Dorlinda)** (1817-1856)

b 1817 near Cootehill North of Ireland  
educated: girls' school Ockbrook 09.07.1831-?  
reception: confirmed Ockbrook 27.03.1836, sacrament Ockbrook 31.03.1836,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1837-1838  
church service: assistant teacher girls' school Ockbrook ? - 1836  
m (1) Thomas **HYLAND** (b 1808) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.01.1839 - widowed 08.02.1842  
m (2) Jeremiah **GRIMSHAW** (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.08.1854  
family: daughter of William John Carleton (gentleman), sister of William Carleton (b 1818),  
daughter-in-law of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and  
Joseph Grimshaw (cloth manufacturer of Farsley),  
sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1805) and John Hyland (b 1806),  
mother of John Peter Hyland (b 1839), Carleton Grimshaw (b 1855) and daughter (b 1856)  
d 25.09.1856 aged 39 Stanningley, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.09.1856  
grave 1821 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CARLISLE, Ann**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 01.08.1807  
m Carlisle

**CARLISLE, Timothy Christopher**

resided: Baildon  
reception: baptized as an adult 21.04.1811, Pudsey congregation 21.04.1811,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812, sacrament Fulneck 15.04.1813  
m

**CARR, Mary** (1805-1884) (see **MANN**)

**CARR, Mary**

resided: Pudsey  
m Arthur **ROBINSON** (b 1861) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 23.08.1886  
family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Robinson and Naomi  
mother of Joseph William (b 1888), Hilda Robinson (b 1895)

**CARR, Mary Ann** (1833-1901)

b 1833  
reception: single sister  
d 25.11.1901 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 28.11.1901  
grave 2260 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CARTER, Agnes** (1785-1865)

b 15.05.1785 Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 22.05.1785, little girl Pudsey 1787,

little girl Fulneck 1788, great girl Fulneck 1797, received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1803,  
transferred congregation London, sacrament London 1819  
family: daughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),  
granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), and  
Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),  
great-granddaughter of Eli Carter,  
niece of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758), and  
Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and  
Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),  
cousin of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and  
Sarah Lochman (b 1778),  
sister of Jeremiah (b 1783), Nathanael (b 1788) and William (b 1790)  
d 17.04.1865 aged 79 Highgate London, interred Highgate cemetery 22.04.1865

**CARTER, Agnes (1836-1852)**

b 21.08.1836 Pudsey  
occupation: housemaid 1851  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 25.09.1836  
family: daughter of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),  
granddaughter of James Carter (joiner), and  
William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),  
great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,  
niece of Martha (Nedwil) (b 1817) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),  
cousin of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwil (b 1861), and  
Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),  
Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),  
half-sister of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1828),  
sister of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Samuel (b 1838),  
Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry (b 1843)  
d 23.07.1852 aged 16 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 25.07.1852  
grave 1774 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CARTER, Annie**

m Fred Carter  
family: mother of Edith (Bramley) (b 1892),  
mother-in-law of James William Bramley (b 1887)

**CARTER, Charles Henry (1843-1879)**

b 01.02.1843 Fartown Pudsey  
occupation: bobbin maker 1861  
resided: Fartown Pudsey, Greenside Pudsey 1871, Bramley  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 26.03.1843  
m Mary Elizabeth Threapleton (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.02.1865  
- widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1873  
family: son of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),  
grandson of James Carter (joiner), and  
William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782)  
great-grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
great-great-grandson of George Armistead,  
nephew of Martha (Nedwil) (b 1817) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),  
cousin of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
Mary Alice Nedwil (b 1861), and

Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),  
 Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),  
 half-brother of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1826),  
 brother of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b1834), Agnes (b 1836),  
 Samuel (b 1838) and Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841),  
 brother-in-law of Hannah (née Blackburn) (b 1833), Sarah Ann (née Holroyd) (b 1837),  
 Edmund Hutton (b 1838),  
 son-in-law of Benjamin Threapleton (clothier),  
 uncle of Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),  
 Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and  
 Armistead Carter (b 1874), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881),  
 father of Ralph (b 1868) and Eden (b 1870)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1879 aged 36 Bramley

### **CARTER, Edith** (1892-1960)

b 03.01.1892

resided: 31 New Street Pudsey in 1919

reception: baptized grandparents' house by Br J Baxter 17.07.1892

m James William **BRAMLEY** (b 1887) Fulneck by Br R W Willey 31.07.1919

family: daughter of Fred Carter and Annie,

daughter-in law of William Bramley (b 1847) and Eliza (née Sheard) (b 1852),

sister-in-law of John William (b 1874), Sarah Annie (b 1876), Hannah Mary (Barker) (b 1877),

Emily (b 1879), Joseph Sheard (b 1883), Wilfred 9b 1883), Rose (b 1885) and Lilian (b 1889)

d 28.01.1960 aged 68 Ellora Sunset Drive Ilkley, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 30.01.1960

grave 2562 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband James William (grave 2620)

### **CARTER, Eliza** (1841-1911)

b 12.04.1841 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: bobbin stamper 1861

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841, Pudsey 1864, Fulneck 1866, 26 Fulneck 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.06.1841, little girl Fulneck 1843,

great girl Fulneck 1853, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1859, confirmed Fulneck

m Edmund **HUTTON** (b 1838) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.12.1864 - widowed 06.03.1898

family: daughter of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),

granddaughter of James Carter (joiner), and

William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),

great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,

niece of Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),

cousin of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and

Mary Alice Nedwill (b 1861), and

Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),

Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),

half-sister of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1826),

sister of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836),

Samuel (b 1838) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843),

sister-in-law of Hannah (née Blackburn) (b 1833), Sarah Ann (née Holroyd) (b 1837) and

Mary Elizabeth (née Threapleton) (b 1845), and

Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

aunt of Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),

Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and Armistead Carter (b 1874), and Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870), daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), mother of Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), mother-in-law of Alice (née Brierley) (b 1864), Sarah (née Stephenson) (b 1878), Isaiah Tidgewell (b 1875) and John Edward Denham, grandmother of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)  
d 31.12.1911 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 24.01.1912  
grave 2326 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Edmund (grave 2231)

**CARTER, Elizabeth** (1754-1837)

b 20.03.1754 Lightcliffe Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Gomersal,

sisters' house Fulneck 22.06.1769, received congregation Fulneck 24.02.1772,

sacrament Fulneck 04.05.1774

church service: single sisters' warden Fairfield 1789, single sisters' co-labourer Gracehill

family: daughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (b 1716),

sister of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Rachel (1755) and

Ann (b 1758), sister-in-law of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723),

aunt of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and

Sarah Lochman (b 1778)

d 26.03.1837 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 30.03.1837

register 1591 / stone 1590 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CARTER, Fred**

occupation: railway official

m Annie

family: father of Edith (Bramley) (b 1892),

father-in-law of James William Bramley (b 1887)

**CARTER, Hannah** (-1824)

d 06.11.1824 aged 66 Great Horton, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 09.11.1824

grave 1423 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**CARTER, George** (1714-1755)

b 1714

occupation: shalloon weaver

resided: Bradford 1742, Holme 1748, Fulneck June-July 1755

reception: Ingham's society Bradford, received society Holme 1748,

received congregation Yorkshire 14.03.1748 (OS) / 25.03.1749 (NS),

confirmed Yorkshire 01.01.1749 (OS) / 12.01.1750 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 25.02.1749 (OS) / 08.03.1750 (NS),

transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1755

congregation office: steward Bradford society August 1744

m Mary Bakes (b 1711) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.02.1735 (OS) / 28.02.1736 (NS)

family: son-in-law of Robert Bakes (b 1682) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1683)

d 18.07.1755 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Traneker 21.07.1755

grave 86 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CARTER, Jeremiah** (1712-1801) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**CARTER, Jeremiah** (1745-1803) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**CARTER, Jeremiah** (1783-)

b 29.08.1783 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 31.08.1783, little boy Pudsey 1785,  
little boy Fulneck 1788

family: son of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),  
grandson of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), and  
Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),  
great-grandson of Eli Carter,  
nephew of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758), and  
Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and  
Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),  
cousin of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and  
Sarah Lochman (b 1778),  
brother of Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William (b 1790)

**CARTER, John**

reception: single brother, received congregation Fulneck 15.10.1820, withdrawn 1822

**CARTER, Laura** (1898-1958) *(see MARSTON)*

**CARTER, Martha** (1781-)

b 10.09.1781 Lightcliffe

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1800

**CARTER, Mary** (1711-1797)

b **BAKES** 15.08.1711 (OS) / 26.08.1711 (NS) Shaves Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Bradford 1742, Holme 1748, Fulneck June 1755

reception: baptized Old Independent (Congregational) Church Pudsey

09.09.1711 (OS) / 20.09.1711 (NS), Ingham's society Bradford, received society Holme 1748,  
received congregation Yorkshire in Fulneck 02.08.1748 (OS) / 13.08.1748 (NS),  
transferred society Pudsey 1752, founder member Pudsey congregation 18.04.1755,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1755,  
publicly excluded with John Bentham on account of offensive connections -  
they lived together with his wife during the life of the latter,  
readmitted congregation Pudsey 13.08.1770, sacrament Pudsey 29.12.1771

congregation office: steward Bradford society August 1744

m George Carter (b 1714) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.02.1735 (OS) / 28.02.1736 (NS)  
- widowed 18.07.1755

m (2) John **BENTON** (b 1716) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.10.1761 - widowed 09.08.1772

family: daughter of Robert Bakes (b 1682) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1683),  
granddaughter of James Bakes, and Timothy Wilson, daughter-in-law of Martha Benton

d 16.04.1797 aged 85 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Arme 20.04.1797

grave 1016 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 46<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CARTER, Mary** (1741-1812) *(see LOCHMAN)*

**CARTER, Mary** (1832-1849)

b 26.07.1832 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized grandfather's house Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.09.1832

family: daughter of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),  
 granddaughter of James Carter (joiner), and  
 William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),  
 great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
 great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,  
 niece of Martha (Nedwil) (b 1817) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),  
 cousin of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
 Mary Alice Nedwil (b 1861), and  
 Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),  
 Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),  
 half-sister of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1828),  
 sister of William Armistead (b 1831), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838),  
 Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry (b 1843)  
 d 07.12.1849 aged 17 Pudsey  
 interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex and Br G Clemens (interment) 11.12.1849  
 register 1743 / stone 1742 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with Rhoda Carter (register 1715 / stone 1714)

### **CARTER, Mary Agnes (1752-)**

b **NYBERG** 11.09.1752 Dublin County Dublin Province of Leinster South of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck 19.06.1755 - 17.03.1767

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Dublin by Br L T Nyberg 12.09.1752, little girl Dublin 1754,  
 little girl Fulneck 1755, great girl Fulneck 1765, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1766,  
 sisters' house Fulneck 17.03.1767 - 24.07.1780, sacrament Fulneck 07.11.1767,  
 single sister Fulneck 04.05.1773, transferred congregation Lower Wyke 24.07.1780,  
 transferred congregation Pudsey 1783, transferred congregation Fulneck 1788

m Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.07.1780 - widowed 12.09.1803

family: daughter of Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),  
 sister of Benigna Theresa (b 1755), Johanna Juliana (b 1758), Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762),  
 Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),  
 daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758),  
 mother of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785), Nathanael (b 1788) and William Carter (b 1790)

### **CARTER, Rhoda (1834-1846)**

b 06.06.1834 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.08.1834

family: daughter of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),  
 granddaughter of James Carter (joiner), and

William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),  
 great-granddaughter of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
 great-great-granddaughter of George Armistead,  
 niece of Martha (Nedwil) (b 1817) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),  
 cousin of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and  
 Mary Alice Nedwil (b 1861), and

Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),  
 Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),  
 half-sister of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1828),  
 sister of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Agnes (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838),  
 Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry (b 1843)

d 15.09.1846 aged 12 Fartown, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 18.09.1846

register 1715 / stone 1714 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with Mary Carter (register 1743 / stone 1742)

**CARTER, Samuel (1796-1873)**

b 1796 Tong

occupation: wood turner, bobbin maker, retired 1871

resided: Pudsey, Fartown Pudsey 1841

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 14.02.1796

m (1) Nancy - widowed

m (2) Susanna Armistead (b 1806) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.03.1830

family: son of James Carter (joiner)

son-in-law of William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),

father of Joseph (b 1823), John (b 1828), William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832),

Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838), Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and

Charles Henry (b 1843),

father-in-law of Hannah (née Blackburn) (b 1833), Sarah Ann (née Holroyd) (b 1837),

Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and Mary Elizabeth (née Threapleton) (b 1845),

grandfather of Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),

Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and

Armistead Carter (b 1874), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),

great-grandfather of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1873 aged 77 Bradford

**CARTER, Samuel (1838-1897)**

b 15.07.1838 Pudsey

occupation: bobbin maker 1851, grocer 1891

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841, New Scarborough Richardshaw Pudsey 1871,

Fartown Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 19.08.1838

m Sarah Ann Holroyd (b 1837) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.02.1860

family: son of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),

grandson of James Carter (joiner), and

William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782)

great-grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

great-great-grandson of George Armistead,

nephew of Martha (Nedwil) (b 1817) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),

cousin of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and

Mary Alice Nedwil (b 1861), and

Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),

Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),

half-brother of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1826),

brother of William Armistead (b 1831), Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b1834), Agnes (b 1836),

Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry (b 1843),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Blackburn) (b 1833), Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and

Mary Elizabeth (née Threapleton) (b 1845), son-in-law of George Holroyd (cordwainer),

uncle of Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),

Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and

Armistead Carter (b 1874), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870)

d April 1897 aged 58 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 19.04.1897

Plot 21 - together with wife Sarah Ann Carter (d January 1908) and

niece Annie Eliza Carter (d May 1899)

**CARTER, Sarah** (1795-)

b 01.04.1795 Whiskethill

reception: received congregation Fulneck 24.10.1813, sacrament Fulneck 12.03.1814

**CARTER, Sarah Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1877

**CARTER, Susanna** (1806-1873)

(see **ARMISTEAD**)

**CARTER, William** (1790-)

b 06.03.1790 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.03.1790, little boy Fulneck 1792

family: son of Jeremiah Carter (b 1745) and Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),

grandson of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716), and

Lorenz Thorstan Nyberg (b 1720) and Martha (née Bryant) (b 1725),

great-grandson of Eli Carter,

nephew of Mary (Lochman) (b 1741), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758), and

Ludwig Ebenezer (b 1762), Nathanaël Deodatus (b 1766) and

Ignatius Renatus Nyberg (b 1770),

cousin of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and

Sarah Lochman (b 1778)

brother of Jeremiah (b 1783), Agnes (b 1785) and Nathanael (b 1788)

**CARTER, William Armistead** (1831-)

b 08.01.1831 Pudsey

occupation: bobbin maker 1851

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841, Broughton's Houses Bramley 1861,

Hough End Lane Bramley 1871, 2 Spring Villas Swinnow Bramley 1891

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.02.1831

m Hannah Blackburn (b 1833) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.03.1853 - widowed April 1906

family: son of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),

grandson of James Carter (joiner), and

William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782)

great-grandson of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

great-great-grandson of George Armistead,

nephew of Martha (Nedwil) (b 1817) and Hannah (Webster) (b 1821),

cousin of Mary Ellis (b 1845), David Bennet (b 1847), Mary Alice (b 1850) and

Mary Alice Nedwil (b 1861), and

Samuel Edward (b 1844), Francis (b 1847), William Henry (b 1850),

Alfred Louis (b 1859) and Clara Louisa Webster (b 1861),

half-brother of Joseph (b 1823) and John (b 1826),

brother of Mary (b 1832), Rhoda (b 1834), Agnes (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838),

Eliza (Hutton) (b 1841) and Charles Henry (b 1843),

brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Holroyd) (b 1837), Edmund Hutton (b 1838),

brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Holroyd) (b 1837), Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and

Mary Elizabeth (née Threapleton) (b 1845),

uncle of Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),

son-in-law of Thomas Blackburn (tailor) and Lydia,

father of Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),

Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and

Armistead (b 1874)

d July 1919 aged 88 Bramley, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 28.07.1919



Plot 117 - together with wife Hannah Carter (d April 1906)

**CAWOOD, Elizabeth** (1820-1860)

b 06.04.1820 Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Union Street Leeds 1819, New Road Fulneck 1840, Greenside Pudsey 1843,  
Chapelton Pudsey 1847-60

reception: baptised St Peter's Church Leeds 11.07.1822, received congregation Fulneck 1850s  
m Frederick John **OATES** (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.01.1840

family: daughter of John Cawood (saddler) and Ann,

daughter-in-law of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786),

sister-in-law of Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819),

Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825),

mother of Emma Oates (b 1841), Anne (b 1843), John Cawood (b 1845), Mary (b 1847),

Alfred (b 1848), Lucy (b 1850), Jane (b 1852), Maria Oates (b 1855) and

Annie Elizabeth (Oates) (b 1858),

mother-in-law of Joseph Lewis Oates (b 1858),

grandmother of John Arthur Oates (b 1868), and Frederick John Oates (b 1884)

d 27.07.1860 aged 40 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 30.07.1860

grave 1863 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CAWOOD, Sarah** (1755-1834)

b July 1755 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 20.10.1816, sacrament Fulneck 10.01.1819

m Cawood - widowed pre 1816

d 23.07.1834 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 26.07.1834

grave 1549 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CAWTHRA, Jane** (1808-1887)

(see **MILLER**)

**CAWTHRA, Rachel** (1784-1805)

b 06.10.1784 Tong

reception: received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1803, sacrament Fulneck 05.11.1803

d 23.08.1805 aged 20, interred Fulneck by Br H Reuss 25.08.1805

grave 1184 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CENNICK, Elizabeth Hannah** (1754-1825) (see **SWERTNER**)

**CHAMBERS, Elizabeth** (1764-1802) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CHAMBERS, Elizabeth** (1799-1806)

b 10.05.1799 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.05.1799

family: daughter of John Chambers (b 1745) and Elizabeth (née Lewis) (b 1764),

sister of Martha Ann (b 1800), John (b 1802)

d 20.09.1806 aged 7 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 22.09.1806

grave 1202 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**CHAMBERS, John** (1745-1801) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CHAMBERS, John** (1802-1873)

b 02.03.1802 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 14.03.1802,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1818, sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819  
 church orders: ordained as deacon 1831  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1820, boys' academy Gracehill August 1822,  
 boys' school Ockbrook June 1829, single brethren's labourer and warden Fulneck 1830,  
 congregation labourer Ballinderry 1833 with Kilwarlin to 1837, Ayr 1838, Cootehill 1855,  
 retired Ayr 1860, Ockbrook 1871  
 m Elizabeth O'Neill (b 1796) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.10.1833  
 family: son of John Chambers (b 1745) and Elizabeth (née Lewis) (b 1764),  
 brother of Elizabeth (b 1799) and Martha Ann (b 1800),  
 son-in-law of Charles O'Neill (b 1756) and Elizabeth (née Lowe) (b 1758),  
 brother-in-law of Charles (b 1799) and Alexander Henry O'Neill (b 1802)  
 d 24.10.1873 aged 71 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J La Trobe 29.10.1873  
 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**CHAMBERS, Martha Ann (1800-)**

b 26.08.1800 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 31.08.1800  
 family: daughter of John Chambers (b 1745) and Elizabeth (née Lewis) (b 1764),  
 sister of Elizabeth (b 1799) and John (b 1802)

**CHILD, Anna Mary (1787-)**

b 01.10.1787 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 07.10.1787,  
 received congregation Fulneck 10.01.1807  
 family: daughter of James Child and Hannah (née Mirfield),  
 sister of Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794), Samuel (b 1796) and  
 James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)

**CHILD, Charlotte (1803-)**

b 14.04.1803 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 24.04.1803  
 family: daughter of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760),  
 sister of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794),  
 Samuel (b 1796), James (b 1799) and Margaret (b 1800)

**CHILD, Hannah (1760-1830)**

b **MIRFIELD** 13.12.1760 Pudsey  
 resided: Fulneck 06.11.1786  
 reception; baptized All Saints' chapel of ease Pudsey 25.01.1761, sisters' house Gomersal 1777,  
 received congregation Gomersal 28.12.1777, sacrament Gomersal 20.06.1779,  
 sisters' house Fulneck  
 m James Child (b 1746) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.11.1786 - widowed  
 family: daughter of William Mirfield, sister of Sarah (b 1768),  
 mother of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794),  
 Samuel (b 1796), James (b 1799), Margaret (b 1800) and Charlotte (b 1803)  
 d 22.11.1830 aged 69, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 24.11.1830  
 grave 1505 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**CHILD, James (1746-)** *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**CHILD, Margaret (1800-)**

b 15.07.1800 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 31.07.1800  
 family: daughter of James Child (b 1746) and Hannah (née Mirfield) (b 1760),

sister of Anna Mary (b 1787), Sarah (b 1789), Susannah (b 1792), Elizabeth (b 1794), Samuel (b 1796), James (b 1799) and Charlotte (b 1803)

**CHRISTIE, Adam (1790-)**

b 25.07.1790 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Gracehill

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br W Jackson 25.07.1790, transferred Dublin

church service: overseer and teacher boys' school Fulneck 02.05.1810,  
returned Gracehill 14.07.1811

family: son of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763),

grandson of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721),

nephew of James (b 1751), Alice (b 1753), Sarah Cennick (b 1754), John (b 1759),

Adam (b 1764) and Margaret Christie (b 1768),

cousin of Elizabeth (b 1784), Mary (b 1786), John (b 1787), Jane (b 1790), James (b 1792) and Adam Christie (b 1794), and

Mary (b 1781)? Elizabeth (b 1783), John (b 1786), Adam (b 1788), Adam (b 1790),

James (b 1793), Elizabeth (Millar) (b 1795), Jane (b 1797) and Robert Christie (b 1800),

brother of James (b 1783), Mary (b 1785), Margaret (b 1788), Archibald (b 1792),

Hannah (b 1794), Robert (b 1796), John (b 1799), Susanna (Sanderson) (b 1800),

John (b 1803), Frederick (b 1805) and Frederic Henderson (b 1808),

brother-in-law of Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793) and Isaac Sanderson (b 1795),

uncle of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), John Ronksley (b 1821), James Ronksley (b 1822),

Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825), Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828),

Archibald (b 1830), Anne (Zippel) (b 1832) and Alfred Saxon Christie (b 1834), and

Margaret (b 1825), George (b 1828) and Frederic Isaac Sanderson (b 1830)

**CHRISTIE, Ann (1832-1928)**

(see **ZIPPEL**)

**CHRISTIE, George Henry**

educated: training institution Fulneck 1873-74

resided: Fairfield

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1875, joined Church of Ireland 1875,  
emigrated new Zealand

**CHRISTIE, James (1783-1857)**

b 05.11.1783 Lisnafillan Parish of Ahoghill County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Gracehill

occupation: shoemaker, glove cutter for Thomas Angell

resided: Gracehill 1819

reception: received congregation Gracehill 22.10.?, brethren's house Fulneck 14.01.1810

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield, boys' school Fulneck 27.02.1808 - 1810

m Anne Ronksley (b 1793) Church of St Thomas Becket Chapel-en-le-Frith Derbyshire 03.11.1818  
- widowed 16.04.1847

family: son of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763),

grandson of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721),

nephew of James (b 1751), Alice (b 1753), Sarah Cennick (b 1754), John (b 1759),

Adam (b 1764) and Margaret Christie (b 1768),

cousin of Elizabeth (b 1784), Mary (b 1786), John (b 1787), Jane (b 1790), James (b 1792) and Adam Christie (b 1794), and

Mary (b 1781)? Elizabeth (b 1783), John (b 1786), Adam (b 1788), Adam (b 1790),

James (b 1793), Elizabeth (b 1795), Jane (b 1797) and Robert Craig (b 1800),

brother of Mary (b 1785), Margaret (b 1788), Adam (b 1790), Archibald (b 1792),

Hannah (b 1794), Robert (b 1796), John (b 1799), Susanna (Sanderson) (b 1800),

John (b 1803), Frederick (b 1805) and Frederic Henderson (b 1808),

brother-in-law of Isaac Sanderson (b 1795), and Mary Ronksley (b 1791),

uncle of Margaret (b 1825), George (b 1828) and Frederic Isaac Sanderson (b 1830),  
son-in-law of John Ronksley (b 1759) and Martha (née Saxon) (b 1763),  
father of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), John Ronksley (b 1821), James Ronksley (b 1822),  
Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825), Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828),  
Archibald (b 1830), Anne (Zippel) (b 1832) and Alfred Saxon (b 1834),  
father-in-law of Thomas Leopold Badham (b 1818), Mary (née Christie),  
Charlotte Phoebe (née Mann) (b 1824) and Theophilus Edwin Zippel (b 1833),  
grandfather of Thomas James Badham (b 1846) and Martha Mary (Mann) (b 1847), and  
Robert Ronksley Christie (b 1848), and  
James Frederick (b 1855), Phoebe Charlotte (b 1857), Edwin Barry (b 1859) and  
Robert Sanderson Christie (b 1862), and  
John Edwin (b 1859), Charlotte Ann (b 1861), Lily (Asboe) (b 1863) and  
Martha Emily Mary Zippel (b 1866),  
great-grandfather of Frederic Thomas (b 1868), Phoebe Martha Emily (b 1870), Arthur (b 1871),  
Mary Alicia (b 1873), Charlotte Edith (b 1878), Eliza Eleanor (Miller) (b 1876),  
John Geldart (b 1878), Margaret Catherine (b 1880), Eveline Louise (b 1881),  
Clara Madeleine (b 1884), Kathleen (b 1886) and Christine Mabel Mann (b 1891), and  
Annie Theodora (b c 1887), Andrew Herman Edwin (b 1889), Gertrude Elfride (b 1892),  
Walter (b 1895), Arthur (b 1895) and Frederick Evelyn Asboe (b c 1897),  
great-great-grandfather of Mabel Dorothea Read (b 1914), and  
Terence Charles Barry Miller (b 1911), and  
Roland Barry (b 1921), Stephen Frederick (b 1923) and Alice Rosemary Mann (b 1924), and  
Desmond George Barry Badham-Thornhill (b 1917), and  
Eric B (b c 1916), Lily M (b c 1917), Donald Asboe (b c 1919), Kathleen (Brennan) (b c 1922)  
and Muriel (Skow), and Joyce and Enid Asboe, and  
Arnold Kenneth (b c 1921) and Keith Asboe,  
great-great-great-grandfather of Norah Medeline (Lewis) (b 1940), Mary Edith Barry (b 1947)  
and John Heywood Miller (b 1953), and Patrick John Mann (b 1954), and  
Peter David and Richard Asboe  
great-great-great-great-grandfather of Nicola Harriet (b 1984) and  
Alan Heywood Miller (b 1986),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Charlie Heywood Miller (b 2014)  
d 27.03.1857 aged 73 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br A C Hassé 31.03.1857  
grave 941

### **CHRISTIE, John (1787-)**

b 27.03.1787 Lisnafillan Parish of Ahoghill County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Gracehill

occupation: linen weaver

reception: baptized parents' house by Br A Taylor 28.03.1787, received congregation Gracehill,  
sacrament Gracehill

church service: overseer Fulneck Academy 1808, teacher boys' school Fulneck

family: son of James Christie (b 1751) and Jane (née Craig) (b 1753),

grandson of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721),

nephew of Alice (b 1753), Sarah Cennick (b 1754), John (b 1759), Robert (b 1762),

Adam (b 1764) and Margaret Christie (b 1768),

cousin of Mary (b 1781)? Elizabeth (b 1783), John (b 1786), Adam (b 1788) Adam (b 1790),

James (b 1793), Elizabeth (Millar) (b 1795), Jane (b 1797) and Robert Christie (b 1800), and

James (b 1783), Mary (b 1785), Margaret (b 1788), Adam (b 1790), Archibald (b 1792),

Hannah (b 1794), Robert (b 1796), John (b 1799), Susanna (Sanderson) (b 1800),

John (b 1803), Frederick (b 1805) and Frederic Henderson Christie (b 1808),

brother of Elizabeth (b 1784), Mary (b 1786), Jane (b 1790), James (b 1792) and

Adam (b 1794), brother-in-law of Agnes,

uncle of Elizabeth Jane (Craig) (b 1831), James (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834), Mary (b 1837),

John (b 1840), Adam (b 1844) and Agnes Christie (b 1846)

**CHRISTIE, Susanna (1800-)**

b 25.12.1800 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 resided: Duncan Street St John's Liverpool 1825, Irlams o' th' Height Pendleton Salford 1828,  
 Seacombe Liverpool 1830

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 28.12.1800, received congregation Fulneck  
 church service: missionary Barbados 1823, returned UK 1825

m Isaac **SANDERSON** (b 1795) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.01.1823

family: daughter of Robert Christie (b 1762) and Margaret (b 1763),  
 granddaughter of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721),  
 niece of James (b 1751), Alice (b 1753), Sarah Cennick (b 1754), John (b 1759),  
 Adam (b 1764) and Margaret Christie (b 1768),  
 cousin of Elizabeth (b 1784), Mary (b 1786), John (b 1787), Jane (b 1790), James (b 1792) and  
 Adam Christie (b 1794), and  
 Mary (b 1781)? Elizabeth (b 1783), John (b 1786), Adam (b 1788), Adam (b 1790),  
 James (b 1793), Elizabeth (Millar) (b 1795), Jane (b 1797) and Robert Christie (b 1800),  
 sister of James (b 1783), Mary (b 1785), Margaret (b 1788), Adam (b 1790), Archibald (b 1792),  
 Hannah (b 1794), Robert (b 1796), John (b 1799), John (b 1803), Frederick (b 1805) and  
 Frederic Henderson (b 1808), sister-in-law of Anne (née Ronksley) (b 1793),  
 aunt of Martha (Badham) (b 1819), John Ronksley (b 1821), James Ronksley (b 1822),  
 Robert (b 1823), Francis John (b 1825), Edwin William (b 1826), Sanderson (b 1828),  
 Archibald (b 1830), Anne (Zippel) (b 1832) and Alfred Saxon Christie (b 1834)  
 daughter-in-law of George Sanderson,  
 mother of Margaret (b 1825), George (b 1828) and Frederic Isaac Sanderson (b 1830)

**CHURCH, Anna Elizabeth (1796-1866)**

b 25.11.1796 Gomersal

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.04.1810

church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield, single sisters' labourer Dublin 1825,  
 missionary Antigua 1829, Jamaica 1838, served New Hope, Jamaica 21.02.1838,  
 husband withdrew from Moravian Church Jamaica, returned UK?,  
 joined Plymouth Brethren 1841, rejoined Moravian Church,  
 assistant labourer Gracefield 1852, congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1853,  
 Riseley 1854-57, widows' labourer Fulneck 1862

m John **COLEMAN** (b 1797) 21.09.1829 - widowed 04.06.1861

family: daughter of Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),  
 granddaughter of John (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), great-granddaughter of Mary (b 1679),  
 niece of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),  
 sister of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795) and Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph Waugh (b 1806)

d 23.06.1866 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.06.1866

grave 1919 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**CHURCH, Anna Rosina (1756-1841)**

b **HILGER** 02.02.1756 Neustadt Silesia

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, sisters' house Gnadenfrei,  
 received congregation Gnadenfrei 13.11.1769, sacrament Gnadenfrei 07.09.1771,  
 sisters' house Herrnhut, widows' house Fulneck October 1836,  
 transferred congregation Pertenhall 17.01.1840

church orders: accepted as acoluth Herrnhut 12.10.1786

church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived The Bogue 30.04.1787,  
 wife of superintendent Jamaica, returned UK (ill health) 1792,  
 ad interim congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1792, congregation labourer Gomersal 1793,  
 Wellhouse 1800, Pudsey 1802, Ockbrook 27.10.1803, Bedford with Culworth 23.03.1806,  
 congregation labourer Dukinfield 1809, Devonport 1811, Leominster 1818,  
 Ockbrook 1822-1832 and wife of provincial helper Ockbrook 1827-1836,

m Samuel Frederick Church (b 1756) Herrnhut 09.10.1786 - widowed 17.09.1836  
family: daughter-in-law of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),  
mother of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and  
Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798),  
mother-in-law of John Coleman (b 1797) and Joseph Waugh (b 1806)  
d 12.03.1841 aged 85 Pertenhall

**CHURCH, Elizabeth** (1749-1825)

b **WHITE** 28.12.1749 Apperley Gloucestershire

reception: baptized Church of England, single sister sisters' house Bedford,  
received congregation Bedford 06.05.1770, sacrament Bedford 14.05.1775,  
sisters' house Fulneck 07.05.1778 - ?

church service: teacher girls' day school Gomersal, single sisters' labourer Littlemoor 1785,  
congregation labourer Wiltshire 1790, Bath 1792, missionary Tobago 1800,  
congregation labourer ad interim Bedford with Culworth November 1802, Leominster 1803,  
Gomersal 1806, London 1807, retired Bedford 1811, widows' house Fulneck 1812,  
widows' labourer Fulneck 1816

m John Church (b 1746) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.06.1790 – widowed 22.08.1812

family: daughter-in-law of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715),

sister-in-law of Sarah Theresa (b 1752) and Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756)

d 26.10.1825 aged 75 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br Reichel 28.10.1825

grave 1435 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CHURCH, John** (1793-1809)

b 15.09.1793 Gomersal

educated: boys' boarding school Fulneck 1799, Fulneck Academy 1808

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S F Church 22.09.1793,

received congregation Bedford on sick bed 17.10.1809

family: son of Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756),

grandson of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), great-grandson of Mary (b 1679),

nephew of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),

brother of Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and

Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798)

d 20.10.1809 aged 16 Bedford, interred Bedford 27.10.1809

south east section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from south boundary

**CHURCH, Samuel Frederic** (1756-1836)

b 20.08.1756 Islington

occupation: cabinetmaker

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Gambold 22.08.1756,

received congregation Zeist 02.07.1769, sacrament Zeist 16.05.1772

church orders: ordained as deacon Herrnhut 12.10.1786

church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived The Bogue 30.04.1787, returned UK (ill health) 1792,

ad interim congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1792, congregation labourer Gomersal 1793,

Wellhouse 1800, Pudsey 1802, Ockbrook 27.10.1803, Bedford with Culworth 23.03.1806,

director boys' academy Fairfield and congregation labourer Dukinfield 1809,

congregation labourer Devonport 1811, Leominster 1818, Ockbrook 1822-1832

provincial offices: superintendent Jamaica, provincial helper Ockbrook 1827-1836

m Anna Rosina Hilger (b 1756) Herrnhut 09.10.1786

family: son of John Church (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), grandson of Mary (b 1679),

nephew of Samuel (b 1711), step-son of Mary (née Butler) (b 1731),

brother of John (b 1746), Ann Mary (b 1747), Renatus Samuel (b 1749),

Christian Thomas (b 1750) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née White) (b 1749),

father of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795), Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796) and Sarah (Waugh) (b 1798),  
father-in-law of John Coleman (b 1797) and Joseph Waugh (b 1806),  
d 17.09.1836 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 23.09.1836  
2<sup>nd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on the right by 1<sup>st</sup> path

**CHURCH, Sarah** (1798-1874)

b 11.11.1798 Gomersal  
resided: chapel house Ockbrook 27.10.1803, Tytherton  
church service: governess girls' school Ockbrook 1828, single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1834, congregation labourer Pertenhall 17.01.1840-42, widows' labourer Fulneck 1866  
m Joseph **WAUGH** (b 1806) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.01.1840 - widowed  
family: daughter of Samuel Frederic Church (b 1756) and Anna Rosina (née Hilger) (b 1756), granddaughter of John (b 1721) and Anna (b 1715), great-granddaughter of Mary (b 1679), niece of John (b 1746) and Sarah Theresa (b 1752), sister of John (b 1793), Anna Theresa (b 1795) and Anna Elizabeth (Coleman) (b 1796), sister-in-law of John Coleman (b 1797), daughter-in-law of Joseph Alexander Waugh  
d 23.11.1874 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.11.1874  
grave 2010 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLARK, Ann** (1756-1806)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CLARK, Ann** (1787-1803)

b 16.07.1787 Ockbrook  
resided: Green Lane Ockbrook 1787-1799  
reception: sisters' house Ockbrook 11.05.1799, received society Ockbrook, sisters' house Fulneck, 27.05.1802, received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1803  
family: daughter of Christian Samuel Clark (b 1762) and Susanna(h) (née Balmforth) (b 1764)?, granddaughter of John Clark (b 1722) and Ann (née Shipley) (b (1732), great-granddaughter of John (old John) (d 1759)?, niece of John (b c 1742), Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756), (Ann) Elizabeth (b 1757), Anna Johanna (b 1759), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768), Sarah (b 1771), John (b 1774) and Hannah (b 1777), sister of Jane (b 1789), Joseph?, John?, Sarah (Pywell) (b 1791), Mary, Susanna (Drennan?), Esther (b 1806), Martha (b 1802), Hannah (Butler) (b 1804) and Eliza Clark(e) (b 1807), sister-in-law of Nancy?, Thomas Pywell, Robert Drennan?, and Thomas Butler (b 1801), cousin of Thomas (b 1799), Maria (b 1801), Susanna (Drennan?) (b 1803), Ann (b 1805) and John Clark (b 1807), aunt of Thomas (b 1813), Mary (b 1816) and Hannah Pywell (b 1819), Drennans?, Hezekiah (b 1832), Frederic (b 1836) and Margaret Butler (b 1838)  
d 03.06.1803 aged 15 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 06.06.1803  
grave 1143 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLARK, Benjamin** (1719-1801)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CLARK, Elizabeth** (1775-)

b 18.09.1775 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 20.09.1775, sisters house Littlemoor, received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1788, sacrament Fulneck 04.07.1790  
church service: teacher girls' school Lower Wyke, single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 10.02.1818, Fulneck 04.12.1820, Bath 1824  
family: daughter of John Clark (b 1734) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1738)

d 05.10.1829 aged 54 Bath

**CLARK, Florence** (1881-1905)

(see **HINCHLIFFE**)

**CLARK, John** (1807-1824)

b 06.01.1807 Ockbrook

occupation: stockiner, single brethren's bakehouse Fulneck 21.02.1822 - ?

resided: Green Lane Ockbrook

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br D Collis 11.01.1807, great boy Ockbrook, brethren's house Fulneck 21.02.1822

family: son of John Clarke (b 1774) and Ann (b 1773),

grandson of John Clark (b 1722) and Martha (née Driver) (b 1731),

great-grandson of John (old John) (d 1759)?,

nephew of John (b c 1742), Samuel (b 1755), Esther (b 1756), (Ann) Elizabeth (b 1757),

Anna Johanna (b 1759), Christian Samuel (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Sarah (b 1768),

Sarah (b 1771) and nephew of Hannah (b 1777),

brother of Thomas (b 1799), Maria (b 1801), Susanna (Drennan?) (b 1803) and Ann (b 1805),

brother-in-law of Robert Drennan?,

cousin of Ann (b 1787), Jane (b 1789), Joseph?, John?, Sarah (Pywell) (b 1791), Mary,

Susanna (Drennan?), Esther (b 1806), Martha (b 1802), Hannah (Butler) (b 1804) and

Eliza Clark (b 1807)

d 02.05.1824 aged 17 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 05.05.1824

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**CLARK, Martha Ann** (1758-1814)

(see **LONG**)

**CLARK, Mary** (-1889)

reception: single sister

d 04.07.1889, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 08.07.1889

grave 2158 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLARK, Richard** (1745-1818)

b 15.10.1745 Heaton

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1800,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.01.1803, transferred Fulneck congregation 1812

m - widowed post 1800

d 18.06.1818 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 21.06.1818

grave 1345 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLARK, Richard**

resided: Bowling near Bradford

m Sarah

family: father of Ruth Ann (b 1851)

**CLARK, Ruth Ann** (1851-)

b 06.11.1851 Bowling near Bradford

reception: baptized by Br W Taylor 07.12.1851

family: daughter of Richard Clark and Sarah

**CLARK, Sarah** (1737-1806)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CLARK, Sarah**

resided: Bowling near Bradford

m Richard Clark



family: father of Ruth Ann (b 1851)

**CLARKE, Eliza** (1806-)

b 16.02.1806 Plymouth Dock

reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

**CLARKE, Elizabeth** (1775-1829)

b 18.09.1775 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 20.09.1775, sisters' house Littlemoor,

received congregation Fulneck 09.06.1788, sacrament Fulneck 04.07.1790

church service: teacher girls' school Lower Wyke,

single sisters' labourer and warden Ockbrook 10.02.1818,

single sisters' labourer and warden Fulneck 04.12.1820, Bath 1824

family: daughter of John and Hannah (née Brook)

d 05.10.1829 aged 54 Bath

**CLARKE, Elizabeth** (1782-1845)

b 21.06.1782 Pudsey

resided: Lane End

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 05.03.1820

m Clarke - widowed pre 1819

d 18.01.1845 aged 62 Lane End, interred Fulneck by Br J Schofield 22.01.1845

grave 1689 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLARKSON, Louisa** (1834-)

(see **SEWELL**)

**CLARKSON, Mary** (1752-1832)

b 25.01.1752 Aberford

occupation: servant to Br and Sr Reuss Fulneck, Haverfordwest 1806, Bristol 1809

resided: 27 Carey Street London 1832

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 13.06.1768,

received congregation Fulneck 17.07.1769, sacrament Fulneck 25.12.1773,

transferred congregation Herrnhut May 1776, transferred congregation Fulneck,

transferred congregation Haverfordwest 18.12.1806, transferred congregation Bristol 1809,

transferred congregation London

d 30.08.1832 aged 80 London, interred Chelsea by Br W W Essex 31.08.1832

north east square, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave

**CLARKSON, William Christopher Frederick** (1836-)

b 1836

occupation: draper

resided: Bradford

m Louisa Sewell (b 1834) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1858

family: son of Joseph Clarkson (wine merchant), son-in-law of Christopher Sewell (jeweller)

**CLAYTON, Ann Elizabeth** (1810-1881)

b 01.09.1810 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: income from houses and land 1871

resided: Pudsey 1810, Bankhouse Pudsey 1847, Fulneck 1856, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1870-1881

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 18.11.1812

m (1) Abraham **HUTCHINSON** (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.09.1847

- widowed February 1853

m (2) Joseph **PROCTOR** (b 1810) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.01.1856 – widowed April 1870

m (3) George **JOHNSON** (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.07.1874

family: daughter of John Clayton (dry salter) and Ann (née Hutchinson),

granddaughter of Richard Clayton, sister of Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1808),  
daughter-in-law of William Hutchinson (gentleman) and Fanny, and  
John Proctor (cloth manufacturer) and Sarah, and  
John Johnson (manufacturer) and Elizabeth,  
sister-in-law of Hannah (b 1799), William (b 1806) and John Proctor (b 1817)  
d March 1881 aged 70 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 26.03.1881

**CLAYTON, Charlotte Ann** (1873-1891)

b 01.05.1873 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Newstead Pudsey 1871, Bankhouse Pudsey 1881, 6 Mill Hill Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 09.11.1873, great girl Fulneck 1886,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.03.1891, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1891

family: daughter of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804) and Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1837),  
granddaughter of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
John Clayton (gentleman),

great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and  
John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1808), and

Francis (b 1838), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842), Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1845),

Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1849), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851), Leonard (b 1855),

Hannah Mary (Pearson) (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

cousin of Tom Nelson (b 1864), Mary Sutcliffe (b 1865), Louisa (b 1867), Charlie (b 1871) and  
Herbert Stott (b 1875), and

Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and

Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879), and

Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),

Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and

Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886), and Jane Ann (Webster, née Rhodes) (b 1866), and

Clara (Wilson) (b 1872), Rose Hannah (Wilson) (b 1874), Lewis (b 1876),

John Hutchinson (b 1880) and Willie Stott (b 1885), and

James Stott (b 1874), Fred (b 1875), Samuel (b 1877), Henry Dawson Hinchliffe (b 1879)

and Sarah Elizabeth (Throp) (b 1885), and

James Thomas (b 1878), Emily Jane (Ambler) (b 1880), Herbert (b 1882), Arthur (b 1885),

Fred (b 1888), Walter (b 1890), Julia (b 1891), Ernest (b 1893), Lily (b 1896) and

Leonard Stott (b 1899), and Emma Pearson (b 1878), and

Edith (b 1884) and Harry Stott (b 1895),

sister of James Richard (b 1857), Thomas Henry (b 1859), Richard (b 1861) and

Frank Hutchinson (b 1868)

d 07.10.1891 aged 18 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 10.10.1891

grave 2179 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Elizabeth (grave 2308)

**CLAYTON, Eleonor** (1817-1849) (see **CLOUGH**)

**CLAYTON, Elizabeth** (1837-1909) (see **STOTT**)

**CLAYTON, Eli (1830-1897)**

b 26.10.1830 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1851, well sinker 1871, well sinker and borer 1891

resided: Pudsey 1830, with grandparents George and Sarah Waterhouse Town End Pudsey 1841, with uncle George Waterhouse in Waterloo Pudsey 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1871, chapel houses Pudsey 1881, Gibraltar Pudsey 1891, Waterloo Pudsey 1897

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 05.12.1830, little boy Fulneck 1832, great boy Fulneck 1842

m Rebecca Binks (b 1834) All Saints' Church Bingley 14.11.1853

family: son of John Clayton and Hannah (née Waterhouse) (b 1809),

grandson of George Waterhouse (b 1790) and Sarah (née Moorhouse) (b 1790),

great-grandson of Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),

great-great-great-grandson of William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,

nephew of Thomas (b 1811), Martha (b 1816), Sarah (b 1818), George (b 1820),

Elizabeth (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825), Steven (b 1827), John (b 1829), James (b 1832) and Hannah Waterhouse (b 1834),

cousin of Job Shepherd (b 1843), Rose Eden (Lawson Stephenson) (b 1845),

Grace Hannah (Sugden) (b 1850), James Waterhouse (b 1855) and

Sarah Ann (Alcock) (b 1858), and

Sarah Ann (England) (b 1850), Martha (b 1853), John Hainsworth (b 1857) and

Walter Waterhouse (b 1870),

son-in-law of Edward Binks (cloth manufacturer) and Rebecca,

father of John Binks (b 1855), Edward Binks (b 1862), George Henry (b 1864),

Hannah Rebecca (b 1868), Mary Ann (b 1871), Amelia Ada (b 1873) and

Sarah Jane (b 1877)

d February 1897 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section F plot 824 – together with wife Rebecca (interred 27.09.1921)

**CLAYTON, Frances (1846-1846)**

b 17.04.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Rogers 02.06.1846

family: daughter of William Clayton (b 1813) and Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1817),

granddaughter of Henry Clayton (engineer), and

John Clough (b 1789) and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1782),

great-granddaughter of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),

great-great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and

Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny,

niece of William (b 1813), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and

John Clough (b 1826),

cousin of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),

Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),

Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and

Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),

sister of William Henry (b 1849)

d 12.09.1846 aged 5 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 15.09.1846

register 1714 / stone 1715 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**CLAYTON, Hannah (1809-1831)**

(see **WATERHOUSE**)

**CLAYTON, Henry (1890-1890)**

b 17.07.1890 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: 16 Bankhouse Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 20.07.1890

family: son of Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1859) and Sarah Ann (née Webster) (b 1860),  
grandson of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804) and Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1837), and  
Henry Webster (b 1830) and Maria (née Rayner) (b 1833),  
great-grandson of John Clayton (gentleman) and Ann (née Hutchinson), and  
Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
John Webster (clothier), and Abraham Rayner (mason),  
great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
great-great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and  
John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864) and Frank Hutchinson Clayton (b 1868), and  
Albert Edward (b 1864), Willey (b 1865) and Emma Webster (b 1869),  
cousin of Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),  
Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),  
Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901),  
Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906),  
brother of James (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892)  
d 20.07.1890 aged 3 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 22.07.1890  
grave 2173 – grave not identified

**CLAYTON, James** (1890-1916)

b 17.07.1890 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: tailor 1911

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - Private 4846 7<sup>th</sup> Battalion Gordon Highlanders

resided: 16 Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1890, Fartown Pudsey 1893,

4 Clarendon Buildings Pudsey 1901, 11 Clarendon Buildings Pudsey 1910

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 20.07.1890, little boy Fulneck 1892,  
youth Fulneck 1902, single brother Fulneck 1908,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 06.04.1910

family: son of Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1859) and Sarah Ann (née Webster) (b 1860),  
grandson of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804) and Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1837), and  
Henry Webster (b 1830) and Maria (née Rayner) (b 1833),  
great-grandson of John Clayton (gentleman) and Ann (née Hutchinson), and  
Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and  
John Webster (clothier), and Abraham Rayner (mason),  
great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),  
great-great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and  
John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864) and Frank Hutchinson Clayton (b 1868), and  
 Albert Edward (b 1864), Willey (b 1865) and Emma Webster (b 1869),  
 cousin of Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),  
 Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and  
 Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901),  
 Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906),  
 brother of Henry (b 1890) and Maria (Yeadon) (b 1892)  
 d 13.11.1916 aged 26 killed in action in France

**CLAYTON, Joseph** (1742-1801) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**CLAYTON, Maria** (1892-1983)

b 20.11.1892 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1922

resided: 16 Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1892, Fartown Pudsey 1893,

4 Clarendon Buildings Pudsey 1901, 11 Clarendon Buildings Pudsey 1910,

17 Bramley Street Bramley 1922, Driffeld East Yorkshire 1928,

Pramlea Eastgate North Driffeld 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.01.1893, little girl Fulneck 1895,

great girl Fulneck 1905, confirmed Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 11.04.1911,

single sister Fulneck 1912, crossed off members' list 1924

m Victor Marshall **YEADON** (b 1896) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 10.04.1922 – widowed 27.03.1973

family: daughter of Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1859) and Sarah Ann (née Webster) (b 1860),

granddaughter of James Hutchinson Clayton (b 1804) and Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1837), and

Henry Webster (b 1830) and Maria (née Rayner) (b 1833),

great-granddaughter of John Clayton (gentleman) and Ann (née Hutchinson), and

Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816), and

John Webster (clothier), and Abraham Rayner (mason),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and Hannah (née Dawson) (b 1784),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Nathaniel Sutcliffe (b 1747) and Hannah (née Sugden) (b 1757), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1722) and Susan (née Brook) (b 1719), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Sutcliffe and Grace (née Oddy), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Richard (b 1861), John Stott (b 1864) and Frank Hutchinson Clayton (b 1868), and

Albert Edward (b 1864), Willey (b 1865) and Emma Webster (b 1869),

cousin of Charles James (b 1883), Mabel Annie Ellen (b 1884), Herbert Maurice (b 1886),

Gertrude Elizabeth (b 1888), Beatrice Eveline (b 1890), Charlotte Annie (b 1894),

Ernest Victor (b 1898) and Alice Ellen Clayton (b 1903), and

Edith (b 1893), Harry (b 1895), Herbert (b 1896), John (b 1901),

Hilda (Ollerenshaw) (b 1904) and Arnold Clayton (b 1906),

sister of James (b 1890) and Henry Clayton (b 1890),

daughter-in-law of Timotheus Marshall (b 1865) and

Mary Jane (née Barran, later Marshall, later Yeadon) (b 1868),

sister-in-law of Frances (née Marshall, later Yeadon) (b 1894),

mother of Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928)

d June 1983 aged 90 Bridlington

**CLAYTON, Sarah Ann** (1860-1910) (see **WEBSTER**)

**CLAYTON, William Henry** (1849-1849)

b 15.07.1849 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1849, Waterloo Pudsey 1849

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.09.1849

family: son of William Clayton (b 1813) and Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1817),

grandson of Henry Clayton (engineer), and

John Clough (b 1789) and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1782),

great-grandson of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),

great-great-grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and

Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),

great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny,

nephew of William (b 1813), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and

John Clough (b 1826),

cousin of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),

Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),

Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and

Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),

brother of Frances (b 1846)

d 08.09.1849 aged 8 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 09.09.1849

register 1742 / stone 1741 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with mother Eleanor (register 1741 / stone 1740)

**CLEGG, James**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 04.07.1807

m

**CLEMENS, Amelia Louisa** (1856-1937)

b 05.09.1855 Baildon

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1863

resided: Lower Wyke 1861-1863, 28 Fulneck 1937

reception: baptized Baildon by Br G Clemens 30.09.1855, confirmed Fulneck 1871

church service: teacher girls school Fairfield, girls school Fulneck 1879,

girls school Gomersal 1883, minister's wife Brockweir 1884, Woodford and Eydon 1886,

Lower Wyke 1890, Ballinderry 1893, Tytherton 1896, Salem 1902, Baltonsborough 1904,

Dublin 1908, Baildon and Wellfield 1916, wife of provincial elder 1918, retired Ockbrook 1925,  
retired Fulneck 1937

m Herbert Russell **MUMFORD** (b 1856) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 14.01.1885

– widowed 05.01.1937

family: daughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),

granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and

James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and

James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and

Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and

Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

niece of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and Charlotte (England) (b 1816),  
 cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839), Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843), Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850), Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845), Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853), Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
 sister of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 sister-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1849), Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847), Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846) and N Beatrice (b 1866), and Alfred John (b 1851), Eliza (Blandford) (b 1853), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1854), Ellen (Mumford) (b 1858), Susan Plevy (Bennett) (b 1863), Russell (b 1862), Hannah Mary (b 1863) and William James Mumford (b 1866),  
 aunt of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),  
 daughter-in-law of John Mumford (b 1823) and Elizabeth (née Russell) (b 1823)  
 d 13.04.1937 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br A E Brewer 15.04.1937  
 grave 2457 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

# **CLEMENS, Annie (1860-1934)**

b 16.11.1860 Baildon

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1867-1875

occupation: teacher of music and French

resided: Lower Wyke 1861, Dublin 1863. Fulneck 1865, Dublin 1876, sisters' house Fulneck 1888, sisters' house 28 Fulneck 1904, High Royds Menston 1933

reception: baptized Baildon by Br G Clemens 23.12.1860, confirmed Fulneck 1875

church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal 1880, girls' school Fulneck 1888-1901

family: daughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),

granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and

James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and

James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and

Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and

Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

niece of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and

Charlotte (England) (b 1816),

cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),

Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and

Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
 sister of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Emily (b 1862)  
 and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 sister-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1849), Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),  
 Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846), Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856) and N Beatrice (b 1866),  
 aunt of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
 Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893)  
 d 18.12.1934 aged 74 High Royds Menston, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 21.12.1934  
 grave 2445 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (grave 2500)

#### **CLEMENS, Charlotte Elizabeth (1864-1944)**

b 02.12.1864 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1867, girls' school Tytherton 1880-1881

resided: Dublin 1865, Fulneck 1865, with mother sisters' house Fulneck 1886,  
 sisters' house 28 Fulneck 1904

reception: baptized Dublin by Br G Clemens 15.01.1865, confirmed Fulneck 09.01.1879

church service: teacher girls' school Gracehill 1883, teacher girls' school Fulneck 1886,  
 single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1918-1930

family: daughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),  
 granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
 great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 niece of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816),  
 cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and



Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
 sister of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),  
 Annie (b 1860) and Emily (b 1862),  
 sister-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1849), Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),  
 Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846), Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856) and N Beatrice (b 1886),  
 aunt of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
 Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893)  
 d 23.06.1944 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Shawe 26.06.1944  
 grave 2500 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Annie Clemens (grave 2445)

### **CLEMENS, Emily (1862-1868)**

b 17.08.1862 Lower Wyke  
 resided: Lower Wyke 1862, Dublin 1863, Fulneck 1865  
 reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br G C Clemens 14.09.1862  
 family: daughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),  
 granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
 great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 niece of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816),  
 cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
 sister of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),  
 Annie (b 1860) and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 d 24.12.1868 aged 6 years 4 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Taylor 26.12.1868  
 grave 1940 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **CLEMENS, Frederic (1852-1903)**

b 15.09.1852 Ballinderry  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1861, boys' school Fairfield 1868,  
 training institution Fulneck 1870-71, 1874-75

resided: 32 Fetter Lane London 1852, Baildon 1854-1861

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br G Clemens 18.10.1852, confirmed Fulneck 08.04.1868

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fairfield 06.12.1875

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 31.01.1876

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J England 01.05.1887

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1871, boys' school Wellhouse 31.07.1871,  
boys' school Fulneck 1873, boys' school Fairfield 1874,  
missionary Antigua 1875: served St John's, returned UK 1888,  
congregation labourer Wellfield 1888, missionary West Africa 1891, returned UK 1891,  
congregation labourer Gracefield 1892, Salem 1896, retired Cheadle 1902

m Isabella Jackson (b 1847) c 1875 - widowed 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1899

family: son of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),  
grandson of Anton Martin August Clemens, and

James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

great-grandson of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and

James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and

Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

nephew of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and

Charlotte (England) (b 1816),

cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),

Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and

Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and

Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),

Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),

Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and

John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),

Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),

Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and

Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

brother of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),

Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),

Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),

brother-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1849), Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846),

Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856) and N Beatrice (b 1866), and

Frederica Ann (b 1848), John (b 1850), Joseph Miller (b 1851), Frances Amelia (b 1854) and

Thomas Henry Jackson (b 1856),

uncle of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and

Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and

Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),

son-in-law of Thomas Jackson (b 1816) and Alicia (née Miller) (b 1822),

father of Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and

Frederick Broadbent (b 1884), father-in-law of Ellen (née Swainston) (b 1878),

grandfather of Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912)

d 24.08.1903 aged 50 Cheadle, interred Fairfield

**CLEMENS, Frederick Broadbent** (1884-1924)

b 01.04.1884 Spring Gardens Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1892-1899

resided: Wellfield Baildon 1888-1891, 25 Linzee Road Hornsey 1912,  
 Bartles Battlefield Road St Albans Hertfordshire 1924  
 reception: baptized Spring Garden's Antigua, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1899  
 m Ellen Swainston (b 1878) Barton-upon-Irwell Lancashire 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1909  
 family: son of Frederic Clemens (b 1852) and Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),  
 grandson of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821), and  
 Thomas Jackson (b 1816) and Alicia (née Miller) (b 1822),  
 great-grandson of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
 Joseph Miller (b 1796) and Lucretia (née Steele) (b 1791),  
 great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1726) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748), and  
 James Miller (b 1751) and Mary (née Hill) (b 1760),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock, and  
 Joseph Miller and Jane,  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 nephew of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865), and  
 Frederica Ann (b 1848), John (b 1850), Joseph Miller (b 1851), Frances Amelia (b 1854) and  
 Thomas Henry Jackson (b 1856),  
 cousin of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),  
 brother of Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880) and Helena (b 1883),  
 father of Frank Theodor (b 1912)  
 d 03.05.1924 aged 40 St Albans, interred Chelsea by Br J N Libbey 07.05.1924  
 north west square, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 16<sup>th</sup> grave

### **CLEMENS, Frederick Warren Theodor (1889-1916)**

b 1889 Moriah Tobago  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1899-1905, medical student Bristol 1905-1913  
 qualifications: MB, BSc (London University) Autumn 1913  
 resided: Mission College Bristol 1905,  
 with cousin-in-law E Herman Horstman at 10 Widcombe Crescent Widcombe Hill Bath 1911  
 war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - Royal Navy  
 family: son of Theodor Liley Clemens (b 1858) and N Beatrice (b 1886),  
 grandson of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),  
 great-grandson of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
 great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1726) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
nephew of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856), Annie (b 1860) and  
Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865),  
cousin of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884),  
brother of Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E (b 1893)  
d 31.05.1916 killed in action on board HMS Defence

**CLEMENS, Godfrey (Gottfried) (1818-1882)**

b 01.05.1818 Genadendal South Africa

educated: school for missionaries' children Kleinwelke 1825, pädagogium Niesky 1830,  
seminary Gnadenfeld 1836-38

resided: 42 Wilberforce Road Finsbury Park London N 1881

church orders: ordained as deacon 1845

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.07.1853

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1838, boys' school Kleinwelke 1841,

pädagogium Niesky 1845, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1847,

congregation labourer Ballinderry 1850, London October 1852, Baildon 1854,

Lower Wyke 1861, Dublin 28.08.1863, Fulneck September 1865-81

provincial offices: deputy General Synod Herrnhut 1848 and 1869, provincial elder London 1881,

College Committee (ex-officio) 1881

m Mary Susanna Liley (b 1821) St Mary's Church Droylsden 02.04.1850

family: son of Anton Martin August Clemens,

son-in-law of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

brother-in-law of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and

Charlotte (England) (b 1816),

father of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),

Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),

Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),

father-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1850), Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),

Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846), Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856) and N Beatrice (b 1866),

grandfather of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and

Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and

Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and

Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and

Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),

great grandfather of Frank Theodor (b 1912)

d 15.03.1882 aged 63 Finsbury Park London, interred Chelsea by Br J A Porter 18.03.1882

south west square, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 17<sup>th</sup> grave

**CLEMENS, Godfrey Jackson (1878-1934)**

b 10.11.1878 Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1889, Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College 1895-1900

qualifications: BA Hons (Classics) 1898,

MA 1902 Victoria University (gained Owens College Manchester)

reception: baptized Antigua

church orders: ordained as deacon Lower Wyke by Br C E Sutcliffe 05.11.1905

ordained as presbyter by Br E R Hassé 1910

church service: single brethren's labourer Fulneck October 1904,

minister Brockweir September 1906, Wellhouse 1908, Gracefield 1909, withdrew August 1911  
 family: son of Frederic Clemens (b 1852) and Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),  
 grandson of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821), and  
 Thomas Jackson (b 1816) and Alicia (née Miller) (b 1822),  
 great-grandson of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
 Joseph Miller (b 1796) and Lucretia (née Steele) (b 1791),  
 great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1726) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748), and  
 James Miller (b 1751) and Mary (née Hill) (b 1760),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock, and  
 Joseph Miller and Jane,  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 nephew of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865), and  
 Frederica Ann (b 1848), John (b 1850), Joseph Miller (b 1851), Frances Amelia (b 1854) and  
 Thomas Henry Jackson (b 1856),  
 cousin of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),  
 brother of Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and Frederick Broadbent (b 1884),  
 brother-in-law of Ellen (née Swainston) (b 1878), uncle of Frank Theodor (b 1912)  
 d 12.04.1934 aged 55 Huntley Aberdeen

### **CLEMENS, Helena (1883-)**

b 1883 Antigua

educated: girls school Fulneck 1892-1898

resided: Wellfield 1888-1892, with father Salem Oldham 1901

reception: baptized Antigua, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1896

family: daughter of Frederic Clemens (b 1852) and Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),  
 granddaughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821), and  
 Thomas Jackson (b 1816) and Alicia (née Miller) (b 1822),  
 great-granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and  
 Joseph Miller (b 1796) and Lucretia (née Steele) (b 1791),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1726) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748), and  
 James Miller (b 1751) and Mary (née Hill) (b 1760),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock, and  
 Joseph Miller and Jane,  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

niece of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865), and  
 Frederica Ann (b 1848), John (b 1850), Joseph Miller (b 1851), Frances Amelia (b 1854) and  
 Thomas Henry Jackson (b 1856),  
 cousin of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),  
 sister of Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880) and Frederic Broadbent (b1884),  
 sister-in-law of Ellen (née Swainston) (b 1878), aunt of Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912)

**CLEMENS, Lydia Helena** (1851-c1905)

b 09.05.1851 Ballinderry

educated: girls school Fulneck 1861 - 1867

resided: 32 Fetter Lane London 1852, Baildon 1854, Shipley 1869-1871,  
 Hope Flintshire near Chester 1886

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br G Clemens 22.06.1851, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1867  
 transferred congregation Fairfield 1867, transferred congregation Fulneck June 1868,  
 transferred congregation Neuwied February 1871,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 06.07.1874, transferred congregation Ockbrook,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 1884-1886

m James Watson **SWIRE** (b 1849) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.09.1886

family: daughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),  
 granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
 great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

niece of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816),

cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

sister of Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854), Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855),  
 Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),

sister-in-law of Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847), Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846),  
 Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856) and N Beatrice (b 1866),

aunt of Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
 Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),

daughter-in-law of Samuel Swire (farmer) and Isabella,  
mother of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894)  
d 1901-1911

**CLEMENS, Mary Ellinor (1854-)**

b 11.02.1854 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1863-1870

resided: 32 Fetter Lane London 1852, Baildon 1854, Lower Wyke 1861-1863,

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P La Trobe 12.03.1854, confirmed Fulneck 13.11.1869,

transferred congregation Ockbrook January 1870, transferred congregation Fulneck 1871,

transferred congregation Fairfield 31.07.1871, transferred congregation Fulneck 1875

church orders: accepted as acoluth in the Provincial Elders' Conference London 12.11.1875

church service: missionary Australia 1875, sailed from London 15.11.1875:

served Ramahyuck 09.01.1876, husband left church service 1880

m Heinrich Augustus **HAHN** (b 1846) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.11.1875

family: daughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),

granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and

James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and

James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and

Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and

Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

niece of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and

Charlotte (England) (b 1816),

cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),

Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and

Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and

Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),

Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),

Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and

John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),

Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),

Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and

Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

sister of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855),

Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and

Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),

sister-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1849), Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),

Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856) and N Beatrice (b 1866),

aunt of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and

Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and

Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and

Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and

Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893)

**CLEMENS, Mary Liley (1891-)**

b 1891 Moriah Tobago

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1899 - 1905

resided: with cousin Robert Wallace Wesley Henry at Sandey Cook Desford 1911  
 family: daughter of Theodor Liley Clemens (b 1858) and N Beatrice (b 1886),  
 granddaughter of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),  
 great-granddaughter of Anton Martin August Clemens, and  
 James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Liley (b 1726) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and  
 James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and  
 John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and  
 Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 niece of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856), Annie (b 1860) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865),  
 cousin of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
 Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884),  
 sister of Frederick Warren Theodor (b 1889) and Anna E (b 1893)

**CLEMENS, Mary Susanna** (1821-1904) (see **LILEY**)

**CLEMENS, Theodor Liley** (1858-1933)

b 10.12.1858 Baildon

educated; boys' school Fulneck 01.08.1866, boys' school Ockbrook July 1874,  
 Moravian College Fairfield 1876-77

resided: Lower Wyke 1861, Dublin 1863, Fulneck 1865-1874

reception: baptized Baildon by Br G Clemens 09.01.1859, confirmed Ockbrook

church orders: ordained as deacon 1886

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook January 1878, boys' school Wellhouse April 1881,  
 boys' school Ockbrook January 1882, missionary Antigua 1886, Tobago, Trinidad,  
 returned UK (ill health) 1921, minister Priors Marston 1922, retired 1927

other service: composed and arranged hymn-tunes and anthems

m N Beatrice (b 1866) c 1886

family: son of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),  
 grandson of Anton Martin August Clemens, and

James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

great-grandson of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and

James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and

Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

nephew of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and

Charlotte (England) (b 1816),

cousin of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),

Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and



Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
 brother of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 brother-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1849), Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),  
 Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846) and Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856),  
 uncle of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
 Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884),  
 father of Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E (b 1893)  
 d 23.07.1933 aged 74 Brackley Northamptonshire

**CLEMENS, Warren Jackson (1880-)**

b 1880 Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1888-1896

reception: baptized Antigua, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895

family: son of Frederic Clemens (b 1852) and Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847),

grandson of Godfrey Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821), and

Thomas Jackson (b 1816) and Alicia (née Miller) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Anton Martin August Clemens, and

James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), and

Joseph Miller (b 1796) and Lucretia (née Steele) (b 1791),

great-great-grandson of James Liley (b 1726) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748), and

James Miller (b 1751) and Mary (née Hill) (b 1760),

great-great-great-grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and

Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock, and

Joseph Miller and Jane,

great-great-great-great-grandson of James Liley, and

James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and

John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and

Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),

great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Richard Cockill?, and

Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,

nephew of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),

Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860) and

Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865), and

Frederica Ann (b 1848), John (b 1850), Joseph Miller (b 1851), Frances Amelia (b 1854) and

Thomas Henry Jackson (b 1856),

cousin of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and

Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and

Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),

brother of Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Helena (b 1883) and Frederick Broadbent (b 1884),

brother-in-law of Ellen (née Swainston) (b 1878), uncle of Frank Theodor (b 1912)

**CLIFFORD, Ann Maria (1746-1802)**

(see **WINDLEY** in *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CLIFFORD, Edward** (1809-1824)

b 30.05.1809 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 11.06.1809

family: son of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775),

grandson of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and

John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),

great-grandson of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

cousin Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and

Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),

Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),

Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),

brother of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804) and

Harriet (b 1817)

d 23.08.1824 aged 15 Hipperholme Halifax, interred Lower Wyke 23.08.1824

grave 38

**CLIFFORD, Elizabeth** (1799-)

b 10.11.1799 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 26.11.1799

family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775),

granddaughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and

John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),

great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),

cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),

Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and

Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),

Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),

Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),

sister of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and

Harriet (b 1817)

**CLIFFORD, Hannah** (1772-1834)

(see **ANGELL**)

**CLIFFORD, Harriet** (1789-1856)

(see **MALLALIEU**)

**CLIFFORD, Jeremiah** (1770-)

b 23.03.1770 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 11.04.1781 - 09.07.1783

occupation: instructed in his father's business 1783, merchant, bankrupted c 1810

resided: Fulneck 1770, Hipperholme Parish of Halifax c 1810

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Charlesworth 25.03.1770, little boy Fulneck 1772,

great boy Fulneck 1782, received congregation Fulneck 06.10.1783,

sacrament Fulneck 11.06.1785, single brother Fulneck 1788,

brethren's house Fulneck - 29.06.1795

m Sarah Elizabeth Caldwell (b 1775) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1795

- widowed 11.06.1817

family: son of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),

grandson of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1702) and Elizabeth (née Lea), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of Martha (Chapman) (b 1728), Patty Ireland, Jane (b 1738) and

John Peter Hyland (b 1747),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and  
 Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin Hyland (b 1785),  
 Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Fanny (Clough) (b 1789),  
 stepson of Dorothy (née Terry) (b 1725) and Ann Maria (née Windley, later Angell) (b 1746),  
 brother of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),  
 half-brother of Mary Clifford (b 1784) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
 brother-in-law of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781),  
 uncle of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804), Henry (b 1806)  
 and George Frederick Angell (b 1812), and  
 Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),  
 Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 son-in-law of John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),  
 father of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),  
 Edward (b 1809) and Harriet (b 1817)

### **CLIFFORD, Jeremiah (1796-1809)**

b 07.06.1796 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 12.06.1796

family: son of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1773),  
 grandson of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and  
 John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),  
 great-grandson of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and  
 John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 nephew of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
 cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
 Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and  
 Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),  
 Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 brother of Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and  
 Harriet (b 1817)

d 16.08.1809 aged 13 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 20.08.1809

grave 1241 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **CLIFFORD, John Bryant (1804-)**

b 18.05.1804 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 03.06.1804

family: son of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775),  
 grandson of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and  
 John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),  
 great-grandson of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and  
 John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 nephew of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
 cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
 Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and  
 Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),  
 Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
 brother of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), Edward (b 1809) and  
 Harriet (b 1817)

### **CLIFFORD, Mary (1798-1885?)**

b 03.02.1798 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 11.02.1798

family: daughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Caldwell) (b 1775),  
granddaughter of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742), and  
John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),  
great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Clifford (née Lee), and  
John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
niece of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
cousin of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804),  
Henry (b 1806) and George Frederic Angell (b 1812), and  
Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819),  
Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827),  
Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832),  
sister of Jeremiah (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804), Edward (b 1809) and  
Harriet (b 1817)

d January 1885 aged 86 Shipley, interred St Wilfrid's churchyard Calverley 03.01.1885?

**CLIFFORD, Sarah Elizabeth (1775-1817)**

b **CALDWELL** 11.05.1775 Plymouth

educated: girls' school Fulneck c1778

resided: Fulneck 1776-1778, Fulneck 29.06.1795 - c1810

reception; received congregation Fulneck 29.10.1787, sacrament Fulneck 12.03.1791

m Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1795

family: daughter of John Caldwell (b 1733) and Mary Christine (née Bryant) (b 1741),  
sister of Mary Benigna (b 1773), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Bullock) (b 1748),  
daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738) and Mary (née Hyland) (b 1742),  
sister-in-law of Hannah (Angell) (b 1772) and Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1789),  
mother of Jeremiah (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1799), John Bryant (b 1804),  
Edward (b 1809) and Harriet Clifford (b 1817)

d 11.06.1817 aged 42 Hipperholme Halifax, interred Lower Wyke 16.06.1817

register 10 / stone 9 - together with daughter Harriet (grave 9)

**CLOUGH, Alice (1782-1852)**

(see **HARRISON**)

**CLOUGH, Alonzo Rudolph (1857-1898)**

b 18.04.1857 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: baker's assistant 1871, bread baker 1881, baker 1891

resided: Fulneck 1857, Pudsey 1876,

lodger with Joseph and Bessie Ingham at Moxons Yard Westgate Wakefield 1881,

Hope Street Wakefield 1882, 23 Hope Street Wakefield 1891-98

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 19.07.1857, little boy Fulneck 1859,

youth Fulneck 1869, non-communicant single brother Fulneck 29.08.1875,

no longer on Fulneck catalogue after 1882

m Elizabeth Johnson (b 1859) Church of St John the Baptist Wakefield 21.06.1882

family: son of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),

grandson of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and

Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),

great-grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),

and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and

Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and

Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),

brother of Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond (b 1874),

brother-in-law of Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860), William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867), Harry Stott (b 1870) and Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875), and Dorothy Ann (b 1850), John William (b 1851), George Francis (b 1855) and Joseph Johnson (b 1857),

uncle of Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and John Henry Rider (b 1902), and Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)

son-in-law of Francis Johnson (tailor) and Priscilla,

father of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1898 aged 40 Wakefield

### **CLOUGH, Amy Robina (1870-1896)**

b 18.04.1870 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1891

resided: Fulneck 1870, Pudsey 1888, 88 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1896

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.06.1870, little girl Fulneck 1872,

great girl Fulneck 1882, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1888

m George **BOOTH** (b 1867) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.05.1895

family: daughter of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834), granddaughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),

great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and

Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and

James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

niece of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and

Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and

Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),

sister of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),

Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),

Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874)

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),

William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), Harry Stott (b 1815) and

Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875), and

Sarah Ann (b 1865), Harriet Emma (b 1871), Jane Booth (b 1873) and

Martha (Webster) (b 1875),

aunt of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and

Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and

John Henry Rider (b 1902), and

Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and

Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
daughter-in-law of Charles Booth (b 1842) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
mother of Amy Robina Booth (b 1896)  
d 17.12.1896 aged 26 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 19.12.1896  
grave 2217 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Amy Robina (grave 2223)

**CLOUGH, Benjamin** (1799-1883)

b 09.03.1799 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1799, dyehouse Fulneck 1828,  
with nephew Joseph Shaw in Robin Lane Pudsey 1861, Roker Lane 1871,  
Roker Lane Top 1881

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 24.04.1799

m (1) Mary (b 1804) - widowed October 1859

m (2) Jane Goodall (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.11.1864

family: son of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),  
great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),  
nephew of Grace (b 1755), Joseph (b 1758), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and  
Judith Clough (b 1764),

brother of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),  
William (b 1796) and John (b 1803),

brother-in-law of Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),

uncle of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),

Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843)

d May 1883 aged 84 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section G 15.05.1883

plot 116 - together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Jane (interred 03.02.1888),  
Eliza Rhodes (widow) (interred 07.03.1895) and  
Elizabeth Ann Gaunt (married woman - interred 14.03.1896)

**CLOUGH, Bertha** (1852-1852)

b 04.01.1852 Leeds West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 14.03.1852

family: daughter of William Clough (b 1813) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of John Clough (b 1789) and Martha (née Dawson) (b 1789),  
great-granddaughter of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny, and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823)  
and John Clough (b 1826),

cousin of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),

sister of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840)  
and Thomas (b 1843)

d 17.12.1852 aged 11 months Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.12.1852

grave 1777 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLOUGH, Caroline Martha** (1838-1838)

b 11.07.1838 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Holmes 11.07.1838  
 family: daughter of William Clough (b 1813) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814),  
 granddaughter of John Clough (b 1789) and Martha (née Dawson) (b 1789),  
 great-granddaughter of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
 Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny, and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 niece of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823)  
 and John Clough (b 1826),  
 cousin of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
 Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
 sister of William Wilson (b 1837), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and  
 Bertha (b 1852)  
 d 11.07.1838 aged 4 hours Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.07.1838  
 grave 1605 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave - together with grandmother Martha (grave 1305)

### **CLOUGH, Christian Benjamin (1756-1839)**

b 08.12.1756 Gomersal Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
 occupation: apprentice mason, baker in Fulneck bakehouse 1771, baker Pudsey 1778  
 resided: Gomersal 1756, Brighouse 1758, Cleckheaton 1760-1769, Delf End Pudsey 1780,  
 Pudsey 1783, Littlemoor Pudsey 1796, dyehouse Fulneck 1828-39  
 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 12.12.1756, little boy Gomersal 1758  
 great boy Gomersal 28.03.1768, received society Gomersal 17.04.1768,  
 brethren's house Fulneck 30.07.1769, single brother Fulneck 1775,  
 on single brethren's catalogue as 'unreceived' 1777, left us 19.09.1778 and married  
 m Susanna Moorhouse (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.02.1780  
 family: son of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),  
 grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),  
 nephew of John (b 1706) and Michael Clough (b 1712),  
 cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),  
 Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and  
 James Clough (b 1756), and  
 Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),  
 Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755),  
 Joseph (b 1757) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),  
 brother of John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith (b 1764),  
 father of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),  
 William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John (b 1803),  
 father-in-law of Mary (b 1804), Jane (née Goodall) (b 1820) and  
 Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
 grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
 Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),  
 great-grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
 Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
 Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and  
 Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)  
 and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877),  
 great-great-grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)  
great-great-great-grandfather of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
d February 1839 aged 83 Fulneck, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 10.02.1839

**CLOUGH, Edgar Osmond (1874-1875)**

b 30.03.1874 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.06.1874

family: son of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
grandson of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
great-grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree), nephew of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
brother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and Henry Dawson (b 1873)  
d 01.01.1875 aged 9 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.01.1875  
grave 2013 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with grandmother Elizabeth (Betty) Clough (grave 1703)

**CLOUGH, Edward (1803-1803)**

b 21.04.1803 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 01.05.1803

family: son Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),  
grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),  
great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean,  
nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and Susan (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),  
cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and Susy (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), John (b 1794), Hannah (b 1797), James (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806), John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),



Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),  
half-brother of William Clough (b 1778),  
brother of George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792) and Mary Ann (b 1797)  
d 06.05.1803 aged 2 weeks, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 09.05.1803  
grave 1139 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from line of trees between 2<sup>nd</sup> section

**CLOUGH, Eleonor (Ellen)** (1817-1849)

b 31.10.1817 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: dressmaker  
resided: Fulneck 1817, Ashton-under-Lyne 1840, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Waterloo Pudsey 1849  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 09.11.1817, little girl Fulneck 1819,  
great girl Fulneck 04.06.1830, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1836,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1831, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1839,  
transferred congregation Fairfield 1840, returned congregation Fulneck 1841  
m William **CLAYTON** (b 1813) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.08.1844  
family: daughter of John Clough (b 1789) and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1782),  
granddaughter of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny,  
niece of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
half-sister of William Clough (b 1813),  
sister of Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John (b 1826),  
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814), Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
Ann (née Isles) (b 1827) and Eliza (née Bland) (b 1828),  
aunt of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),  
Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),  
Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and  
Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
daughter-in-law of Henry Clayton (engineer)  
mother of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849)  
b 01.09.1849 aged 32 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 05.09.1849  
register 1741 / stone 1740 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with son William Henry (register 1742 / stone 1741)

**CLOUGH, Eleanor** (1846-) (see **ELLIS**)

**CLOUGH, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1764-1835)

b **AMBLER** 17.08.1764 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
resided: Wyke 1764-1778, Little Gomersal 1788, Pudsey 1791, Fulneck 1797,  
with son John in Cragg Road Windhill 1835  
reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 16.09.1764, little girl Wyke 1768,  
great girl sisters' house Gomersal 21.09.1778-87, received congregation Gomersal 16.03.1783,  
single sister Gomersal 04.05.1783, sacrament Gomersal 29.10.1786,  
transferred congregation Pudsey 1791, transferred congregation Fulneck 1797  
m Joseph Clough (b 1757) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.06.1787 - widowed 22.06.1813  
family: daughter of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),  
granddaughter of Henry Bean,  
sister of Susan (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769),  
John (b 1771), Peter (b 1777) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),  
stepdaughter of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1730),  
sister-in-law of Ignatius Hindley (b 1756), Robert Gray (b 1755) and Ann (née Kellet) (b 1768),  
and John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),  
James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760),  
aunt of John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and

Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),  
 daughter-in-law of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),  
 stepmother of William Clough (b 1778),  
 mother of George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), mother-in-law of Frances (Fanny) (née Hyland) (b 1789),  
 grandmother of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),  
 great-grandmother of George Alfred (b 1841), Frances Emily (b 1842) and Mary Eliza Clough (b 1845)  
 d 28.04.1835 aged 70 Windhill, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.05.1835  
 grave 1557 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CLOUGH, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1803-1846) (see **DAWSON**)

**CLOUGH, Elizabeth** (1821-)

b 04.03.1821 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1821

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.03.1821, little girl Fulneck 1823, great girl Fulneck 1833

family: daughter of John Clough (b 1789) and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1782),  
 granddaughter of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
 great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny, niece of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
 half-sister of William Clough (b 1813),  
 sister of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Henry (b 1823), John (b 1826)  
 sister-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814), Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822), William Clayton (b 1813), Ann (née Isles) (b 1827) and Eliza (née Bland) (b 1828),  
 aunt of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852), Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851)

**CLOUGH, Emma Louisa** (1862-1922)

b 15.12.1862 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881-91

resided: Fulneck 1862, Pudsey 1888, 88 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 17 Moorland Place Pudsey 1902-22

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 11.01.1863, little girl Fulneck 1865, great girl Fulneck 1875, confirmed Fulneck, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1881, crossed off members' list 1910

m William Hudson **RIDER** (b 1846) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.04.1897  
 - widowed December 1913

family: daughter of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
 granddaughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
 great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 niece of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and  
 Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and  
 Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
 sister of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
 Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),  
 sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),  
 Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867), Harry Stott (b 1870) and  
 Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875), and  
 James (b 1848), Sarah (b 1850) and Elizabeth Rider (b 1852),  
 aunt of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
 daughter-in-law of John Rider (b 1824) and Jane (née Hudson) (b 1821),  
 stepmother of Jane Ann (Craven) (b 1868), Sarah Edith (b 1873), Willie (b 1875) and  
 Louisa Rider (b 1880),  
 mother of Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), mother-in-law of Alfred Dufton (b 1897)  
 d July 1922 aged 59 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section B 10.07.1922  
 plot 170 - together with brother Thomas Woodhead Clough (interred 23.01.1924) and  
 Alfred Clay (interred 29.03.1930)

#### **CLOUGH, Frances (1789-1821)**

b **HYLAND** 02.08.1789 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Fulneck 1789, Pudsey 1813, Windhill Shipley 1821  
 reception: baptized 'Fanny' Fulneck by Br J Miller 09.08.1789, little girl Fulneck 1791,  
 great girl Fulneck 04.06.1802, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1809  
 m John Clough (b 1792) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.08.1813 out of our connection  
 family: daughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747 and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
 granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 niece of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and  
 Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and  
 Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),  
 sister of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785) and  
 Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787),  
 sister-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770) and  
 Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781), and George Clough (b 1788),  
 aunt of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and  
 Frances Hyland (b 1811), and Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),  
 mother of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819)  
 mother-in-law of Maria Hodgson (née Ogden) (b 1820),  
 grandmother of George Alfred (b 1841), Frances Emily (b 1842) and  
 Mary Eliza Clough (b 1845)  
 d 28.04.1821 aged 31 Windhill, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.05.1821  
 grave 1382 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### **CLOUGH, Frances (1838-)**

b 12.02.1838 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: dyehouse Fulneck 1838, with grandmother Naomi Dawson dyehouse Fulneck 1851  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 25.03.1838, little girl Fulneck 1840,  
great girl Fulneck 1850

family: daughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and  
Benjamin Clough (b 1799),  
sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Thomas (b 1836), James Dawson (b 1840) and John (b 1843),  
sister-in-law of Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834), Mary Jane (née Beaumont) (b 1843) and  
Fanny (née Guest, later Dracup) (b 1844),  
aunt of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and  
Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)  
and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877)

#### **CLOUGH, Frances Mary (1867-1908)**

b 08.04.1867 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881-1901

resided: Fulneck 1867, Pudsey 1888, 88 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 4 Carr Row Pudsey 1901,  
West Riding Asylum Menston 1908

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.06.1867, little girl Fulneck 1869,  
great girl Fulneck 05.05.1879, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1885, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1885

family: daughter of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and  
Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and  
Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and  
James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and  
Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and  
Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
sister of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),  
William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867),  
Harry Stott (b 1870) and Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875),  
aunt of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)  
d 15.04.1908 aged 41 Menston, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 20.04.1908  
grave 2301 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Margaret Clough (grave 2300)

**CLOUGH, Frederick Harry Dawson (1861-1928)**

b 02.05.1861 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: warehouseman 1881, stuff warehouseman 1883,

clerk with dress goods manufacturer 1911

resided: Fulneck 1861, 37 Stanacre Place Bradford 1883, Greenside Pudsey 1884,  
317 Southfield Lane Horton Bradford 1891, 67 High Street Great Horton Bradford 1901,  
12 Sawrey Place Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 26.05.1861, little boy Fulneck 1863,  
youth Fulneck 1873, non-communicant single brother Fulneck 25.08.1879,  
crossed off members' list 1884

m Sarah Nancy Clough (b 1860) St Peter's Church Bradford 18.08.1883

family: son of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
grandson of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and  
Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
great-grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and  
Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and  
Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),

brother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
Edgar Osmond (b 1874),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), William Hudson Rider (b 1846),  
Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867), Harry Stott (b 1870) and  
Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875), and  
Martha (b 1858), Annie (b 1861), William (b 1864), Frances (b 1866) and  
Laura Emily Clough (b 1871),

uncle of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and

Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),

son-in-law of John Clough (b 1831) and Hannah (née Gaunt) (b 1830),

father of Joseph Edward (b 1884), and William (b 1887)

d September 1928 aged 67 Bradford

**CLOUGH, George (1788-)**

b 21.05.1788 Gomersal Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

educated: boy's school Fulneck

occupation: shopkeeper, assistant congregation shop Fulneck, assistant shopkeeper Leeds,  
 returned as assistant congregation shop Fulneck,  
 resided: Little Gomersal 1788, Pudsey 1791, Fulneck 1797, London 1809  
 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Miller (junior) 25.05.1788, little boy Gomersal 1790,  
 little boy Pudsey 1791, little boy Fulneck 1797, great boy Fulneck 1800,  
 single brother Fulneck 29.08.1806,  
 obliged to leave our place on account of improper conduct 29.06.1809  
 family: son Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),  
 grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
 Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),  
 great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean,  
 nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),  
 James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and  
 Susan (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769),  
 John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),  
 cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),  
 Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and  
 Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),  
 Henry (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),  
 and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),  
 Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and  
 Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and  
 Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and  
 Susy (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), John (b 1794), Hannah (b 1797), James (b 1799),  
 Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),  
 John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and  
 Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),  
 Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),  
 half-brother of William Clough (b 1778),  
 brother of Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward (b 1803),  
 brother-in-law of Frances (Fanny) (née Hyland) (b 1789),  
 uncle of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819)

**CLOUGH, Hannah (1790-1831)**

b 1790

resided: Baildon

m Clough

d 08.09.1831 aged 41 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.09.1831

grave 1517 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLOUGH, Hannah (1814-1858)**

b **WILSON** 09.12.1814 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Bradford 1814, Pudsey 1837, New Road Fulneck 1841, 97 Briggate Leeds 1851-58

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 22.02.1815, sacrament Fulneck 16.04.1839

m William Clough (b 1813) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.02.1837

family: daughter of Thomas Wilson (joiner) and Mary,

daughter-in-law of John Clough (b 1789) and Martha (née Dawson) (b 1789),

sister-in-law of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823)

and John Clough (b 1826),

mother of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),

Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843) and Bertha Clough (b 1852),

mother-in-law of William Thomas Rhodes (b 1840),

grandmother of Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869),

Fairfax (b 1871), Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and

Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880)

d 16.08.1858 aged 44 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 19.08.1858  
grave 1831 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLOUGH, Hannah** (1823-)

b 04.04.1823 Little Horton  
reception: baptized by Br C F Ramftler 02.05.1823  
family: daughter of Henry Clough and Mary (née Kershaw),  
sister of Ruth (b 1821)

**CLOUGH, Henry**

occupation: cordwainer  
resided: Little Horton  
m Mary Kershaw  
family: father of Ruth (b 1821) and Hannah (b 1823)

**CLOUGH, Henry** (1823-1858)

b 24.02.1823 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: overlooker 1849, overlooker worsted mill 1851  
resided: Fulneck 1823, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Horton Bradford 1844,  
Stone Hall Hill Eccleshill Bradford 1851  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 09.03.1823, little boy Fulneck 1825,  
great boy Fulneck 1835  
m Ann Isles (b 1827) St Peter's Church Bradford 23.09.1849  
family: son of John Clough (b 1789) and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1782),  
grandson of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
great-grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),  
great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny,  
nephew of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
half-brother of William Clough (b 1813),  
brother of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), John (b 1826)  
brother-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814), Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
William Clayton (b 1813) and Eliza (née Bland) (b 1828), and  
John (b 1819), Sarah (b 1821), James (b 1823), Joseph (b 1825) and Hannah Isles (b 1830),  
uncle of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),  
Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),  
Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and  
Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849),  
son-in-law of John Isles (clothier) and Susannah,  
father of Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth (b 1851)  
d February 1858 aged 33 Bradford, interred Bierley 09.02.1858

**CLOUGH, Henry Dawson** (1831-1878)

b 01.05.1831 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: dyehouse Fulneck 1831, with grandmother Naomi Dawson dyehouse Fulneck 1851,  
Fulneck 1861-78  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Holmes 15.05.1831, little boy Fulneck 1833,  
youth Fulneck 1843, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 1849,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1849  
church service: apprentice congregation shop Fulneck 1843,  
assistant congregation shop Fulneck 1850, congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1862  
m Margaret Woodhead (b 1834) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 25.12.1855  
family: son of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and  
 Benjamin Clough (b 1799),  
 brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836),  
 Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John (b 1843),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Jane (née Beaumont) (b 1843) and  
 Fanny (née Guest, later Dracup) (b 1844), and  
 Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and  
 Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
 uncle of Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871),  
 Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876) and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877),  
 son-in-law of Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
 father of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
 Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
 Edgar Osmond (b 1874),  
 father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),  
 William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867),  
 Harry Stott (b 1870) and Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875),  
 grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
 great-grandfather of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
 d 04.02.1878 aged 46 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.02.1878  
 grave 2051 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with granddaughter Amy Millicent Marston (grave 2207)

### **CLOUGH, Henry Dawson (1873-1938)**

b 09.02.1873 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: draper's apprentice 1891, currier 1901, warp dresser 1911

resided: Fulneck 1873, Pudsey 1888, 88 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 4 Carr Row Pudsey 1901,  
 boarder at 35 Valley Road Pudsey 1911, Leeds 1938

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.04.1873, little boy Fulneck 1875,

youth Fulneck 1885, non communicant single brother 29.08.1891, not on members' list 1901

m Ann Pickard (b 1875) Fulneck? 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1902 - widowed February 1904

family: son of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),

grandson of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and

Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),

great-grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),

and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and

Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and



Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
 brother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
 Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and Edgar Osmond (b 1874),  
 brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),  
 William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867) and  
 Harry Stott (b 1870),  
 uncle of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)  
 d September 1938 aged 65 Leeds

**CLOUGH, James Dawson (1840-)**

b 10.08.1840 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice currier

resided: dyehouse Fulneck 1840, with grandmother Naomi Dawson dyehouse Fulneck 1851,  
 with brother Henry in Fulneck 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 06.09.1840, little boy Fulneck 1842,  
 youth Fulneck 29.08.1852

family: son of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
 grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
 and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
 great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and  
 Benjamin Clough (b 1799),  
 brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
 Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838) and John (b 1843),  
 brother-in-law of Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834), Mary Jane (née Beaumont) (b 1843) and  
 Fanny (née Guest, later Dracup) (b 1844),  
 uncle of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
 Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
 Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and  
 Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)  
 and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877)

**CLOUGH, John (1789-)**

b 28.02.1789 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Cleckheaton 1789, Leeds 1811, Pudsey 1811, Fulneck 1816, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841-?,  
 Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire, Horton Bradford July 1849, 64 Earl Street Horton Bradford 1851

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Caldwell 08.03.1789, little boy Gomersal 1791,  
 great boy Gomersal 1801, received congregation Fairfield,  
 sacrament Fairfield, transferred congregation Fulneck 1810,  
 left Brethren's Church February 1811, readmitted congregation Fulneck c 1816,

transferred congregation Fairfield, transferred congregation Fulneck July 1849  
church service: overseer boys' school Fulneck 12.01.1810 - February 1811,  
m (1) Martha Dawson (b 1789) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.03.1811 of his own accord  
- widowed 25.07.1814  
m (2) Alice Harrison (b 1782) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.12.1816 - widowed 19.02.1852  
family: son of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),  
great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny and Inga (née Burton),  
nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),  
Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755), Joseph (b 1757) and  
Abraham Clough (b 1760), and John Christian (b 1748) and Samuel Winpenny (b 1751),  
cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),  
Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and  
Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and  
Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),  
Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and  
Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and  
Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and  
William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788),  
Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803), and  
Susy (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), John (b 1794), Hannah (b 1797), James (b 1799),  
Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),  
Ann (Nancy) (Taylor) (b 1784), and  
Sarah (Birkby) (b 1773), Martha (Wooler) (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780),  
Mary (Hodgson) (b 1782), Joseph (b 1784), Ann (Butterworth) (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790)  
and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),  
half-brother of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
son-in-law of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
brother-in-law of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784),  
Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),  
father of Sarah (b 1811), William (b 1813), Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819),  
Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and John (b 1826),  
father-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814), Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
William Clayton (b 1813), Ann (née Isles) (b 1827) and Eliza (née Bland) (b 1828),  
grandfather of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),  
Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),  
Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and  
Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
great-grandfather of Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869),  
Fairfax (b 1871), Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and  
Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880)

### **CLOUGH, John (1792-1867)**

b 05.09.1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: apprentice baker 1805, glover 1809, schoolmaster 1851,

clerk of the Local Board of Health 1861

resided: Pudsey 1792, Windhill Shipley 1821, Cragg Road Windhill Shipley 1835,

Windhill Crag Windhill Shipley 1851, 1 Cragg Road Windhill Shipley 1861-67

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 09.09.1792, little boy Fulneck 1794,

brethren's house Fulneck to learn the baking business June 1805,

great boy Fulneck 09.07.1805,

left brethren's house to assist father in glove making business 20.09.1809

m Frances (Fanny) Hyland (b 1789) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.08.1813 out of our connexion

- widowed 28.04.1821

family: son Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764),  
grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),  
great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean,  
nephew of John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747), Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748),  
James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and Abraham Clough (b 1760), and  
Susan (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769),  
John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),  
cousin of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775),  
Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and  
Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776),  
Henry (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788),  
and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786),  
Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and  
Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and  
Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and  
Susy (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), John (b 1794), Hannah (b 1797), James (b 1799),  
Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),  
John Frederick (b 1791), Edward (b 1793) and Charles Hindley (b 1796), and  
Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801),  
Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),  
half-brother of William Clough (b 1778),  
brother of George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward (b 1803),  
son-in-law of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
brother-in-law of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787),  
father of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne (b 1819),  
father-in-law of Maria Hodgson (née Ogden) (b 1820),  
grandfather of George Alfred (b 1841), Frances Emily (b 1842) and Mary Eliza Clough (b 1845)  
d February 1867 aged 74 Windhill, interred Owllet Road cemetery Windhill 10.02.1867  
grave 458 K19

### **CLOUGH, John (1803-1848)**

b 29.09.1803 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, bread carrier 1841

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1803, dyehouse Fulneck 1828-48

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 30.10.1803

m Betty (Elizabeth) Dawson (b 1803) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.12.1828

- widowed 21.01.1846

family: son of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),  
great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),  
nephew of Grace (b 1755), Joseph (b 1758), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and  
Judith Clough (b 1764),  
brother of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),  
William (b 1796) and Benjamin (b 1799),  
brother-in-law of Mary (b 1804) and Jane (née Goodall) (b 1820),  
son-in-law of James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
father of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John (b 1843),  
father-in-law of Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834), Mary Jane (née Beaumont) (b 1843) and  
Fanny (née Guest, later Dracup) (b 1844),  
grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and

Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and  
 Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)  
 and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877),  
 great-grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
 great-great-grandfather of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
 d February 1848 aged 44 dyehouse Fulneck  
 interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 16.02.1848

### **CLOUGH, John (1826-1880)**

b 17.04.1826 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: warehouseman 1851, factory operative 1871  
 resided: Fulneck 1826, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Horton 1844,  
 64 Earl Street Horton Bradford 1851, with in-laws at 66 Earl Street Horton Bradford 1861  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Holmes 07.05.1826 little boy Fulneck 1828,  
 great boy Fulneck 1838  
 m Eliza Bland (b 1828) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.09.1859  
 family: son of John Clough (b 1789) and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1782),  
 grandson of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
 great-grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
 Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),  
 great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny,  
 nephew of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
 half-brother of William Clough (b 1813),  
 brother of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821) and Henry (b 1823)  
 brother-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814), Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
 William Clayton (b 1813) and Ann (née Isles) (b 1827), and  
 George (b 1831), Alice (White) (b 1833) and James Bland (b 1835),  
 uncle of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),  
 Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),  
 Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and  
 Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
 Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
 son-in-law of William Bland (warehouseman) and Rebecca  
 d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1880 aged 54 Bradford

### **CLOUGH, John (1843-1892)**

b 25.01.1843 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: apprentice grocer congregation shop Mirfield 1851,  
 grocer's assistant congregation shop Mirfield 1861, grocer's manager 1871,  
 grocer's assistant 1881, grocer 1891  
 resided: dyehouse Fulneck 1843, with grandmother Naomi Dawson dyehouse Fulneck 1851,  
 Mirfield 1861, 97 Bridge Street Bradford 1871, 1 Lincoln Road Bradford 1891-2  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 19.02.1843, little boy Fulneck 1845,  
 youth Mirfield 1855, single brother Wellhouse 29.08.1861  
 m (1) Mary Jane Beaumont (b 1843) St Peter's Church Bradford 08.02.1870  
 – widowed 10.03.1882  
 m (2) Fanny Dracup (née Guest) (b 1844) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.05.1882  
 family: son of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
 grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),

and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
 great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and  
 Benjamin Clough (b 1799),  
 brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
 Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838) and James Dawson (b 1840),  
 brother-in-law of Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
 uncle of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
 Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
 Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),  
 son-in-law of Joshua Beaumont (bookkeeper), and William Guest (coalminer),  
 father of Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871),  
 Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876) and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877),  
 father-in-law of Joseph Smith (b 1869), Alice Maria (née Hartley) (b 1874),  
 Frederick Wilkinson (b 1876) and Ruby (née Smith)  
 d February 1892 aged 49 Bradford  
 interred Wesleyan burial ground Great Horton Bradford 27.02.1892

### **CLOUGH, Joseph (1757-1813)**

b 10.06.1757 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: apprenticed to Mr Martin Charlesworth Cleckheaton (cloth dresser) 1769,  
 clothier employed by Mr Rhodes of Gomersal, leather dresser employed by Br J Clifford 1791,  
 glover 1801

resided: Cleckheaton 1757, Little Gomersal 1760, Pudsey 1791, Fulneck 1797-1813

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J C Pyrlaeus 12.06.1757, little boy Gomersal 1759,  
 great boy Gomersal 1769,

in our connection and partly received into our society but stays away for the present 1770,  
 not on single brethren's catalogue 1773, received society Gomersal 1784,  
 received congregation Gomersal 11.02.1787, sacrament Gomersal 08.06.1788,  
 transferred congregation Pudsey 1791, transferred congregation Fulneck 1797

congregation office: helpers' conference Fulneck 1796, chapel servant Fulneck 1797,  
 College of Overseers Fulneck

m (1) Elizabeth Sowden (b 1754) St Peter's Church Birstall 01.06.1777 - widowed November 1784

m (2) Elizabeth Ambler (b 1764) St Peter's Church Birstall 25.06.1787

family: son of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717),

grandson of John Clough (blacksmith),

nephew of John (b 1706) and William Clough (b 1719),

cousin of Mary (Taylor) (b 1737), Grace (b 1738), John (b 1740), William (b 1742),

Samuel (b 1744), Henry (b 1746), Joseph (b 1750), Benjamin (b 1753) and

James Clough (b 1756), and

John (b 1750), William (b 1752), Grace (b 1755), Christian Benjamin (b 1756),

Joseph (b 1758), Abraham (b 1761), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and Judith Clough (b 1764)

brother of Betty (b 1737), John (b 1739), Martha (b 1744), Sarah (b 1744), Isaac (b 1747),

Anna Maria (Watson) (b 1748), Elizabeth (b 1751), James (b 1753), Benjamin (b 1755) and

Abraham (b 1760),

brother-in-law of Jane (née Shaw) (b 1744), Grace (née Holmes) (b 1747),

Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), John Watson (b 1737), Hannah (née Shutt),

Hannah (née Brierley) (b 1756), Johanna (née Sheard) (b 1758),

Christiana (née Balmforth) (b 1757), Susanna (née Briggs) (b 1762),

Mary (née Wilby) (b 1764), and

Susan (b 1759), Mary (Hindley) (b 1762), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),  
 uncle of John (b 1766), James (b 1768), Elizabeth (b 1770), Mary (b 1772), Hannah (b 1775), Joseph (b 1777), William (b 1783) and Isaac Clough (b 1785), and  
 Joseph (b 1769), James (b 1771), Sarah (b 1775), Abraham (b 1776), Isaac (b 1776), Henry (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1789), and Elizabeth Watson (b 1788), and Samuel (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Mary (b 1785), Rachel (b 1786), Nancy (b 1789), Susanna (b 1790), Elizabeth (b 1793) and Sarah Clough (b 1796), and Christopher (b 1782), Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Christiana (b 1800) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1803), and  
 Susy (b 1790), Joseph (b 1793), John (b 1794), Hannah (b 1797), James (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1800), Abraham (b 1803) and Mary Clough (b 1806),  
 son-in-law of Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),  
 father of William (b 1778), Charles (d 1782), Hannah (b 1783), Mary (d 1784), George (b 1788), Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward (b 1803),  
 father-in-law of Frances (Fanny) (née Hyland) (b 1789),  
 grandfather of Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),  
 great-grandfather of George Alfred (b 1841), Frances Emily (b 1842) and Mary Eliza Clough (b 1845)  
 d 22.06.1813 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.06.1813  
 grave 1294 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **CLOUGH, Laura Emily (1871-1938)**

b 27.05.1871 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1891

resided: Fulneck 1871, 88 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 23 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901, 10 Hare Lane Pudsey 1911-38

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 13.08.1871, little girl Fulneck 1872, great girl Fulneck 1882, non-communicant single sister Fulneck 1889, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.04.1892, withdrew from congregation 1923

m Harry **STOTT** (b 1870) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.05.1895

family: daughter of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834), granddaughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith), great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747), great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree), niece of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and Enoch Woodhead (b 1838), sister of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860), William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867) and Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875), and Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1872), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1877),

Florence Louisa (Driver) (b 1879), Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),  
aunt of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and John Henry Rider (b 1902), and Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), daughter-in-law of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849), mother of Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), mother-in-law of Maud Emily (née Brumfitt) (b 1897), grandmother of Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
d November 1938 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery 11.11.1938

**CLOUGH, Margaret (1834-1908)**

b **WOODHEAD** 1834 Shelf Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: bonnet maker 1851

resided: Shelf 1834, Soper Lane Shelf Halifax 1841, 36 Soper Lane Shelf Halifax 1851, Fulneck 1855, Pudsey 1888, 88 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 4 Carr Row Pudsey 1901, 4 Prospect View Roker Lane Pudsey 1908

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 12.10.1834,

received congregation Fulneck 19.03.1879

m Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 25.12.1855

- widowed 04.02.1878

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1862-1878

family: daughter of Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),

sister of Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and

Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),

daughter-in-law of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),

sister-in-law of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),

mother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),

Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),

Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and

Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874)

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),

William Hudston Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867),

Harry Stott (b 1870) and Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875),

grandmother of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and

Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and

John Henry Rider (b 1902), and

Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and

Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),

great-grandmother of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)

d 03.03.1908 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E R Hassé 06.03.1908

grave 2300 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with daughter Frances Mary (grave 2301)

**CLOUGH, Margaret Annie (1865-1930)**

b 31.01.1865 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881, cloth weaver 1891

resided: Fulneck 1865, Pudsey 1888, 98 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, Roker Lane 1894,

Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1901, 11 Balfour Street Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 12.03.1865, little girl Fulneck 1867,

great girl Fulneck 1877, confirmed Fulneck 26.02.1883, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1883,  
crossed off members' list 1910  
m Charles **MARSTON** (b 1862) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.12.1893  
- widowed December 1929  
family: daughter of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and  
Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and  
Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and  
James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and  
Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and  
Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
sister of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Frances Mary (b 1867),  
Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871),  
Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),  
William Hudston Rider (b 1846), George Booth (b 1867), Harry Stott (b 1870) and  
Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875),  
aunt of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
daughter-in-law of Eliza Marston (b 1838),  
mother of Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
Frank Henry Marston (b 1902),  
mother-in-law of Lily (née Gittins) (b 1896), Fred Carter (b 1895) and Nelly (née Terry) (b 1898),  
grandmother of Charles S Carter (b 1921)  
d December 1930 aged 65 Bradford

**CLOUGH, Martha** (1789-1814)

(see **DAWSON**)

**CLOUGH, Martha Dawson** (1840-1891)

b 10.02.1840 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: governess 1861

resided: New Road Fulneck 1841, 97 Briggate Leeds 1851, 19 Upper Headrow Leeds 1861,  
Garforth Leeds 1864, Armley Leeds 1867, Knottingley Harrogate 1869, Bilton Harrogate 1871,  
Leeds 1875, 8 Leopold Square Potternewton Leeds 1881-91

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 05.04.1840, little girl Fulneck 1842,  
great girl Fulneck 1852

m William Thomas **RHODES** (b 1840) Church of St John the Evangelist Leeds 22.07.1863

family: daughter of William Clough (b 1813) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of John Clough (b 1789) and Martha (née Dawson) (b 1789),  
great-granddaughter of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny, and



Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823)  
and John Clough (b 1826),  
cousin of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
sister of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Thomas (b 1843) and  
Bertha Clough (b 1852),  
stepdaughter of Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
half-sister of Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Rhodes (share broker),  
mother of Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869), Fairfax (b 1871),  
Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880)  
d 07.07.1891 aged 51 Leeds

**CLOUGH, Martha Eliza (1817-1906)**

b 09.03.1817 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: schoolmistress 1851-67

resided: Pudsey 1817, Windhill Shipley 1821, Windhill Crag Windhill Shipley 1851,  
1 Cragg Road Windhill 1861, with brother Joseph Hyland Stockton-on-Tees 1867-70

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 20.04.1817,

single sister sisters' house Fulneck 1870-1906

church orders: accepted as acoluth 21.05.1870

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck 1870,

single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1878 - 12.11.1890

family: daughter of John Clough (b 1792) and Frances (née Hyland) (b 1789),

granddaughter Joseph Clough (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Ambler) (b 1764), and

John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and

Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735), and

John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Henry Bean,

niece of George Clough (b 1788), and

Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787),

cousin of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and

Frances Hyland (b 1811), and Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814),

sister of Joseph Hyland (b 1813) and Harriet Anne (b 1819),

sister-in-law of Maria Hodgson (née Ogden) (b 1820),

aunt of George Alfred (b 1841), Frances Emily (b 1842) and Mary Eliza Clough (b 1845)

d 02.10.1906 aged 89 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 05.10.1906

register 2293 / stone 2289 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLOUGH, Mary (1816-1850)**

(see **GIBSON**)

**CLOUGH, Mary**

b **KERSHAW**

resided: Little Horton

m Henry Clough

family: mother of Ruth (b 1821) and Hannah (b 1823)

**CLOUGH, Mary Elizabeth (1833-1835)**

b 03.11.1833 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Holmes 02.12.1833

family: daughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),

granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),

and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and  
Benjamin Clough (b 1799),  
sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Thomas (b 1836),  
Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John (b 1843)  
d 05.08.1835 aged 1¾ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 07.08.1835  
grave 1564 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with grandfather James Dawson (grave 1530)

**CLOUGH, Ruth (1821-)**

b 05.04.1821 Little Horton

reception: baptized Horton Chapel by Br C F Ramftler 13.05.1821

family: daughter of Henry Clough and Mary (née Kershaw),  
sister of Hannah (b 1823)

**CLOUGH, Sarah (1819-)**

b 15.03.1819 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1819, Ashton-under-Lyne 1840

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 28.03.1819, little girl Fulneck 1821,  
great girl Fulneck 04.06.1831, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1838,  
transferred congregation Fairfield 1840

family: daughter of John Clough (b 1789) and Alice (née Harrison) (b 1782),  
granddaughter of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
great-granddaughter of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny,  
niece of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
half-sister of William Clough (b 1813),  
sister of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823), John (b 1826)  
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814), Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
William Clayton (b 1813), Ann (née Isles) (b 1827) and Eliza (née Bland) (b 1828),  
aunt of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),  
Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),  
Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864), and  
Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851)

**CLOUGH, Sarah Elizabeth (1829-1830)**

b 31.05.1829 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Holmes 29.06.1829

family: daughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and

Benjamin Clough (b 1799),  
sister of Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838),  
James Dawson (b 1840) and John (b 1843)  
d 09.12.1830 aged 1½ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 13.12.1830  
grave 1506 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with great-grandmother Hannah Dawson (grave 1324)

**CLOUGH, Susan Elizabeth (1864-1865)**

b 01.02.1864 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.02.1864

family: daughter of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
granddaughter of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and  
Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
great-granddaughter of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and  
Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and  
James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and  
Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and  
Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
sister of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867),  
Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871),  
Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874)  
d 23.03.1865 aged 14 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 25.03.1865  
grave 1904 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave up from path  
together with great-grandmother Naomi Dawson (grave 1904)

**CLOUGH, Susanna (1760-1841)**

b **MOORHOUSE** 1760

resided: Delf End Pudsey 1780, Pudsey 1783, dyehouse Fulneck 1828-41

m Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.02.1780

family: daughter-in-law of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712),  
sister-in-law of Grace (b 1755), Joseph (b 1758), Mary Elizabeth (b 1762) and  
Judith Clough (b 1764),  
mother of Hannah (b 1780), Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), John (b 1793),  
William (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1799) and John Clough (b 1803),  
mother-in-law of Mary (b 1804), Jane (née Goodall) (b 1820) and  
Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
grandmother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),  
great-grandmother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and  
Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)  
and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877),  
great-great-grandmother of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885),  
and Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and

John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)  
great-great-great-grandmother of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
d April 1841 aged 80 Fulneck, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 16.04.1841

**CLOUGH, Thomas** (1836-1853)

b 01.01.1836 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: dyehouse Fulneck 1836, with grandmother Naomi Dawson dyehouse Fulneck 1851-53  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Holmes 01.01.1836, little boy Fulneck 1838,  
youth Fulneck 29.08.1848  
family: son of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803),  
grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and  
Benjamin Clough (b 1799),  
brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John (b 1843)  
d 19.02.1853 aged 17 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.02.1853  
grave 1781 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CLOUGH, Thomas** (1843-1843)

b 04.07.1843 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 04.07.1843  
family: son of William Clough (b 1813) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814),  
grandson of John Clough (b 1789) and Martha (née Dawson) (b 1789),  
great-grandson of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), and  
John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-great-grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712), and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny, and  
Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823)  
and John Clough (b 1826),  
cousin of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
brother of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),  
Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840) and Bertha (b 1852)  
d 04.07.1843 aged 28 hours Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.07.1843  
grave 1668 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave - together with grandmother Martha (grave 1305)

**CLOUGH, Thomas Woodhead** (1869-1924)

b 05.06.1869 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: general labourer 1891, cattle on farm 1901, farm labourer 1911  
resided: Fulneck 1869, Pudsey 1888, 88 Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 4 Carr Row Pudsey 1901,  
with sister Emma Louisa Rider at 17 Moorland Place Pudsey 1911,  
61 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1924  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.07.1869, little boy Fulneck 1871,

youth Fulneck 29.08.1881, no longer on Fulneck catalogue 1886  
 family: son of Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834),  
 grandson of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and  
 Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith),  
 great-grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),  
 and James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
 great-great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843), and  
 Ezra (b 1826), William (b 1829), Enoch (b 1831), Uriah (b 1836) and  
 Enoch Woodhead (b 1838),  
 brother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
 Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870),  
 Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond (b 1874),  
 brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1859), Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),  
 William Hudson Rider (b 1846), Charles Marston (b 1862), George Booth (b 1867),  
 Harry Stott (b 1870) and Ann (née Pickard) (b 1875),  
 uncle of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904)  
 d January 1924 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section B 23.01.1924  
 plot 170 - together with sister Emma Louisa Rider (interred 10.07.1922) and  
 Alfred Clay (interred 29.03.1930)

### **CLOUGH, William (1813-1865)**

b 1813 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer and draper 1837, silversmith 1861

resided: Pudsey 1813, Fulneck June 1816, New Road Fulneck 1841, 97 Briggate Leeds 1851,  
 19 Upper Headrow Leeds 1861-65

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 22.08.1813, little boy Fulneck June 1816,  
 sacrament Fulneck 14.02.1838

m (1) Hannah Wilson (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.02.1837 - widowed 16.08.1858

m (2) Caroline Ann Tanner (b 1822) Church of St John the Evangelist Leeds 17.01.1861

family: son of John Clough (b 1789) and Martha (née Dawson) (b 1789),  
 grandson of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
 Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny, and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779), and  
 Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
 Mary (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),  
 cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
 William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
 William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),  
 Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),  
 Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
 brother of Sarah (b 1811),  
 half-brother of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823)  
 and John Clough (b 1826),  
 brother-in-law of William Clayton (b 1813), Ann (née Isles) (b 1827) and  
 Eliza (née Bland) (b 1828),  
 uncle of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
 Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Wilson (joiner) and Mary, and  
 William Tanner (schoolman / secretary) and Elizabeth,  
 father of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840),  
 Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852), Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and  
 William Tanner Clough (b 1864),  
 father-in-law of William Thomas Rhodes (b 1840),  
 grandfather of Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869),  
 Fairfax (b 1871), Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and  
 Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880)

d August 1865 aged 52 Leeds, interred Beckett Street Cemetery Leeds 26.08.1865

#### **CLOUGH, William (1811-1850)**

b 13.11.1811 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1841

resided: Pudsey 1811, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1850

reception: baptized Old Independent (Congregational) Church Pudsey 15.12.1811

m Mary Gibson (b 1817) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.06.1841 – widowed June 1850

family: son of Robert Clough (clothier) and Phoebe (née Gamble),

brother of Sarah (b 1805), Joseph (b 1806), George (b 1807), John (b 1810), Benjamin (b 1814)  
 and Elizabeth (b 1816),

son in law of Jeremiah Gibson (clothier) and Ann (Nancy) (née Lumby),

brother-in-law of John (b 1813), Sarah (b 1815), Ann (b 1818), Susannah (b 1820),

Rosetta (Verity) (b 1822), Phoebe (b 1824), Jeremiah (b 1826) and Harriet Gibson (b 1829),

father of Joseph Gibson (b 1842), Sarah Ann Clough (b 1844) and Eliza (Spencer) (b 1847),

father-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848),

grandfather of Joseph Spencer (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875)

d July 1850 aged 38 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 26.07.1850

#### **CLOUGH, William (1887-)**

b 22.10.1887 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: clerk county court 1911

resided: Pudsey, 317 Southfield Lane Horton Bradford 1891,

67 High Street Great Horton Bradford 1901, 12 Sawrey Place Bradford 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 27.11.1887

family: son of Frederick Harry Dawson Clough (b 1861) and Sarah Nancy (née Clough) (b 1860),

grandson Henry Dawson Clough (b 1834) and Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834), and

John Clough (b 1831) and Hannah (née Gaunt) (b 1830),

great-grandson of John Clough (b 1803) and Betty (Elizabeth) (née Dawson) (b 1803), and

Job Woodhead (miner / steward) and Susannah (née Asquith), and

William Clough (clothier) and John Gaunt (clothier),

great-great-grandson of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and

Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760), and

James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),

great-great-great-grandson of William Clough (b 1719) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1712), and

John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871) and  
 Henry Dawson Clough (b 1873), and  
 Martha (b 1858), Annie (b 1861), William (b 1864), Frances (b 1866) and  
 Laura Emily Clough (b 1871),  
 cousin of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
 brother of Joseph Edward (b 1884)

### **CLOUGH, William Wilson (1837-)**

b 04.11.1837 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: goldsmith 1861, silversmith 1871, jeweller 1881, no occupation given 1891  
 resided: New Road Fulneck 1841, 97 Briggate Leeds 1851, 19 Upper Headrow Leeds 1861,  
 16 Coburg Street Leeds 1881, lodger with William and Elizabeth Horner at  
 112 Wyndham Terrace Newport Monmouthshire 1891  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 31.12.1837, little boy Fulneck 1839,  
 youth Fulneck 1850  
 family: son of William Clough (b 1813) and Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814),  
 grandson of John Clough (b 1789) and Martha (née Dawson) (b 1789),  
 great-grandson of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743), and  
 John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-great-grandson of Michael Clough (b 1712) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1717), and  
 Joseph Winpenny (b 1715) and Judith (née Taylor) (b 1712), and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Clough (blacksmith), and Joshua Winpenny, and  
 Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823)  
 and John Clough (b 1826),  
 cousin of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
 Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851),  
 brother of Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843),  
 Bertha (b 1852),  
 stepson of Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
 half-brother of Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864),  
 brother-in-law of William Thomas Rhodes (b 1840),  
 uncle of Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869), Fairfax (b 1871),  
 Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880)

### **CLUDERAY, Anne (1787-1835)**

b **WATERHOUSE** 29.01.1787 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Leeds 1811, Pudsey 1812, Oldham 1825  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 11.03.1787,  
 received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1822,  
 transferred congregation Salem 1825  
 m Elias Cluderay (b 1787) St Peter's Church Leeds 22.09.1811  
 family: daughter of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1752),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
 Stephen Swithenbank (clothier),

niece of Mary (Barker) (b 1741), Ann (Johnson) (b 1744), Thomas (b 1754) and James Waterhouse (b 1757),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1761), Ann (b 1764), William (b 1766) and Elizabeth Barker (b 1772), and William (b 1764), John (b 1768), Sarah (b 1770), Nancy (b 1773) and Rebecca Johnson (b 1776), and James (b 1776), Sarah (Busfield) (b 1778), Joseph (b 1780), William (b 1782), John (b 1783), Robert (b 1785), Thomas (b 1787), Sally (b 1788) and George Waterhouse (b 1790), and Mary (b 1781), Eleanor (b 1783), John (b 1787), Joseph (b 1790), Rebecca (b 1790) and William Waterhouse (b 1795),  
 sister of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Mary (b 1775), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782) and Judith Waterhouse (b 1784), step-daughter of Judith (née Gaunt) (b 1775),  
 half-sister of Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801), Charlotte (b 1802), Charlotte (b 1804), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810),  
 sister-in-law of John Cawood, John Farrar, Aaron Jones (b 1775), John Harper, Grace (née Verity) (b 1777), Edward Greaves (b 1803), Margaret (née Tordoff) (b 1802), Rebecca (née Sykes) (b 1801), John Milner Marshall (b 1808), Mary Ann (née Hargreave) (b 1810) and Mary,  
 aunt of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835), Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839), and William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833), Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and John Marshall (b 1847), and Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836), William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846), Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853),  
 daughter-in-law of Charles Cluderay and Esther,  
 mother of Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816), William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829),  
 mother-in-law of John Mills (b 1817), Arthur Cluderay (b 1814), Robert Stott (b 1821), James Whalley (1822), Robert Stott (b 1817) and James Raynor (b 1830),  
 grandmother of John William (b 1833), Joseph (b 1837) and Thomas Cluderay (b 1840), and William (b 1848), Sarah Jane (Taylor) (b 1852), Nancy (b 1854), Benjamin (b 1856) and John Stott (1861), and Elizabeth Ann (Buchanan) (b 1849), Agnes (b 1850) and Sarah Jane Whalley (b 1853), and Emily (b 1855), Sarah Jane (b 1861), Robert (b 1865) and James Arthur Raynor (b 1868),  
 great-grandmother of Elias (b 1862) and William Cluderay (b 1865), and Agnes Whalley Buchanan (b 1869)

d 14.04.1835 aged 48 Oldham, interred Fairfield by Br J Shawe 19.04.1835

### **CLUDERAY, Ann (1822-)**

b 26.11.1822 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: 29 Peter Street Manchester 1847, Dogsford Road Royton Oldham 1851, Manchester Street Oldham 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.12.1822, little girl Fulneck 1824, little girl Salem 1825, great girl Salem 1834

m (1) James **WHALLEY** (b 1822) (blacksmith) Cathedral Church of St Mary, St George and



St Denys Manchester 07.02.1847 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1854  
 m (2) Robert **STOTT** (b 1817) (dealer) Church of St Matthew the Evangelist Chadderton  
 18.03.1860  
 family: daughter of Elias Cluderay (b 1787) and Anne (née Waterhouse) (b 1787),  
 granddaughter of Charles Cluderay and Esther, and  
 William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1752),  
 great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
 Stephen Swithenbank (clothier),  
 niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772),  
 Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782),  
 Judith (b 1784), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801),  
 Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and  
 Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and  
 Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
 William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
 Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
 Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),  
 Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and  
 Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and  
 John Marshall (b 1847), and  
 Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),  
 William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),  
 Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and  
 George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853),  
 sister of Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),  
 William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and  
 Richard Cluderay (d 1829),  
 stepdaughter of Sarah (née Higham) (b 1803), half-sister of Charles Cluderay (b 1840),  
 sister-in-law of John Mills (b 1817), Arthur Cluderay (b 1814), Robert Stott (b 1821) and  
 James Raynor (b 1830),  
 aunt of John William (b 1833), Joseph (b 1837) and Thomas Cluderay (b 1840), and  
 William (b 1848), Sarah Jane (Taylor) (b 1852), Nancy (b 1854), Benjamin (b 1856)  
 and John Stott (1861), and  
 Emily (b 1855), Sarah Jane (b 1861), Robert (b 1865) and James Arthur Raynor (b 1868),  
 daughter-in-law of James Whalley (porter), and James Stott,  
 mother of Elizabeth Ann (Buchanan) (b 1849), Agnes (b 1850) and  
 Sarah Jane Whalley (b 1853), mother-in-law of George Lowry Buchanan (b 1849),  
 grandmother of Agnes Whalley Buchanan (b 1869)  
 d 1871-1881 Oldham

### **CLUDERAY, Elias** (1787-1869)

b 19.05.1787 Follifoot near Harrogate West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Leeds 1811, Pudsey 1812, Oldham 1825, Wortley Leeds 1841, Oldham 1847,

Lees Road Clarksfield Oldham 1851, with daughter Jane in Glodwick Oldham 1861

reception; baptized St Robert's Church Pannal 08.07.1787,

received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1822,

transferred congregation Salem 1825

m (1) Anne Waterhouse (b 1787) St Peter's Church Leeds 22.09.1811 – widowed 14.04.1835

m (2) Sarah Higham (b 1803) St James' Church Oldham 17.12.1836 – widowed December 1847

family: son of Charles Cluderay and Esther,

son-in-law of William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1752),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772),

Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810), father of Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816), William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827), Richard (d 1829) and Charles (b 1840), father-in-law of John Mills (b 1817), Arthur Cluderay (b 1814), Robert Stott (b 1821), James Whalley (1822), Robert Stott (b 1817) and James Raynor (b 1830), grandfather of John William (b 1833), Joseph (b 1837) and Thomas Cluderay (b 1840), and William (b 1848), Sarah Jane (Taylor) (b 1852), Nancy (b 1854), Benjamin (b 1856) and John Stott (1861), and Elizabeth Ann (Buchanan) (b 1849), Agnes (b 1850) and Sarah Jane Whalley (b 1853), and Emily (b 1855), Sarah Jane (b 1861), Robert (b 1865) and James Arthur Raynor (b 1868), great-grandfather of Elias (b 1862) and William Cluderay (b 1865), and Agnes Whalley Buchanan (b 1869)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1869 aged 82 Oldham

### **CLUDERAY, Esther** (1816-1890)

b 24.04.1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cotton reeler 1851, power loom weaver 1851, shopkeeper (grocer) 1871

resided: Pudsey 1816, Oldham 1825, with sister Jane Charlotte Street Oldham below town 1841, 7 Butter Street Manchester 1843, Cleggs Yard Oldham below Town 1851, Shawside Crompton Oldham 1861, 5 Heyside Royton Oldham 1881, 7 Halle Street Shaw Road Oldham 1890

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 01.08.1816, little girl Fulneck 1822, little girl Salem 1825, great girl Salem 1828

m Robert **STOTT** (b 1821) (spinner) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 03.12.1843 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1865

family: daughter of Elias Cluderay (b 1787) and Anne (née Waterhouse) (b 1787), granddaughter of Charles Cluderay and Esther, and William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1752), great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and Stephen Swithenbank (clothier),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772),

Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810),

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827), Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835), Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839), and William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833), Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and John Marshall (b 1847), and Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836), William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846), Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853),

sister of Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), William Waterhouse (b 1817), Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822), John (b 1825), Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Higham) (b 1803), half-sister of Charles Cluderay (b 1840),

sister-in-law of John Mills (b 1817), Arthur Cluderay (b 1814), James Whalley (1822),  
Robert Stott (b 1817) and James Raynor (b 1830),  
aunt of John William (b 1833), Joseph (b 1837) and Thomas Cluderay (b 1840), and  
Elizabeth Ann (Buchanan) (b 1849), Agnes (b 1850) and Sarah Jane Whalley (b 1853), and  
Emily (b 1855), Sarah Jane (b 1861), Robert (b 1865) and James Arthur Raynor (b 1868),  
daughter-in-law of James Stott (hatter),  
mother of William (b 1848), Sarah Jane (Taylor) (b 1852), Nancy (b 1854), Benjamin (b 1856)  
and John Stott (1861),  
mother-in-law of James Thomas Taylor (b 1853)  
d 25.11.1890 aged 74 Oldham, interred Holy Trinity churchyard Shaw Oldham 29.11.1890

**CLUDERAY, Jane** (1812-)

b 08.01.1812 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cotton reeler

resided: Pudsey 1812, Oldham 1825,

with sister Esther in Charlotte Street Oldham below town 1841,

Red John Nook Oldham below town 1851, Glodwick Oldham 1861

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 09.02.1812, little girl Fulneck 1822,  
great girl Fulneck 1824, great girl Salem 1825

m John **MILLS** (b 1817) (shoemaker) St Mary's Church Oldham 24.01.1842 – widowed 1851-1861

family: daughter of Elias Cluderay (b 1787) and Anne (née Waterhouse) (b 1787),

granddaughter of Charles Cluderay and Esther, and

William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1752),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
Stephen Swithenbank (clothier),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772),

Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782),

Judith (b 1784), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801),

Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810),

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853),

sister of Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816), William Waterhouse (b 1817),

Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822), John (b 1825),

Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829),

stepdaughter of Sarah (née Higham) (b 1803), half-sister of Charles Cluderay (b 1840),

sister-in-law of Arthur Cluderay (b 1814), Robert Stott (b 1821), James Whalley (1822),

Robert Stott (b 1817) and James Raynor (b 1830),

aunt of John William (b 1833), Joseph (b 1837) and Thomas Cluderay (b 1840), and

William (b 1848), Sarah Jane (Taylor) (b 1852), Nancy (b 1854), Benjamin (b 1856)

and John Stott (1861), and

Elizabeth Ann (Buchanan) (b 1849), Agnes (b 1850) and Sarah Jane Whalley (b 1853), and

Emily (b 1855), Sarah Jane (b 1861), Robert (b 1865) and James Arthur Raynor (b 1868),

daughter-in-law of Abraham Mills

**CLUDERAY, Sarah (1813-1857)**

b 13.09.1813 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1813, Oldham 1825, Pudsey 1832, Oldham 1837),

Back of Ironmonger Lane Oldham Below Town 1841, Police Street Oldham Below Town 1851,  
15 Charlotte Street Oldham 1881

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 10.10.1813, little girl Fulneck 1822,  
great girl Salem 1825

m Arthur **CLUDERAY** (b 1814) St Peter's Church Bradford 17.09.1832

family: daughter of Elias Cluderay (b 1787) and Anne (née Waterhouse) (b 1787),

granddaughter of Charles Cluderay and Esther, and

William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1752),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
Stephen Swithenbank (clothier),

niece of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772), Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776),

Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782), Judith (b 1784), Anne (Cluderay) (b 1787),

Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), Thomas (b 1801), Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and

George Waterhouse (b 1810), and

cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and

Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and

Joseph (b 1804, William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and

William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839), and

William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),

Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and

John Marshall (b 1847), and

Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),

William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),

Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and

George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853),

sister of Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Esther (Stott) (b 1816), William Waterhouse (b 1817),

Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822), John (b 1825),

Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard Cluderay (d 1829),

stepdaughter of Sarah (née Higham) (b 1803), half-sister of Charles Cluderay (b 1840),

sister-in-law of John Mills (b 1817), Robert Stott (b 1821), James Whalley (1822),

Robert Stott (b 1817) and James Raynor (b 1830), and

Elizabeth (Bumbey) (b 1795), John (b 1800), Mary Ann (b 1804), Charles Cluderay (b 1806)

and Anne (Tilburn) (b 1810),

aunt of William (b 1848), Sarah Jane (Taylor) (b 1852), Nancy (b 1854), Benjamin (b 1856)

and John Stott (1861), and

Elizabeth Ann (Buchanan) (b 1849), Agnes (b 1850) and Sarah Jane Whalley (b 1853), and

Emily (b 1855), Sarah Jane (b 1861), Robert (b 1865) and James Arthur Raynor (b 1868),

daughter-in-law of John Cluderay (b 1775) and Mary (née Oates) (b 1771),

mother of John William (b 1833), Joseph (b 1837) and Thomas Cluderay (b 1840),

mother-in-law of Mary Jane (née Davis) (b 1840),

grandmother of Elias (b 1862) and William Cluderay (b 1865)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1857 aged 44 Oldham

**CLUDERAY, William Waterhouse (1817-1831)**

b 29.10.1817 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1817, Oldham 1825

reception: baptized All Saints chapel-of-ease Pudsey 23.11.1817, little boy Fulneck 1822,

little boy Salem 1825, great boy Salem 1829

family: son of Elias Cluderay (b 1787) and Anne (née Waterhouse) (b 1787),

grandson of Charles Cluderay and Esther, and  
 William Waterhouse (b 1748) and Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1752),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and  
 Stephen Swithenbank (clothier),  
 nephew of Elizabeth (Cawood) (b 1770), Sarah (Farrer) (b 1772),  
 Rebecca (Jones) (b 1776), Rachel (Harper) (b 1779), William (b 1782),  
 Judith (b 1784), Harriet (Greaves) (b 1797), John (b 1799), Thomas (b 1801),  
 Martha (b 1806), Jane (Marshall) (b 1807) and George Waterhouse (b 1810),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1794) and Elizabeth Farrer (b 1796), and  
 Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801), and  
 Joseph (b 1804), William (b 1806) and Matthew Waterhouse (b 1808), and  
 William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
 Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),  
 Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1823), John (b 1824), Samuel (b 1827), Mary Ann (b 1831), Richard (b 1833),  
 Charles Gaunt (b 1838) and Thomas Waterhouse (b 1841), and  
 Thomas Waterhouse (b 1835), William (b 1836), Sarah (b 1840), Jane (b 1842) and  
 John Marshall (b 1847), and  
 Hannah (Ramsden) (b 1832), James Hargreave (b 1834), Elizabeth (Greaves) (b 1836),  
 William (b 1839), Judith (Brown) (b 1841), Fairburn (b 1846),  
 Sarah Ann (Blackburn) (b 1848), John Fairburn (b 1850) and  
 George Henry Waterhouse (b 1853),  
 brother of Jane (Mills) (b 1812), Sarah (Cluderay) (b 1813), Esther (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Elias (d 1820), Ann (Whalley, later Stott) (b 1822), John (b 1825),  
 Elisabeth (Raynor) (b 1827) and Richard (d 1829)  
 d 06.04.1831 aged 13 Oldham, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 10.04.1831

### **COATES, Br**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1828-?

### **COATES, Ann (Nancy) (1792-)**

b 1792 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 21.10.1792, little girl Wyke 1796,  
 great girl Wyke 04.06.1805, sisters' house Fulneck 1809,  
 received congregation Fulneck 30.09.1809, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1811,  
 sacrament Fulneck 1812

family: daughter of Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
 granddaughter of John Coates, and John Harrison,  
 sister of Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1786), Hannah (Ellis) (b 1787) and Mary (b 1790),  
 stepdaughter of Mary (née Pogson), half-sister of Maria (b 1805) and Jane Coates (b 1807),  
 sister-in-law of James Ellis (b 1787),  
 aunt of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832)

**COATES, Hannah (1788-1845)** (see **ELLIS**)

### **COATES, Hannah**

resided: Pudsey

m Henry Coates

family: mother of Marianne (b 1841) and Judith Wade (b 1843)

### **COATES, Henry**

resided: Pudsey

m Hannah

family: father of Marianne (b 1841) and Judith Wade (b 1843)

**COATES, John (1800-1852)**

b 03.08.1800 Pudsey

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Fulneck 08.04.1819,  
sacrament Fulneck 04.03.1821

church service: teacher boys' day school Ockbrook 14.11.1825, missionary Antigua  
m

family: father of John William

d 15.04.1852 aged 51 at sea (on 10<sup>th</sup> day of voyage from Antigua to Europe), buried at sea

**COATES, John (1839-)**

b 06.04.1839 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 05.05.1839

family: son of Matthew Coates and Sarah (b 1808),  
brother of Mary Ann (b 1842), Sarah Anne (b 1843), William (b 1846) and Martha (b 1848)

**COATES, Joseph (1803-)**

b 17.07.1803 Brighouse Parish of Elland West Yorkshire

occupation: baker

reception: baptized St Matthew's chapel-of-ease Rastrick 14.08.1803,  
little boy Wyke 1806, great boy Wyke 24.06.1815, brethren's house Fulneck

family: son of William Coates (b 1771) and Mary (née Verity),  
brother of Mary (Nash) (b 1798), Anna (Ambler) (b 1806), Simeon (b 1811), William (b 1815)  
and James (b 1817),  
brother-in-law of William Nash (b 1804) and John Ambler (b 1804),  
uncle of Mary Ann (b 1832) and Hannah Jane Nash (b 1835)

**COATES, Judith Wade (1843-1844)**

b 26.08.1843 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.10.1843

family: daughter of Henry Coates and Hannah,  
sister of Marianne (b 1841)

d 07.08.1844 aged 11½ months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 10.08.1844

grave 1685 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**COATES, Marianne (1841-)**

b 14.07.1841 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.08.1841

family: daughter of Henry Coates and Hannah,  
sister of Judith Wade (b 1843)

**COATES, Martha (1848-)**

b 28.08.1848 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 15.10.1848

family: daughter of Matthew Coates and Sarah (b 1808),  
sister of John (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1842), Sarah Anne (b 1843) and William (b 1846)

**COATES, Mary (1774-1845)**

(see **CRUMMACK** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**COATES, Mary Ann (1842-)**

b 24.03.1842 Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 12.06.1842

family: daughter of Matthew Coates and Sarah (b 1808),  
sister of John (b 1839), Sarah Anne (b 1843), William (b 1846), Martha (b 1848)

**COATES, Matthew**

resided: Pudsey

m Sarah (b 1808)

family: father of John (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1842), Sarah Anne (b 1843), William (b 1846) and Martha (b 1848)

**COATES, Nancy (1792-)**

(see **COATES, Ann**)

**COATES, Nancy**

(see **JAMESON**)

**COATES, Sarah (1808-1874)**

b 1808

resided: Pudsey

m Matthew Coates - widowed

family: mother of John (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1842), Sarah Anne (b 1843), William (b 1846) and Martha (b 1848)

d 15.07.1874 aged 66 Greenside Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.07.1874

grave 2002 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COATES, Sarah Anne (1843-)**

b 05.08.1843 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 10.09.1843

family: daughter of Matthew Coates and Sarah (b 1808),

sister of John (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1842), William (b 1846) and Martha (b 1848)

**COATES, William (1846-)**

b 08.05.1846 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 07.06.1846

family: son of Matthew Coates and Sarah (b 1808),

brother of John (b 1839), Mary Ann (b 1842), Sarah Anne (b 1843) and Martha (b 1848)

**COCKILL, Ellinor (1780-1859)**

(see **LILEY**)

**COFFIN, Elizabeth (1778-1855)**

b 1778

d 28.01.1855 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 02.02.1855

grave 1800 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COLDEN, Ada (1897-)**

(see **NAYLOR**)

**COLEMAN, Anna Elizabeth (1796-1866)**

(see **CHURCH**)

**COLEY, William Peter (1796-)**

b 02.03.1796 Fetter Lane

educated: by the Brethren, Fulneck Academy 24.01.1809,

left rather abruptly and returned home 16.12.1810

resided: Bedford

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br C I La Trobe 08.03.1796

family: son of Simeon Coley (b 1742) and Frances (née Grigg) (b 1758),

nephew of Ann (b 1754) and John Grigg (b 1757)?, half-brother of Elizabeth Amelia (b 1761),

brother of Frances Elizabeth (b 1789), Ann Amelia (b 1792), Simeon John (b 1793) and

Henry Frederic (b 1799)

**COLLINS, Joseph (1767-1841)**

b 20.11.1767 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Wyke 1767, Lower Wyke 1777-1783  
 occupation: apprentice as a cloth weaver to Joseph Skelton 24.08.1783,  
 cook brethren's house Wellhouse 1784, cook brethren's house Fairfield 1796-1797  
 reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 25.12.1767,  
 great boy received society Wyke May 1783, brethren's house Fulneck 24.08.1783,  
 brethren's house Wellhouse, received congregation Wellhouse 14.11.1784,  
 single brother Wellhouse 29.08.1786, sacrament Wellhouse 29.10.1786,  
 returned Fulneck July 1794, brethren's house Fairfield 01.05.1796,  
 returned brethren's house Fulneck 1797 -1841  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 17.07.1794-1796,  
 single brethren's choir servant and schoolmaster boys' day school Fulneck 1806-1825  
 family: son of Joseph Collins (b 1741) and Susan (née Noble) (b 1737),  
 grandson of Joshua Collins, and Thomas Noble,  
 brother of William (b 1764), Joshua (b 1766), Martha (Smith) (b 1769), Benjamin (b 1774)  
 Ann (b 1776) and Sarah (b 1777),  
 brother-in-law of Joseph Smith (b 1769),  
 uncle of John (b 1795), Henry (b 1797), Anna Mary (b 1798) and Isaac Smith (b 1800)  
 d 15.08.1841 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 18.08.1741  
 grave 1643 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COLLINSON, Hannah Susan (1814-1858)**

b 10.09.1814 Stanley Lane End Parish of Wakefield West Yorkshire  
 resided: Wakefield 1814, Hough End Pudsey 1839, chapel row Fulneck 1839, Farnley 1842,  
 Mill Yard Farnley Leeds 1851, Horton Bradford 1858  
 reception: baptized St Oswald's Church Methley Leeds 09.10.1814,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1839  
 m William **SEWELL** (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.11.1839  
 family: daughter of Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),  
 sister of Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),  
 daughter-in-law of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820),  
 mother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857)  
 mother-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844),  
 Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848), Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852),  
 Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853) and Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856),  
 grandmother of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and  
 Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
 Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and  
 Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
 and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
 William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
 Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
 Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and  
 Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and  
 Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),  
 Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898)  
 d 03.04.1858 aged 43 Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.04.1858  
 grave 1829 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COLLIS, Anna (1783-1868)**

(see **WALKER**)

**COLLIS, Anna (1834-1908)**

b 1834 Fairfield Parish of Manchester Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies



educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: teacher of English 1871, teacher of music and languages 1901

resided: 26 Priory Road Hampstead London 1871, 18 The Lees Court Folkestone Kent 1881,  
30 Fairfield Square 1901

reception: baptized Fairfield Jamaica, little girl Fairfield Lancashire 1837,  
little girl Fulneck, great girl Fulneck 1846, confirmed Fulneck,  
transferred congregation Gomersal, transferred congregation Ockbrook,  
transferred congregation London, transferred congregation Fairfield

church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal, sisters' house girls' school Ockbrook 1861

family: daughter of John Collis (b 1799) and Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),  
granddaughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756), and  
John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
great-granddaughter of James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721), and  
Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and  
John Hollingworth and Betty,  
great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
niece of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (1787),  
Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791) and Benigna Collis (b 1794), and  
William (b 1799), Hannah (Elliott), Mary (b 1808) and Edward Hollingworth (b 1812),  
cousin of Julia Walker (b 1821), and  
David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),  
John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and  
John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and  
Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and  
John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834), Emma (b 1836) and  
Mary Hollingworth (b 1839), and  
Robert (b 1838), Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
sister of John Planta Collis (b 1836), sister-in-law of Bessie Caroline (née Jeston)  
d 01.02.1908 aged 73 Fairfield

### **COLLIS, Anna Johanna (1756-1830)**

b **PLANTA** 19.03.1756 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck - 03.04.1769

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 19.03.1756, sisters' house Fulneck 03.04.1769,  
received congregation Fulneck 07.10.1771, sacrament Fulneck 12.03.1774

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 13.11.1783

church service: congregation labourer Leominster 1785, Gracehill 1788,  
wife of evangelist Clifden 1791, congregation labourer Woodford and Eydon 1797,  
Ockbrook 27.03.1806, husband suspended from duties 18.02.1810,  
society labourer Northampton 15.06.1810, London, retired Fairfield,  
widows' house Fulneck 1813

m David Collis (b 1753) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.05.1781 – widowed 08.05.1813

family: daughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723),  
granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
sister of Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Hutchinson) (b 1765), and  
Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757),  
aunt of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),  
daughter-in-law of James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),  
mother of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787),  
Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and  
John Collis (b 1799),  
mother-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and  
Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),  
grandmother of Julia Walker (b 1821), and

David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821), John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836), great-grandmother of Mary Collis (Deakin) (b 1851), John Collis (b 1853), Alfred Anthony (b 1855), Henry Alderton Nesbit (b 1857) and Edith (Bland, later Tucker) (b 1858), great-great-grandmother of Mary Annie (b 1877), Godfrey Pariss (b 1881) and John Bartram Deakin (b 1883), and Paul Cyril (b 1880), Mary Iris (b 1882), Fabian (b 1885), Rosamund Edith (b 1886) and John Bland (b 1898)  
 d 15.03.1830 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.03.1830  
 grave 1497 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **COLLIS, Benigna (1794-)**

b 31.05.1794 Poplar near Clifden County Clare  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck 1807 - ?  
 resided: congregation house Ockbrook 18.04.1808, with Sr M Mellor Fairfield 1810, London  
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br D Collis 19.06.1794,  
 sisters' house Ockbrook ? - 14.04.1810,  
 family: daughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756), granddaughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), and James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721), great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy, niece of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764), cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805), sister of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), James (b 1796) and John (b 1799), sister-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and Mary Ann (née Hollingworth), aunt of Anthony Nesbit, Edward Planta Nesbit and John Collis Nesbit (b 1818), and Anna (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836)

### **COLLIS, David (1791-1817)**

b 07.07.1791 Poplar near Clifden County Clare  
 reception: baptized Clifden by Br D Collis 11.07.1791, received congregation Barby 26.12.1805, sacrament Barby 13.08.1807, brethren's house Wellhouse July 1812, brethren's house Fulneck 25.01.1814  
 church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1812, boys' school Fulneck 1814  
 family: son of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756), grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721), great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy, nephew of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764), cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805), brother of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John (b 1799), brother-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804), uncle of Julia Walker (b 1821), and David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821), John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
d 21.04.1817 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br Reichel 26.04.1817  
grave 1335 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**COLLIS, James** (1796-1810)

b 29.07.1796 Crossard County Clare  
educated: boys' school Fulneck - 1810  
resided: chapel house Ockbrook 17.02.1810  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br D Collis 07.08.1796, great boy Fulneck  
family: son of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),  
grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and  
James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),  
great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
nephew of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and  
Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),  
cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),  
brother of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787),  
Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794) and John (b 1799),  
d 17.04.1810 aged 14 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br C I La Trobe 21.04.1810  
2<sup>nd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**COLLIS, John** (1799-1837)

b 22.05.1799 Woodford Northamptonshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck  
reception: baptized Woodford by Br D Collis 26.05.1799, little boy Woodford 1801,  
little boy Fulneck, great boy Fulneck 1811, received congregation Fulneck 20.10.1816,  
single brother Fulneck 1817, sacrament Fulneck 30.03.1820  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1817, missionary Antigua,  
missionary Jamaica, arrived 09.07.1833: served Fairfield 1833, New Carmel 1835  
m Mary Ann Hollingworth (b 1804) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George  
Manchester 02.05.1833  
family: son of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),  
grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), and  
James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),  
great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
nephew of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and  
Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),  
cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),  
brother of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (1787),  
Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794) and James (b 1796),  
brother-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795) and Anthony Nesbit (b 1778),  
and William (b 1799), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1802), Mary (b 1808) and  
Edward Hollingworth (b 1812),  
uncle of Julia Walker (b 1821), and  
David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),  
John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and  
John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and  
Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829),  
son-in-law of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
father of Anna (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
father-in-law of Bessie Caroline (née Jeston)  
d 14.08.1837 aged 38 of brain fever New Carmel Jamaica

**COLLIS, John Planta** (1836-1913)

b 1836 New Carmel Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck (1851 census), Germany

occupation: pharmacist with Boots London,

schoolteacher at John Collis Nesbit's agricultural college Lambeth 1861,

Shoalhaven Australia, Burrier, Long Reach, Coolangatta in New South Wales

reception: baptized New Carmel Jamaica, returned UK 1837, little boy Fairfield Lancashire,

little boy Fulneck, youth Fulneck 1848

m Bessie Caroline Jeston 28.06. 1877

at the bride's residence North Huskisson Cape St George Jervis Bay Australia

family: son of John Collis (b 1799) and Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),

grandson of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756), and

John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),

great-grandson of James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721), and

Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and

John Hollingworth and Betty,

great-great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

nephew of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (1787),

Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791) and Benigna Collis (b 1794), and

William (b 1799), Hannah (Elliott), Mary (b 1808) and Edward Hollingworth (b 1812),

cousin of Julia Walker (b 1821), and

David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),

John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and

John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and

John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834), Emma (b 1836) and

Mary Hollingworth (b 1839), and

Robert (b 1838), Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),

brother of Anna (b 1834), son-in-law of G Gambier C Jeston (teacher),

father of 6 daughters and 2 sons

d 27.05.1913 aged 76 Nowra New South Wales Australia

### **COLLIS, Margaret (1787-)**

b 07.09.1787 chapel house Leominster

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: boarding school Haverfordwest, pianoforte teacher

resided: Bristol 1816, Haverfordwest 1818, Bristol 1826,

7 Commercial Road Camberwell Surrey 1851, 6 St Mary's Place Camberwell 1861

reception: baptized Leominster by Br D Collis 07.09.1786,

received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1801, sacrament Fulneck 29.03.1804,

sisters' house Ockbrook 27.03.1806 - 11.08.1806 and 11.07.1814 - 21.01.1816 ,

excluded congregation 1816, readmitted congregation Haverfordwest 1818,

excluded congregation again 1824

church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield 13.08.1806, girls' school Ockbrook 16.07.1808,

girls' school Bedford 30.12.1813 - 11.07.1814, girls' school Ockbrook 01.08.1814,

dismissed school and congregation Ockbrook 21.01.1816

m David **HULL** (b 1795) All Saints' Church Christian Malford 30.12.1816 of her own accord

family: daughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),

granddaughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), and

James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),

great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

niece of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and

Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),

cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),

sister of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791),

Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John (Collis) b 1799),

sister-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and

Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),

aunt of Julia Walker (b 1821), and  
John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and  
Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
mother of David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),  
John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828)

**COLLIS, Mary** (1789-1850)

b 05.10.1789 Gracehill

resided: Bradford 1817, Oxford Road Manchester 1821,  
38 Lower Kennington Lane Lambeth 1841

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A Taylor 06.10.1789,

received congregation Gomersal 03.02.1805, sacrament Gomersal January 1807

m Anthony **NESBIT** (b 1778) St Peter's Church Leeds 09.02.1817

family: daughter of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),  
granddaughter of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalene (née Sierin) (b 1723), and  
James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),  
great-granddaughter of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,  
niece of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and  
Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),  
cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),  
sister of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), David (b 1791),  
Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John Collis (b 1799),  
sister-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795) and  
Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),  
aunt of Julia Walker (b 1821), and  
David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),  
John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and  
Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
daughter-in-law of Jacob Nesbit and Ann,  
mother of John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and  
Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829),  
mother-in-law of Sarah (née Alderton, later Green) (b 1818),  
grandmother of Mary Collis (Deakin) (b 1851), John Collis (b 1853), Alfred Anthony (b 1855),  
Henry Alderton Nesbit (b 1857) and Edith (Bland, later Tucker) (b 1858),  
great-grandmother of Mary Annie (b 1877), Godfrey Pariss (b 1881) and  
John Bartram Deakin (b 1883), and  
Paul Cyril (b 1880), Mary Iris (b 1882), Fabian (b 1885), Rosamund Edith (b 1886)  
and John Bland (b 1898)

d August 1850 aged 60 Lambeth London, interred Norwood cemetery Lambeth 06.08.1850

**COLLIS, Mary Ann** (1804-1861)

b **HOLLINGWORTH** 20.04.1804 Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Cheshire

occupation: sempstress

resided: Dukinfield 1804-?, with brother William in Old Road Dukinfield 1858-61

reception: baptized Dukinfield by Br J Grundy 29.04.1804, little girl Dukinfield 1806,  
great girl Dukinfield 1816, confirmed Fairfield, single sister Fairfield 1822

church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived 09.07.1833: served Fairfield 1833, New Carmel 1835,  
returned UK 1837, widow Fairfield 1837, manager of needlework establishment Fairfield 1851,  
widows' labourer Fulneck 1853-1858

m John **COLLIS** (b 1799) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester  
02.05.1833 - widowed 14.08.1837

family: daughter of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
granddaughter of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
sister of William (b 1799), Hannah (Elliott) (b 1802), Hellen James Grundy (b 1807),  
Martha (b 1808), Mary (b 1808), Edwin (b 1811) and Edward Hollingworth (b 1812),  
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Birkby) (b 1806) and John Elliott (b 1797), and

Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789), David (b 1791) and Benigna Collis (b 1794),  
aunt of John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834),  
Emma (b 1836) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1839), and  
Robert (b 1838), Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
daughter-in-law of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),  
mother of Anna (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
mother-in-law of Bessie Caroline (née Jeston)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1861 aged 57 Dukinfield

**COLLIS, Peter** (1782-)

b 13.03.1782 Fulneck

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784

occupation: stocking weaver and framework knitter

resided: with uncle at Fulneck to learn cabinet making in autumn 1802,

with parents at Woodford 29.07.1803 -?, Fairfield 14.04.1810, London 1819,

with Christian Clark in Green Lane Ockbrook 1819, Fulneck 17.04.1822, Ockbrook 28.12.1822

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.03.1782,

brethren's house Ockbrook 21.05.1796 - 13.07.1802,

received congregation Ockbrook 26.06.1797, confirmed Ockbrook 26.02.1800,

sacrament Ockbrook 01.03.1800, brethren's house Ockbrook 17.12.1802 - 27.07.1803,

brethren's house Ockbrook 18.11.1809 - 12.04.1810, left Moravian Church

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 15.07.1802 - ?1802,

boys' school Fairfield c1804, day school Pudsey 21.09.1808-18.11.1809

family: son of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),

grandson of Peter Jacob Planta (b 1721) and Anna Magdalen (née Sierin) (b 1723), and

James Collis (b 1728) and Elizabeth (b 1721),

great-grandson of Jacob Planta and Martha, and Thomas Sier and Dorothy,

nephew of Paul Daniel (b 1752) and James Collis (b 1757), and

Benigna (b 1758) and Johannes Planta (b 1764),

cousin of Peter John (b 1804) and James Christian Planta (b 1805),

brother of Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Margaret (Hull) (b 1787), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789),

David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794), James (b 1796) and John (b 1799),

brother-in-law of Samuel Walker (b 1788), David Hull (b 1795), Anthony Nesbit (b 1778) and

Mary Ann (née Hollingworth) (b 1804),

uncle of Julia Walker (b 1821), and

David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),

John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S Hull (b 1828), and

John Collis (b 1818), Mary Ann (b 1821), Edward Planta (b 1822) and

Julia Emily Nesbit (b 1829), and Anna Collis (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),

**COLLISON, Elizabeth** (1789-)

b 02.06.1789 Gildersome

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.08.1816, sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1817

m Collison pre 1816

**COLLINSON, Hannah Susan** (1814-1858)

b 10.09.1814 Stanley Lane End Parish of Wakefield West Yorkshire

resided: Wakefield 1814, Hough End Pudsey 1839, chapel row Fulneck 1839, Farnley 1842,

Mill Yard Farnley Leeds 1851, Horton Bradford 1858

reception: baptized St Oswald's Church Methley Leeds 09.10.1814,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1839

m William **SEWELL** (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.11.1839

family: daughter of Abraham Collinson (carpenter) and Elizabeth (née Stead),

sister of Mary Ann (b 1813) and Sarah Anne Collinson (b 1816),

daughter-in-law of William Sewell (b 1776) and Hannah (Anna) (née Long) (b 1783),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (b 1816), Sarah Ann (b 1818) and Edward Sewell (b 1820),  
 mother of William Edward (b 1841), Charles Long (b 1842), Sebastian (b 1844),  
 Anne Elizabeth (b 1846), Arthur Collinson (b 1847), George Walter (b 1849),  
 Sarah Ann (b 1851), Percy Raglan (b 1854) and Bertha Adelaide Sewell (b 1857)  
 mother-in-law of Eleanor Annie (née Elsworth) (b 1844), Frances (née Pullan) (b 1844),  
 Elizabeth (née Wharton) (b 1848), Mary Jane (née Rhodes) (b 1852),  
 Emma (née Siswick) (b 1853) and Martha (née Cowburn) (b 1856),  
 grandmother of Frederick Charles Sewell (b 1866), and  
 Annie (b 1867), Mary J (b 1868), Benjamin Pullan (b 1871), William Henry (b 1874),  
 Louisa (b 1877) and Jane Elizabeth Sewell (b 1880), and  
 Etty Annie (Jessop) (b 1874), Alice Mary (Harwood) (b 1875), George William (b 1877)  
 and Clara Isabel Sewell (b 1881), and  
 William Arthur (b 1872, Thomas Venables (b 1875) and Mary Lucretia Sewell (b 1877), and  
 Leonard William (b 1874), Martha Annie (Mudd) (b 1876), George Arthur (b 1878),  
 Charles Oswald (b 1880), Arnold Granville Sewell (b 1889) and  
 Edna May (Kirkbright) (b 1892), and  
 Lilian (b 1883), Norman Frederick (b 1885), Eleanor (b 1887), Clarence William (b 1888),  
 Harold Percy (b 1890), Eric Arthur (b 1892) and Arnold Edward Sewell (b 1898)  
 d 03.04.1858 aged 43 Horton Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.04.1858  
 grave 1829 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## CONNOR

(see also **O'CONNOR**)

### CONNOR, Augusta Rebecca (1828-1862)

b **ELLIS** 03.12.1828 Jamaica

church service: assistant Fulneck serving Horton 1858

m James Connor (b 1824) Ockbrook? 06.05.1858

family: daughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
 granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
 John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
 great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
 William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
 Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
 George Haigh of Whitley,  
 niece of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and  
 Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794),  
 cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),  
 Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),  
 sister of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),  
 Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), John Ignatius (b 1830),  
 Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),  
 stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793),  
 sister-in-law of Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827), Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821),  
 John Lee (b 1825) and Samuel Connor (b 1822), and  
 Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830),  
 Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and  
 Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840),  
 aunt of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),  
 Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)  
 and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and  
 Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),  
 and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859),  
 daughter-in-law of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793),

mother of James Connor (b 1860), mother-in-law of Emily Cornelia (née Romig) (b 1867),  
grandmother of James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),  
Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903)  
and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908),  
great-grandmother of Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and  
Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929)  
d 08.10.1862 aged 33 Little Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J F Libbey 11.10.1862  
grave 1880 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CONNOR, Charles Ferris (1830-1903)**

b 15.10.1830 Ockbrook  
occupation: teacher of classics and drawing  
resided: boys' school Ockbrook 1830, East Tytherton 1837, Gracehill 1850,  
Shaw School Melksham 1871, Upper Grovesend Colwall Herefordshire 1881-1901  
reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br S F Church 14.11.1830  
church service: assistant teacher boys' school Fulneck 1861-?  
m Helen Badham (née Davis) (b 1825) St Michael and All Angels' Church Melksham Wiltshire  
29.12.1868 - widowed 01.08.1880  
family: son of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Sarah (née Ferris) (b 1798),  
grandson of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and  
Jacob Ferris (b 1770) and Mary (née Jack) (b 1765),  
nephew of James (b 1792) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796), and  
Mary (Gibbs) (b 1796), Elizabeth (b 1803), Louisa (b 1806) and George Ferris (b 1809),  
cousin of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822),  
Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and  
Henry Charles Binns (b 1831),  
half-brother of Samuel (b 1822), James (b 1824) and Letitia Connor (b 1826),  
brother of Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Sarah Jane (b 1832),  
Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann (b 1840),  
brother-in-law of Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (née Ellis) (b c 1829) and  
Harriet Jane (née Libbey) (b 1834).  
uncle of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and  
James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),  
son-in-law of George Davis (b 1795) and Ann (née Edgecumbe) (b 1793),  
stepfather of Stanley Martyn (b 1853), Edith Helen (b 1854), Percy George Davis (b 1856),  
Florence Edgecumbe (b 1857) and Constance Emily Badham (b 1859),  
father of Beatrice Marion (b 1869)  
d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1903 aged 72 Ledbury

**CONNOR, Hannah (1765-1850)**

b 09.05.1765 Cork  
reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Dublin 13.11.1789,  
sacrament Dublin 06.06.1790, sisters' house Dublin 09.10.1790  
church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck 1805, Gracehill 1820-1841  
family: sister of Richard (b 1760) and Ann (b 1773)?,  
sister-in-law of Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758)?,  
aunt of James (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793), Jane (b 1795) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796)?  
d 24.11.1850 aged 85 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br J West 26.11.1850  
grave 544 - sisters' section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CONNOR, Harriet Jane (1834-1906)** (see **LIBBEY**)

**CONNOR, Henrietta (1827-1916)**

b 05.12.1827 Ockbrook



occupation: flower painting artist, teacher  
 resided: boys' school Ockbrook 1827-1837, East Tytherton 1837, Gracehill 1850, Dublin 1854, Fulneck 1857, lodger with Sarah A Johnson East Tytherton 1871, 6 Westmorland Villas Great Malvern 1881-?, 86 Elms Road Clapham Common 1901-1916  
 reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br S F Church 30.12.1827  
 family: daughter of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Sarah (née Ferris) (b 1798), granddaughter of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and Jacob Ferris (b 1770) and Mary (née Jack) (b 1765), great-granddaughter of Simon Ferris, niece of James Connor (b 1792) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796), and Mary (Gibbs) (b 1796), Jacob (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1803), Louisa (b 1806) and George Ferris (b 1809), cousin of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822), Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and Henry Charles Binns (b 1831), half-sister of Samuel (b 1822), James (b 1824) and Letitia Connor (b 1826), sister of Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann (b 1840), sister-in-law of Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (née Ellis) (b c 1829), Harriet Jane (née Libbey) (b 1834) and Helen (née Davis, later Badham) (b 1825), aunt of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869)  
 d 29.03.1916 aged 88 Clapham, interred Chelsea by Br J M Mallalieu 31.03.1916  
 north east square, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave

**CONNOR, Isabella** (1827-1911) (see **ELLIS**)

**CONNOR, James** (1792-1864)

b 24.02.1792 Dublin

educated: boys' school Fulneck Michaelmas 1803 - Lady Day 1806, commoner Lincoln College Oxford 13.11.1813, scholar Lincoln College Oxford 15.05.1815-1817  
 reception: baptized Dublin by Br C G Clemens 02.03.1792, brethren's house Fulneck  
 church orders: ordained as deacon Gloucester cathedral June 1817  
 ordained as priest Gloucester cathedral November 1817  
 church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1806, Fairfield 1812 - 1813, library representative for Church Missionary Society in Therapia 1817, returned England February 1821, Church of England clergyman, curate and teacher Aston Hall between Shrewsbury and Oswestry living White Hall, curate in charge Cold Overton 1834, rector of Knossington 1845-1864  
 further information: Ann Evans, who was superintendent of the Clergy Daughters' School at Cowan Bridge, exerted such an influence on Charlotte Bronte and inspired the character of Miss Temple in *Jane Eyre*

m Ann Evans (b 1795) St John the Baptist Church Tunstall Lancashire 06.07.1826 - widowed 1856

family: son of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), nephew of Hannah (b 1765) and Ann Connor (b 1773)?, and Sarah Camlin (b 1752), brother of Samuel (b 1793), Jane (b 1795) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796), brother-in-law of Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793), Sarah (née Ferris) (b 1798) and William Binns (b 1795), uncle of Samuel (b 1822), James (b 1824), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840), and Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822), Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and

Henry Charles Binns (b 1831)  
d 23.06.1864 aged 72 Knessington, interred St Peter's churchyard Knessington Leicestershire

**CONNOR, James (1824-1896)**

b 03.03.1824 Ockbrook

educated: day scholar boys' school Ockbrook - June 1835

resided: boys' school Ockbrook 1824-1835

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br S F Church 28.03.1824

church orders: ordained as deacon Ockbrook 05.05.1858

church service: assistant mission secretary 1849-50, teacher boys' academy Fairfield 1850, boys' academy Gracehill 01.08.1853, assistant mission secretary London 23.12.1853, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1854, resigned (ill-health) 1857, assistant Fulneck serving Horton 29.01.1858, congregation labourer Tytherton 08.05.1867, congregation labourer and director boys' school Wellhouse 1868, temporary retirement (ill-health) 1872, congregation labourer Devonport 13.10.1872, Ockbrook 1873-78

provincial office: Hymnbook Revision Committee 1878

unity office: unity elder Mission Board Berthelsdorf 1878

m (1) Augusta Rebecca Ellis (b 1828) Ockbrook? 06.05.1858 – widowed 08.10.1862

m (2) Harriet Jane Libbey (b 1834) Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 31.07.1865

family: son of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793), grandson of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752), great-grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), nephew of James Connor (b 1792) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796), and James Grandy (b 1782), George Grandy (b 1788) and Elizabeth Grandy Williams (b 1790), cousin of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822), Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and Henry Charles Binns (b 1831),

brother of Samuel (b 1822) and Letitia (b 1826), stepson of Sarah (née Ferris) (b 1798), half-brother of Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827) and Helen (née Davis, later Badham) (b 1825), and Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832) and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837),

uncle of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869),

son-in-law of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792), and John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),

father of James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey (b 1870),

father-in-law of Emily Cornelia (née Romig) (b 1867) and Josephine Estelle (née Romig) (b 1878),

grandfather of James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897), Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903) and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908), and

Beatrice Harriet (Reichel) (b 1899), Jane Elizabeth (b 1902), Herbert Pearse (b 1905), Agnes Estelle (Craig) (b 1909) and Richard Maurice Benjamin Connor (b 1920),

great-grandfather of Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929), and Margaret Lamorna Connor (b 1929), and Elizabeth (McOwat, née Craig) (b 1934) and Felicity (Hughes, née Craig) (b 1938), and John, Anne, Daniel, Jane and Ruth Connor,

great-great-grandfather of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,

great-great-great-grandfather of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)

d 13.01.1896 aged 71 Berthelsdorf

**CONNOR, James** (1860-1915)

b 10.10.1860 Little Horton

educated: day pupil boys' school Ockbrook January 1874-1877, seminary Berthelsdorf 1880-81, Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College 1888- 90

qualifications: matriculated London University (gained Owens College) 1882

reception: baptized Little Horton by Br J P Libbey 14.11.1860

church orders: ordained as deacon London by Br W Taylor 08.01.1891

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1892

church service: teacher boys' school Prangins Switzerland 1877-79, boys' school Wellhouse 1881, assistant mission secretary 1883-88, single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1890,

ad interim minister Salem 1890, Wellfield January 1891,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck April 1891, ad interim minister Tytherton September 1891,

minister Heckmondwike October 1891, Bristol 1895, Horton 1898, Tytherton 1906, Ayr 1909

m Emily Cornelia Romig (b 1867) 04.07.1893

family: son of James Connor (b 1824) and Augusta Rebecca (née Ellis) (b 1828),

grandson of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793), and

John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-grandson of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and

William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752), and

William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and George Haigh of Whitley,

nephew of Samuel (b 1822), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829),

Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834),

Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840), and

Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and

Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869), and

Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)

and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),

stepson of Harriet Jane (née Libbey) (b 1834), half-brother of Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),

uncle of Beatrice Harriet (Reichel) (b 1899), Jane Elizabeth (b 1902), Herbert Pearse (b 1905),

Agnes Estelle (Craig) (b 1909) and Richard Maurice Benjamin Connor (b 1920),

son-in-law of Benjamin Romig (b 1834) and Maria Elizabeth (née Wolle) (b 1837),

brother-in-law of Alvin Frederick (b 1859), Augustus Benjamin (b 1862),

Mary Alice (Campbell, later Howard, later Truscott) (b 1863), John Samuel (b 1869),

Georgine Westerby (Westphal) (b 1871), Clarence Edward Romig (b 1873),

Beatrice Elizabeth (Martin) (b 1875) and Josephine Estelle (Connor) (b 1878),

father of James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),

Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903)

and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908),

father-in-law of Dorothy (née Leigh) (b 1899) and Thomas Collins (b 1894),

grandfather of Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and

Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929)

d 05.02.1915 aged 54 Ayr

**CONNOR, Jane** (1796-1832)

b 21.06.1796 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: Stafford Street Dublin 1826, Warrington Place Dublin 1831

reception: baptized in the evening meeting by Br J F Zander (on a visit) 27.06.1796

m William **BINNS** (b 1795) Bishop Street Dublin by Br J B Holmes 28.12.1818

family: daughter of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758),

niece of Hannah (b 1765) and Ann Connor (b 1773)?, and Sarah Camlin (b 1752),

sister of James (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793) and Jane (b 1795),

sister-in-law of Ann Evans (b 1795), Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793),

Sarah (née Ferris) (b 1798), and Ann Binns (b 1800),

aunt of Samuel (b 1822), James (b 1824), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827),

Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832),

Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann O'Connor (b 1840),

daughter-in-law of Moses William Binns (b 1771) and Jane Caroline (née Keene) (b 1773),

mother of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822),

Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and

Henry Charles (b 1831),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Ferrar) and Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817),

grandmother of William Moore, Charles Fergus (b 1847), Elizabeth Jane, Henry Kerr and

5 other children and Albert

d 10.07.1832 aged 36 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br R Grimes 26.03.1832

grave 468 - sisters' section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CONNOR, Letitia** (1826-1879)

b 01.01.1826 Ockbrook

resided: boys' school Ockbrook 1826, East Tytherton 1837-?

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br S F Church 29.01.1826, sister's house Fulneck 1841,

sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1844, transferred Montmirail 1845

family: daughter of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793),

granddaughter of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and

William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752),

niece of James Connor (b 1792) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796), and

James Grandy (b 1782), George Grandy (b 1788) and Elizabeth Grandy Williams (b 1790),

cousin of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822),

Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and

Henry Charles Binns (b 1831),

sister of Samuel (b 1822) and James (b 1824), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Ferris) (b 1798),

half-sister of Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830),

Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834) Maria Caroline (b 1835) and

Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840),

sister-in-law of Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (née Ellis) (b c 1829),

Harriet Jane (née Libbey) (b 1834) and Helen (née Davis, later Badham) (b 1825),

aunt of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and

James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and

Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869)

d 16.11.1879 aged 53, interred 19.11.1879

**CONNOR, Letitia Grandy** (1798-1826) (*see CONNOR, Samuel*)

**CONNOR, Maurice Bowen** (1859-1896) (*see O'CONNOR*)

**CONNOR, Samuel** (1793-1863)

b 14.11.1793 Dublin

educated: boys' academy Gracehill 10.01.1807 - 07.10.1809

resided: Back Lane Dublin 1793 - 1807, 33 The Settlement Ockbrook 03.09.1820,  
 boys' school Ockbrook 30.09.1821 - 1837  
 reception: baptized at a public meeting in the evening Dublin by Br C G Clemens 22.11.1793,  
 received congregation Gracehill 15.10.1809, sacrament Gracehill 25.11.1810  
 church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br T Moore 20.07.1821  
 ordained as presbyter Ockbrook by Br F W Foster 17.02.1833  
 church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 08.10.1809,  
 assistant and single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1815, assistant Dublin 11.03.1818,  
 co-labourer and director of schools Ockbrook 27.07.1821  
 and agent Ockbrook estate 17.10.1821 - 1824 and  
 congregation labourer Ockbrook 18.11.1832 - 1835.  
 congregation labourer and director ladies' school Tytherton 19.01.1837,  
 congregation labourer Leominster 03.03.1847, Gracehill 03.04.1850, Dublin 14.09.1854,  
 retired (ill health) Fulneck 29.10.1857  
 m (1) Letitia Grandy Williams (b 1793) St Peter' Church Birstall 18.07.1821 - widowed 05.01.1826  
 m (2) Sarah Ferris (b 1798) St James' Church Bath 10.01.1827  
 family: son of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758),  
 grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715),  
 nephew of Hannah (b 1765) and Ann Connor (b 1773)?, and Sarah Camlin (b 1752),  
 brother of James (b 1792), Jane (b 1795) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796),  
 brother-in-law of Ann Evans (b 1795) and William Binns (b 1795), and  
 James Grandy (b 1782), George Grandy (b 1788) and Elizabeth Grandy Williams (b 1790),  
 and Mary (Gibbs) (b 1796), Jacob (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1803), Louisa (b 1806) and  
 George Ferris (b 1809),  
 uncle of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822),  
 Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and  
 Henry Charles Binns (b 1831),  
 son-in-law of William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752), and  
 Jacob Ferris (b 1770) and Mary (née Jack) (b 1765),  
 father of Samuel (b 1822), James (b 1824), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827),  
 Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832),  
 Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann (b 1840),  
 father-in-law of Isabella (née Ellis) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (née Ellis) (b c 1829),  
 Harriet Jane (née Libbey) (b 1834) and Helen (née Davis, later Badham) (b 1825),  
 grandfather of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and  
 James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and  
 Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869)  
 great-grandfather of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and  
 Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and  
 Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), and  
 James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),  
 Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903)  
 and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908), and  
 Beatrice Harriet (Reichel) (b 1899), Jane Elizabeth (b 1902), Herbert Pearse (b 1905),  
 Agnes Estelle (Craig) (b 1909) and Richard Maurice Benjamin Connor (b 1920),  
 great-great-grandfather of Edward O'Connor Shawe (b 1918) and  
 Eileen Margaret Shaw (b 1922), and  
 Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and  
 Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929), and Margaret Lamorna Connor (b 1929), and  
 Elizabeth (McOwat, née Craig) (b 1934) and Felicity (Hughes, née Craig), and  
 John, Anne, Daniel, Jane and Ruth Connor,  
 great-great-great grandfather of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,  
 great-great-great-great grandfather of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)  
 d 25.11.1863 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 30.11.1863  
 grave 1889 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CONNOR, Samuel (1822-1891)**

b 11.05.1822 Ockbrook

educated: day scholar boys' school Ockbrook, boys' school Fulneck June 1835,  
pädagogium Niesky 1837

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 26.05.1822, little boy Ockbrook 1824,  
great boy Ockbrook 1834, great boy Fulneck 1835, sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1836,  
received congregation Niesky

church orders: ordained as deacon Ockbrook by Br B Seifferth 28.03.1852

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1846, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1850,  
Fulneck 1852, congregation labourer Gracefield 1853, Pertenhall 1863,  
congregation labourer and director girls' school Lower Wyke 1870,  
congregation labourer Devonport 1875, Brockweir 1879, Haverfordwest 1884

m Isabella Ellis (b 1827) Ahoghill 20.04.1853

family: son of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793),  
grandson of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and  
William Grandy Williams (b 1748) and Hannah (née Shelley) (b 1752),  
great-grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715),  
nephew of James Connor (b 1792) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796), and  
James Grandy (b 1782), George Grandy (b 1788) and Elizabeth Grandy Williams (b 1790),  
cousin of Richard William (b 1819), Isabella (Sutcliffe) (b 1821), George Frederick (b 1822),  
Benjamin James (b 1824), Samuel Peter (b 1826), John Conolly (b 1829) and  
Henry Charles Binns (b 1831),

brother of James (b 1824) and Letitia (b 1826), stepson of Sarah (née Ferris) (b 1798),  
half-brother of Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830),  
Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and  
Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Augusta Rebecca (née Ellis) (b 1828), Harriet Jane (née Libbey) (b 1834)  
and Helen (née Davis, later Badham) (b 1825), and  
Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1825), Caroline (b 1832) and  
Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

uncle of James (b 1860) and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and  
Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869),

son-in-law of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

father of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859),

father-in-law of Celine Theodora Louise (b 1864) and Gertrude (née Porter) (b 1867),

grandfather of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and  
Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and

Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894),

great-grandfather of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)

d 09.02.1891 aged 68 Haverfordwest, interred Haverfordwest by F Newton Colborne 12.02.1891

**CONNOR, Samuel Libbey (1870-1947)**

b 29.12.1870 Wellhouse Mirfield

educated: boys' school Herrnhut November 1879, pädagogium Niesky 1883,  
seminary Gnadenfeld 1891

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Connor 17.01.1871, little boy Ockbrook 1872,  
little boy Devonport 1872, little boy Ockbrook 1873, little boy Berthelsdorf 1878,  
little boy Herrnhut 1879, youth Niesky 1883, single brother Niesky 1888

church orders: ordained as deacon London by Br H E Blandford 07.06.1896

ordained as presbyter by Br C E Sutcliffe 1900

consecrated as bishop (226 [164]) Hornsey by Brn H R Mumford, J E Zippel and A S Ward  
05.07.1928

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1895,  
minister Wellfield 1897, Heckmondwike 1902, Haverfordwest 1905, Horton 1909,  
Fairfield 1914 with Wheler Street 1919, St. Peter's Bedford 1922 with Riseley 1924-26,

Gracehill 1932, retired Fairfield 1939  
 m Josephine Estelle Romig (b 1878) 05.07.1898 – widowed 1939  
 family: son of James Connor (b 1824) and Harriet Jane (née Libbey) (b 1834),  
 grandson of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793), and  
 John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
 great-grandson of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758), and  
 John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
 great-great-grandson of James Camlin (b 1724) and Jane (b 1715), and  
 Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
 William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
 nephew of Samuel (b 1822), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829),  
 Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834),  
 Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840), and  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832) and  
 Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837),  
 cousin of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and  
 Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869), and  
 John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
 Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865),  
 and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876),  
 Mary Aletta (b 1878) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),  
 half-brother of James Connor (b 1860),  
 uncle of James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),  
 Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903)  
 and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908),  
 son-in-law of Benjamin Romig (b 1834) and Maria Elizabeth (née Wolle) (b 1837),  
 brother-in-law of Alvin Frederick (b 1859), Emily Elizabeth (b 1861),  
 Augustus Benjamin (b 1862), Mary Alice (Campbell, later Howard, later Truscott) (b 1863),  
 Emily Cornelia (Connor) (b 1867), John Samuel (b 1869),  
 Georgine Westerby (Westphal) (b 1871), Clarence Edward Romig (b 1873) and  
 Beatrice Elizabeth (Martin) (b 1875),  
 father of Beatrice Harriet (Reichel) (b 1899), Jane Elizabeth (b 1902), Herbert Pearse (b 1905),  
 Agnes Estelle (Craig) (b 1909) and Richard Maurice Benjamin (b 1920),  
 father-in-law of Eberhard Reichel (b 1904), Florence Ella (née Wheatley) (b 1904),  
 Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909) and Shelagh Walker (née Allkins) (b 1924),  
 grandfather of Margaret Lamorna Connor (b 1929), and  
 Elizabeth (McOwat, née Craig) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes, née Craig) (b 1938), and  
 John, Anne, Daniel, Jane and Ruth Connor,  
 great-grandfather of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,  
 great-great-grandfather of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)  
 d 09.03.1947 aged 76 Fairfield

**CONNOR, Sarah** (1798-1883)

b **FERRIS** 14.03.1798 Bath

resided: Bristol 1865, lodger with Sarah A Johnson East Tytherton 1871,  
 6 Westmorland Villas Great Malvern 1881

reception: baptized Bath by Br J Church 25.03.1798, received congregation Bath 23.02.1817,  
 sacrament Bath 29.06.1817

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 1823,  
 co-labourer and wife of director of schools Ockbrook 12.01.1827,  
 congregation labourer Ockbrook 18.11.1832, Tytherton 19.01.1837, Leominster 03.03.1847,  
 Gracehill 03.04.1850, Dublin 14.09.1854, retired (husband's ill health) Fulneck 29.10.1857,  
 removed to Bristol 1865

m Samuel Connor (b 1793) St James' Church Bath 10.01.1827 – widowed 25.11.1863

family: daughter of Jacob Ferris (b 1770) and Mary (née Jack) (b 1765),  
 granddaughter of Simon Ferris,

sister of Mary (Gibbs) (b 1796), Jacob (b 1799), Samuel (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803),  
Louisa (b 1806) and George Ferris (b 1809),  
sister-in-law of Samuel Gibbs (b 1794), and James Connor (b 1792) and Jane (Binns) (b 1796),  
daughter-in-law of Richard Connor (b 1760) and Isabel (née Camlin) (b 1758),  
step-mother of Samuel (b 1822), James (b 1824) and Letitia Connor (b 1826),  
mother of Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830),  
Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834) Maria Caroline (b 1835) and  
Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840), mother-in-law of Helen (née Davis, later Badham) (b 1825),  
grandmother of Beatrice Marion O'Connor (b 1869)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1883 aged 85 Upton-on-Severn Worcestershire

**COOK, Ann** (1775-1848)

b 1775

reception: sisters' house Fulneck, widows' house Fulneck 1840

church service: missionary Antigua 1812, St Kitts, Jamaica, arrived February 1821,  
served Old Carmel February 1821, Spice Grove 1823, withdrew returned UK 1824,  
retired Ockbrook 1824-1840

m Samuel **HOCH** (b 1780) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.08.1812 – widowed 07.04.1840

family: mother of William (b 1813), Benjamin (b 1822) and Samuel Hoch (b 1824)

d 23.04.1848 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 26.04.1848

grave 1727 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**COOKE, Arthur Wickham** (1854-1899)

b 1854 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck (1861), boys' school Ockbrook July 1870 - July 1871,  
training institution Fulneck July 1871-73

occupation: Gunner R M A on Royal Navy Vessel 'Daring' 1881,  
tutor Kingston School Yeovil Somerset 1891

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1873 - ?

family: son of Thomas Cooke (b 1818) and

Rosa Louisa Swertner (née Badham, later Oates) (b 1818),  
grandson of James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Esther Sarah (b 1785),  
nephew of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807),  
Arthur Billings (b 1810), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813), Theodore (b 1819),  
Sydney Horne (b 1821), Alonzo (b 1823) and Stanley West Badham (b 1825),  
cousin of Herbert George Russell (b 1830), Katharine Spencer (Martyn) (b 1835),  
Constance Lydia (b 1837) and Agnes Downing Fripp (b 1840), and  
Walter Lucas Garvey Badham (b 1832), and  
Stanley Martyn (b 1853), Edith Helen (b 1854), Percy George Davis (b 1855),  
Florence Edgecumbe (b 1858), Constance Emily (b 1860) and  
Walter Alonzo Badham (b 1862),

brother of Rosa Louisa (b 1848), James (b 1851) and Emily Mary (b 1856)

d 10.03.1899 aged 44, interred Maudlin Street Bristol by Br J E Shawe 13.03.1899

**COOKE, Emily Mary** (1856-1932)

b 1856 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck (1871)

occupation: assistant school mistress 1901

resided: 1 Moravian Place Upper Maudlin Street Bristol 1901,  
17 Denbigh Street City Road Bristol 1932

family: daughter of Thomas Cooke (b 1818) and

Rosa Louisa Swertner (née Badham, later Oates) (b 1818),  
granddaughter of James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Esther Sarah (b 1785),  
niece of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807),  
Arthur Billings (b 1810), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813), Theodore (b 1819),



Sydney Horne (b 1821), Alonzo (b 1823) and Stanley West Badham (b 1825),  
cousin of Herbert George Russell (b 1830), Katharine Spencer (Martyn) (b 1835),  
Constance Lydia (b 1837) and Agnes Downing Fripp (b 1840), and  
Walter Lucas Garvey Badham (b 1832), and  
Stanley Martyn (b 1853), Edith Helen (b 1854), Percy George Davis (b 1855),  
Florence Edgecumbe (b 1858), Constance Emily (b 1860) and  
Walter Alonzo Badham (b 1862),  
sister of Rosa Louisa (b 1848), James (b 1851) and Arthur Wickham (b 1854)  
d 20.07.1932 aged 74 Bristol, interred Maudlin Street Bristol by Br R B Willey 22.07.1932

**COOKE, James** (1851-)

b 1851 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck (1861)

church service: assistant master boys' school Fairfield (1881)

family: son of Thomas Cooke (b 1818) and

Rosa Louisa Swertner (née Badham, later Oates) (b 1818),  
grandson of James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Esther Sarah (b 1785),  
nephew of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807),  
Arthur Billings (b 1810), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813), Theodore (b 1819),  
Sydney Horne (b 1821), Alonzo (b 1823) and Stanley West Badham (b 1825),  
cousin of Herbert George Russell (b 1830), Katharine Spencer (Martyn) (b 1835),  
Constance Lydia (b 1837) and Agnes Downing Fripp (b 1840), and  
Walter Lucas Garvey Badham (b 1832), and  
Stanley Martyn (b 1853), Edith Helen (b 1854), Percy George Davis (b 1855),  
Florence Edgecumbe (b 1858), Constance Emily (b 1860) and  
Walter Alonzo Badham (b 1862),  
brother of Rosa Louisa (b 1848), Arthur Wickham (b 1854) and Emily Mary (b 1856)

**COOKE, Rosa Louisa** (1848-1860)

b August 1848 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck

family: daughter of Thomas Cooke (b 1818) and

Rosa Louisa Swertner (née Badham, later Oates) (b 1818)  
granddaughter of James Billings Badham (b 1785) and Esther Sarah (b 1785),  
niece of Arabella Charlotte (Fripp) (b 1804), Walter Lewton (b 1807),  
Arthur Billings (b 1810), Oliver Antes (b 1812), Emily Emma (b 1813), Theodore (b 1819),  
Sydney Horne (b 1821), Alonzo (b 1823) and Stanley West Badham (b 1825),  
cousin of Herbert George Russell (b 1830), Katharine Spencer (Martyn) (b 1835),  
Constance Lydia (b 1837) and Agnes Downing Fripp (b 1840), and  
Walter Lucas Garvey Badham (b 1832), and  
Stanley Martyn (b 1853), Edith Helen (b 1854), Percy George Davis (b 1855),  
Florence Edgecumbe (b 1858), Constance Emily (b 1860) and  
Walter Alonzo Badham (b 1862),  
sister of James (b 1851), Arthur Wickham (b 1854) and Emily Mary (b 1856)  
d 01.11.1860 aged 12¼ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 03.11.1860  
grave 1866 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COOKSON, Lucy** (1846-)

b 1846

resided: Fulneck, Hulme Manchester 09.04.1870

m Robert **HOLMES** (b 1846) (joiner) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 09.04.1870

family: daughter of John Cookson (gardener), daughter-in-law of Robert Holmes (wheelwright)

**COONEY, Edward** (1816-1868)

b 11.06.1816 Dublin

educated: boys' academy Gracehill November 1824,  
boys' school Ockbrook 24.08.1828 - June 1831, University of Dublin 1842  
occupation: apprentice with Ferrier, Pollock & Co Dublin 1831-41  
reception: received congregation Gracehill 1843  
church orders: ordained as deacon by Br Nitschmann 09.09.1850  
church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 13.08.1843, boys' school Fulneck 1845,  
assistant Kimbolton 1847, Pertenhall 1848, Dublin 1849, missionary Tobago 1850:  
served Montgomery, returned UK (ill-health) August 1857, resided Bristol 1857,  
society labourer West Pennard 29.12.1859  
provincial office: superintendent Tobago  
m Anna Linder 10.09.1850  
d 27.02.1868 aged 51 West Pennard

**COONEY, Eliza Mary** (1823-1904) (see **LANG**)

**COOPER, Ann** (1804-1891) (see **GREAVES**)

**COOPER, Charles Samuel** (1830-1837)

b 1830

resided: London

educated: boys' school Fulneck

d 27.03.1837 aged 7¼ boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 30.03.1837

register 1590 / stone 1591 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COOPER, Frederick** (1846-1876)

b 1846

m

d 25.04.1876 aged 30 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.04.1876

grave 2030 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 82<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**COOPER, Lydia** (1757-1815)

b **OATES** 10.09.1757 Huddersfield West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J C Pyrlaeus 25.09.1757, little girl Golcar 1759,

received society Huddersfield 16.07.1767, great girl Huddersfield 1769,

sisters' house Dukinfield, received congregation Dukinfield 13.11.1774,

sacrament Dukinfield 08.07.1775, single sister Dukinfield 04.05.1776,

readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.02.1796,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1796, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m William Cooper (clothier) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.08.1793

family: daughter of Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),

granddaughter of John Oates, and George Midwood,

sister of John (b 1744), Hannah (b 1746), Elizabeth (b 1750), Sarah (b 1753) and

Samuel Oates (b 1754), sister-in-law of Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),

aunt of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785), Henry (b 1786),

Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792),

Jane (Crowther) (b 1794), Benjamin (b 1797) and Lewis Oates (b 1801),

mother of John Cooper (b 1796)

d 23.01.1815 aged 57 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 25.01.1815

grave 1315 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COOPER, Mary**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1876

**CORNSLEY, Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1872

**COSSART, Ann** (1775-1847) (see **HASSÉ**)

**COSSART, Isaac John** (1842-1901)

b 1842 Gracehill

educated: boys' academy Gracehill,

one of first three students training institution Fulneck 1860-62

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1862, left church service 1870

d 1901 aged 59

**COSSART, Sophia** (1786-1810)

b 23.05.1786

reception: sisters' house Fulneck

d 19.12.1810 aged 24 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 25.12.1810

grave 1263 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COSSENS, Elizabeth Lydia** (1842-1902)

b 28.08.1842

reception: single sister

d 13.09.1902 aged 60 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 16.09.1902

grave 2263 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COTTON, Alice** (1767-1848)

b 28.11.1767 Linthwaite Parish of Almondbury

occupation: needlework

resided: Linthwaite Hall 1767-1784

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's chapel-of-ease Marsden 20.12.1767,

little girl Golcar society 1769, great girl Mirfield 1779, sisters' house Littlemoor 1784,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1785, single sister Pudsey 1786,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 29.10.1786, sisters' house Fulneck 1796,

returned Linthwaite and transferred Wellhouse congregation 1806,

returned sisters' house Fulneck

family: daughter of George Cotton (b 1722) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1738),

granddaughter of George Cotton, niece of Mary (b 1720) and William Cotton (b 1726),

half-sister of George (b 1746), Thomas Cotton (b 1748) and Mary (Kaye) (b 1752),

sister of James (b 1760), Samuel (b 1762), Sophia (b 1763), Elizabeth (Lister) (b 1765),

Martha (b 1769), Frances (b 1771), George (b 1773), Charlotte (b 1776), Abel (b 1778),

Richard (b 1780) and Ignatius (b 1782),

sister-in-law of Sarah (née Wood), James Kaye, Betty (née Crossley),

Alice (née Walker) and George Lister (b 1759),

aunt of James (b 1770) and Mary Cotton (b 1773), and

Martha (b 1786), Betty (b 1791), John (b 1793), Alice (b 1795), Sarah (b 1799),

Fanny (b 1801), Samuel (b 1803) and Christiana Cotton (b 1806), and

Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794),

George (b 1796), James Lister (b 1799) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803)

d 06.02.1848 aged 80 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 10.02.1848

grave 1725 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**COTTON, John** (1793-)

b 02.04.1793 Linthwaite Parish of Almondbury

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Slaithwaite 19.04.1793,

received congregation Fulneck 12.02.1815

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1814, returned Linthwaite

family: son of Samuel Cotton (b 1762) and Alice (née Walker),  
grandson of George Cotton (b 1722) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1738),  
great-grandson of George Cotton,  
nephew of Thomas (b 1748), James (b 1760), Elizabeth (Lister) (b 1765), Alice (b 1767),  
George (b 1773) and Abel Cotton (b 1778),  
cousin of James (b 1770) and Mary Cotton (b 1773), and  
Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794),  
George (b 1796), James Lister (b 1799) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803),  
brother of Martha (b 1786), Betty (b 1791), Alice (b 1795), Sarah (b 1799), Fanny (b 1801),  
Samuel (b 1803) and Christiana (b 1806)

**COUCHMAN, Ellen** (1847-1936) (see **TITTERINGTON**)

**COUSINS, John**

educated: training institution Fulneck 1862-65

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1865, left church service 1869

**COURTENAY, Rebecca**

resided: Fulneck, Cosletto Potter's County America

m John **BROWNLEE** 02.04.1886 Fulneck by Br J Baxter

family: aunt of Margaret George

**COWLEY, Daniel** (1751-1831)

b 17.04.1751 Kirk Michael Isle of Man

occupation: printer

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Kirk Michael Isle of Man 17.04.1751,

received congregation Bath 12.12.1784, sacrament Bath 19.02.1786,

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br G Traneker Fulneck 10.07.1794

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1794, Pudsey 1798, Ayr 1800,  
Gracehill 1803, Dublin 1805, Gomersal 1807, Bath 1814, Kingswood 1814-21,  
assistant labourer Leominster 1827

m Mary Little (b 1762) St James' Church Whitehaven 29.10.1782

family: son of Richard Cowley and Ann Croaghan

d 19.06.1831 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 23.06.1831

grave 1511 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**COWLEY, Mary** (1762-1840)

b **LITTLE** 14.02.1762 Crosby Cumberland

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Bath 12.12.1784,  
sacrament Bath 19.02.1786

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1794, Pudsey 1798, Ayr 1800, Gracehill 1803,  
Dublin 1805, Gomersal 1807, Bath 1814, Kingswood 1814-21,  
assistant labourer Leominster 1827-31

m David Cowley (b 1751) St James' Church Whitehaven 29.10.1782 – widowed 19.06.1831

family: daughter-in-law of Richard Cowley and Ann Croaghan

d 20.02.1840 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 24.02.1840

grave 1623 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**COWLEY, William** (1792-)

b 17.12.1792 Ashton

educated: boys' school Fairfield

occupation: shopkeeper

reception: brethren's house Fulneck to be apprenticed in congregation shop 13.04.1807  
left shop and returned to parents 17.07.1813

**COWPER***(see COOPER)***COX, Elizabeth Rachel** (1749-1811) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)***CRABTREE, Elizabeth** (1763-1829) *(see WILLIAMS)***CRABTREE, Jane** (1771-1843) *(see HANNEMAN)***CRABTREE, Mary** (1728-1806) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)***CRABTREE, Mary** (1773-1854) *(see OKELY)***CRABTREE, Susanna** (1761-1828) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)***CRAIG, Amy** (1874-) *(see HARVEY)***CRAIG, Daniel** (1799-)

b 14.05.1799 Straid

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 19.05.1799,

received congregation Fulneck 15.12.1816, withdrawn 1819

family: son of Adam Craig (b 1767) and Margaret (b 1772),

grandson of John Craig (b 1712) and Jane Martha (b 1723),

nephew of Robert Craig (b 1762) and Hannah (West) (b 1764),

cousin of William (b 1792), Adam (b 1794), Robert (b 1797), Samuel (b 1799),

Hannah (b 1802), Mary Elizabeth (b 1804), Priscilla (b 1807), Agnes (b 1809),

Martha (b 1811) and James Craig (b 1814),

brother of Robert (b 1793), Robert (b 1795), James (b 1796), Joseph (b 1801),

Adam Syms (b 1804), Hannah Margaret (b 1806), Enoch (b 1808) and Mary Jane (b 1813)

**CRAIG, Emma Elizabeth** (1840-)

b 28.06.1840 Kilkeel

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: boys' school Ockbrook 1844, Fairfield 1848-1850

church service: English teacher girls' school Fairfield 1861

family: daughter of William Craig (b 1809) and Margaret Susanna (née Sharman) (b 1813),

granddaughter of Enoch Craig (b 1761) and Martha (b 1765), and

John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),

great-granddaughter of Adam Craig (b 1718) and Margaret (b 1726), and

John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and

James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker,

niece of Mary Hartley (Porter) (b 1789), David (b 1792), Adam (b 1794), Margaret (b 1799),

John (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Joseph Craig (b 1805), and

Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802),

John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus Sharman (b 1808),

cousin of John Andrew (b 1819), David Craig (b 1821), Abraham William (b 1826) and

Margaret Eliza Porter (b 1829), and

Martha Clarke (Porter) (b 1819), Isabella (b 1820), John (b 1822), Ann Jane (b 1824),

James Wilson (b 1825), William (b 1828), Margaret Eliza (b 1831), Ann Jane (b 1833),

David (b 1835), Mary Susanna (b 1838), Eleanor Louisa (b 1840) and

Campbell Wilson Craig (b 1843), and

David William (b 1840), John (b 1842), Eliza Mary (b 1843), Thomas (b 1846),

Walter Joseph (b 1847), Edward French (b 1850) and Margaret Craig (b 1854), Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and John William Archer (b 1849), and George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864), Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Sharman (b 1875), and James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835), Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), sister of Frederic William (b 1838), Margaret Louisa (b 1842), John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William (b 1846), sister-in-law of Jane A (b 1860)

**CRAIG, John (1801-1824)**

b 24.06.1801 Gracehill

educated: day pupil boys' academy Gracehill 25.01.1809 - 21.12.1813

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 24.06.1801, received society Gracehill, received congregation Gracehill October 1817, sacrament Fulneck 30.03.1820

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1819

family: son of Enoch Craig (b 1761) and Martha (b 1765),

grandson of Adam Craig (b 1718) and Margaret (b 1726),

nephew of William (b 1752), Adam (b 1757)?, David (b 1761), Peter (b 1764) and James Craig (b 1768),

cousin of Thomas (b 1799), Jane (b 1800), Christina (b 1802) and

Robert Henry Craig (b 1804)?, and

Hannah Margaret (b 1794), Hugh (b 1796), James (b 1798), William (b 1801),

John (b 1802) and Sarah Jane Craig (b 1811), and

Joseph (b 1805), Robert Alexander (b 1806), William (b 1809), James (b 1811),

Jane (b 1813), Priscilla (b 1815) and David Craig (b 1817),

brother of Mary Hartley (Porter) (b 1789), David (b 1792), Adam (b 1794), Margaret (b 1799), Elizabeth (b 1803), Joseph (b 1805) and William (b 1808),

brother--in-law of Abraham Porter (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Gibbs) (b 1802), Jane (née Clarke?), Mary (née Leech) (b 1814) and Margaret Susanna (née Sharman) (b 1813),

uncle of John Andrew (b 1819), David Craig (b 1821), Abraham William (b 1826) and Margaret Eliza Porter (b 1829), and

Martha Clarke (Porter) (b 1819), Isabella (b 1820), John (b 1822), Ann Jane (b 1824),

James Wilson (b 1825), William (b 1828), Margaret Eliza (b 1831), Ann Jane (b 1833),

David (b 1835), Mary Susanna (b 1838), Eleanor Louisa (b 1840) and

Campbell Wilson Craig (b 1843), and

David William (b 1840), John (b 1842), Eliza Mary (b 1843), Thomas (b 1846),

Walter Joseph (b 1847), Edward French (b 1850) and Margaret Craig (b 1854), and

Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),

John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846)

d 26.04.1824 aged 22 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 29.04.1824

**CRAIG, Joseph (1862-1911)**

b 03.07.1862 Gracehill

educated: boys' academy Gracehill, Moravian College Fairfield 1880-82 and 1894-95

occupation: classics teacher Harlesden College Willesden Middlesex (1891)

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br F Scholefield 31.08.1862

church service: teacher boys school Fulneck 1882-1887, missionary Jamaica, arrived 12.04.1895: served men's teacher training college Fairfield (Jamaica) 1895, Salem (Jamaica) 1899, Springfield

m Amy Harvey (b 1874) 1896

family: son of Joseph Craig (b 1805) and Elizabeth Jane (née Christie) (b 1831),

grandson of James Craig (b 1768) and Margaret (née Drennan), and

James Christie (b 1792) and Agnes,  
 great-grandson of Adam Craig (b 1718) and Margaret (b 1726), and  
 James Christie (b 1751) and Jane (née Craig),  
 great-great-grandson of Adam Christie (b 1718) and Mary (b 1721),  
 nephew of Robert Alexander (b 1806), William (b 1809), James (b 1811), Jane (b 1813),  
 Priscilla (b 1815) and David Craig (b 1817), and  
 James (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834), John (b 1840), Adam (b 1844) and Agnes Christie (b 1846),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1840), Agnes (b 1843), Sarah (b 1846), Eliza Jane (b 1849),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (b 1849) and Samuel Craig (b 1852),  
 brother of Lucinda Elizabeth (b 1852), Mary Agnes (b 1856), Sarah Jane (b 1857),  
 Hanna Margaret (b 1860), James (b 1864), Robert John (b 1866), Hanna Margaret (b 1869),  
 John Robert Christie (b 1871) and Annie Meta (b 1874),  
 uncle of Harriet Elizabeth Greene Craig (b 1881) and Robert Craig (b 1890),  
 son-in-law of James La Trobe Harvey (b 1832) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),  
 brother-in-law of James Ernest (b 1863), Charles Herbert (b 1869) and  
 Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1870),  
 father of 5 sons, Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909),  
 father-in-law of Estelle (née Connor) (b 1909) and Autumn (née Richardson),  
 grandfather of Elizabeth (McOwat) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes) (b 1938),  
 great-grandfather of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,  
 great-great-grandfather of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)  
 d 24.04.1911 aged 48 Springfield Jamaica, interred Springfield

### **CRAIG, Margaret Louisa (1842-)**

b 19.02.1842 Kilkeel

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: boys' school Ockbrook 1844, Fairfield 1848-1850

reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br W Craig 26.03.1842

church service: teacher of English and music ladies' school Ockbrook 1861-?

family: daughter of William Craig (b 1809) and Margaret Susanna (née Sharman) (b 1813),  
 granddaughter of Enoch Craig (b 1761) and Martha (b 1765), and  
 John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769),  
 great-granddaughter of Adam Craig (b 1718) and Margaret (b 1726), and  
 John Sharman (b 1727) and Modesty (née Yonness) (b 1729), and  
 James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker,  
 niece of Mary Hartley (Porter) (b 1789), David (b 1792), Adam (b 1794), Margaret (b 1799),  
 John (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Joseph Craig (b 1805), and  
 Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802),  
 John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus Sharman (b 1808),  
 cousin of John Andrew (b 1819), David Craig (b 1821), Abraham William (b 1826) and  
 Margaret Eliza Porter (b 1829), and  
 Martha Clarke (Porter) (b 1819), Isabella (b 1820), John (b 1822), Ann Jane (b 1824),  
 James Wilson (b 1825), William (b 1828), Margaret Eliza (b 1831), Ann Jane (b 1833),  
 David (b 1835), Mary Susanna (b 1838), Eleanor Louisa (b 1840) and  
 Campbell Wilson Craig (b 1843), and  
 David William (b 1840), John (b 1842), Eliza Mary (b 1843), Thomas (b 1846),  
 Walter Joseph (b 1847), Edward French (b 1850) and Margaret Craig (b 1854),  
 Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and  
 John William Archer (b 1849), and  
 George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864), Frank Sharman (b 1871) and  
 Walter James Sharman (b 1875), and  
 James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and  
 Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and  
 Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),

Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839), George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), sister of Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William (b 1846), sister-in-law of Jane A (b 1860)

**CRAIG, Margaret Susanna** (1813-1889) (*see SHARMAN*)

**CRAIG, Samuel** (1852-)

b 16.04.1852 Straid

educated: training institution Fulneck October-December 1872

occupation: schoolteacher Ballinderry 1875

resided: Dramaglee 1876

reception: baptized parents' house by Br S Connor 02.12.1852

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1873, left church service 1873

m Martha Brady (b 1854) Gracehill by Br John Lang 12.08.1875

family: son of James Craig (b 1811) and Elizabeth Hannah (née McCoy) (b 1811), grandson of James Craig (b 1768) and Margaret (née Drennan), great-grandson of Adam Craig (b 1718) and Margaret (b 1726), nephew of Joseph (b 1805), Robert Alexander (b 1806), William (b 1809), Jane (b 1813), Priscilla (b 1815) and David Craig (b 1817), cousin of Lucinda Elizabeth (b 1852), Mary Agnes (b 1854), Sarah Jane (b 1857), Hanna Margaret (b 1860), Joseph (b 1862), James (b 1864), Robert John (b 1866), Hanna Margaret (b 1869), John Robert Christie (b 1871) and Annie Meta Craig (b 1874), brother of Mary (b 1840), Agnes (b 1843), Sarah (b 1846) Eliza Jane (b 1849) and Hannah Elizabeth (b 1849), son-in-law of Robert Brady (gardener), father of Robert James (b 1876)

**CRAIG, William** (1808-1878)

b 18.01.1808 Gracehill

educated: day pupil boys' academy Gracehill 25.04.1810 - 21.12.1813, seminary Fulneck 1825-1827

reception: baptized in the evening meeting Gracehill by Br J Hartley 21.01.1808,

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 10.10.1822 - 1825, boys' school Ockbrook 1827, boys' school Wellhouse 1827, congregation labourer Kilkeel 1838, director of schools Ockbrook 1844, director boys' academy Fairfield 02.09.1848, retired Fairfield 1870

m Margaret Susanna Sharman (b 1813) St Andrew's Church Keighley 06.11.1837

family: son of Enoch Craig (b 1761) and Martha (b 1765), grandson of Adam Craig (b 1718) and Margaret (b 1726), nephew of William (b 1752), Adam (b 1757)?, David (b 1761), Peter (b 1764) and James Craig (b 1768), cousin of Thomas (b 1799), Jane (b 1800), Christina (b 1802) and Robert Henry Craig (b 1804)?, and Hannah Margaret (b 1794), Hugh (b 1796), James (b 1798), William (b 1801), John (b 1802) and Sarah Jane Craig (b 1811), and Joseph (b 1805), Robert Alexander (b 1806), William (b 1809), James (b 1811), Jane (b 1813), Priscilla (b 1815) and David Craig (b 1817), brother of Mary Hartley (Porter) (b 1789), David (b 1792), Adam (b 1794), Margaret (b 1799), John (b 1801), Elizabeth (b 1803) and Joseph (b 1805), brother-in-law of Abraham Porter (b 1789), Elizabeth (née Gibbs) (b 1802), Jane (née Clarke), and Mary (née Leech) (b 1814), and Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806) and Samuel Renatus Sharman (b 1808), uncle of John Andrew (b 1819), David Craig (b 1821), Abraham William (b 1826) and Margaret Eliza Porter (b 1829), and Martha Clarke (Porter) (b 1819), Isabella (b 1820), John (b 1822), Ann Jane (b 1824),



James Wilson (b 1825), William (b 1828), Margaret Eliza (b 1831), Ann Jane (b 1833), David (b 1835), Mary Susanna (b 1838), Eleanor Louisa (b 1840) and Campbell Wilson Craig (b 1843), and David William (b 1840), John (b 1842), Eliza Mary (b 1843), Thomas (b 1846), Walter Joseph (b 1847), Edward French (b 1850) and Margaret Craig (b 1854), son-in-law of John Sharman (b 1767) and Susanna (née Liley) (b 1769), father of Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842), John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William (b 1846), father-in-law of Jane A (b 1860)  
d 12.01.1878 aged 70 Fairfield

**CRAMPTON, Ann** (1842-1913)

b 1842

reception: single sister

d 19.02.1913 aged 70 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 21.02.1913

grave 2334 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRAMPTON, Elizabeth**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**CRAMPTON, Emily** (1855-1899)

b 12.11.1855

resided: 33 Roker Lane Pudsey 1899

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.11.1874

family: daughter of Thomas Crampton and Hannah

d 22.06.1899 aged 43 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 24.06.1899

grave 2242 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Sarah Crampton (grave 2236)

**CRAMPTON, Frances Lillian** (1881-1954) (*see RHODES*)

**CRAMPTON, Joshua Edwin** (1852-1893)

b 29.01.1852 Pudsey

occupation: warp dresser 1877

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 26.09.1752

m Ann Oddy (b 1752) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.01.1877

family: son of Thomas Crampton (cloth manufacturer) and Hannah

d 20.11.1893 aged 41 Farsley, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 23.11.1893

grave 2194 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CRAMPTON, Mary**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**CRAMPTON, Mary**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**CRAMPTON, Mary** (1834-)

b 1834

m Benjamin (Abraham) **ACKROYD** (b 1837) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.09.1865

family: daughter of William Crampton (clothier),

daughter-in-law of William Ackroyd

d 03.09.1886 aged 51 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.09.1886

grave 2134 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRAMPTON, Sarah** (1850-1898)

b 1850

reception: single sister

d 29.10.1898 aged 48 Roker Lane Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.11.1898

grave 2236 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Emily Crampton (grave 2242)

**CRAVEN, George** (1789-)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CRAVEN, John**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 22.11.1806

m

**CRAVEN, Mary** (1812-1865)

b 05.11.1812 Farnley Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Wesleyan Chapel Bramley 20.11.1812, sisters' house Fulneck 1847

family: daughter of Abraham Craven and Elizabeth

d 17.04.1865 aged 53 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.04.1865

grave 1905 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**CRAVEN, Thomas** (1756-1803)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CRAWFORD, Herbert Lindsay** (1889-1944)

b 26.06.1889 Priors Marston Warwickshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1898, Manchester Grammar School 1907,

Moravian College Fairfield and Victoria University Manchester 1907-12

qualifications: BA 1912

occupation: schoolmaster

war service: World War 1 – lieutenant King's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment

resided: Moravian Manse Priors Marston 1889, 30 James Street Devonport 1891,

Orient Gardens Clifton County Antrim 1894-98, Fairview Cuckfield Sussex 1939,

Barnwood House Barnwood Gloucestershire 1944

reception: baptized Woodford by Br H R Mumford 22.09.1889, little boy Devonport 1891,

little boy Belfast 1894, little boy Fulneck 1898, youth Fulneck 1901,

confirmed Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 31.05.1905, single brother Fairfield

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1918-19

m Florence Lucy Killick (b 1904) St Peter's Church Ardingly Sussex 23.04.1930

family: son of John William Crawford (b 1858) and Elizabeth Jane (née Falkner) (b 1864),

grandson of Thomas Crawford (b 1825) and Esther McCleverty (b 1827), and

Samuel Francis Falkner (b 1835) and Elizabeth Jane (née Rogers) (b 1839),

great-grandson of John Crawford, and William McCleverty, and

Francis Falkner (b 1797) and Charlotte (née Hope) (b 1809), and

William Rogers (b 1790) and Jane (née Irvine) (b 1808),

nephew of Jane (b 1862), George Hill (b 1863), Olivia Catherine (Rhodes) (b 1865) and

Elizabeth Maria Crawford (b 1868), and

Samuel William (b 1860), George Irvine (b 1861), Alfred John (b 1862),

John William (b 1866), Charlotte Ann (b 1867), Frederick (b 1868), Ernest Richard (b 1871)

and Maud Leonore Falkner (b 1872),

cousin of Eileen Dorothy (Maunsell-Smith) (b 1892), Cecil Gordon (b 1894),

George Percy Garfield (b 1896), Olive Lily (b 1898), Thomas Leslie Ormond (b 1900),

Violet Blanche (Hodges) (b 1902), Arnold Hugh Adair (b 1904), Iris Mildred (Petrie) (b 1906)

and Mervyn Hill Crawford (b 1908),

brother of Mabel Esther (b 1888), Kathleen (b 1891), Ernest Falkner (b 1892),

Arthur Wilfred (b 1894), Muriel Gertrude (b 1895), Gertrude Mary (Landin) (b 1897),

James William (b 1899) and George Francis (b 1904),  
brother-in-law of Frank Baxter Landin (b 1887), Alice (née Thornton) (b 1902) and  
Nellie (née Holdroyd) (b 1901),  
uncle of Elizabeth (Klesel) (b 1932) and Margaret Landin (b 1934)  
d 27.11.1944 aged 55 The Berrow Martley Worcestershire

**CRAWFORD, Jane** (1862-1939)

b 1862 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

resided: Kilwarlin 1862-63,

with brother John William in Orient Gardens Clifton County Antrim 1901,

with nephew Arthur Wilfred at 40 Grangefield Avenue Pudsey 1934,

with nephew at 15 Cathcart Terrace Headingley Leeds 1939

reception: baptized Kilwarlin, little girl Cootehill 1864, great girl Cootehill 1874,

single sister Gracehill 1879, transferred congregation Fulneck October 1879-1890,

adherent Fulneck 1939

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck October 1879

family: daughter of Thomas Crawford (b 1825) and Esther McCleverty (b 1827),

granddaughter of John Crawford, and William McCleverty,

sister of John William (b 1858), Jane (b 1862), George Hill (b 1863),

Olivia Catherine (Rhodes) (b 1865) and Elizabeth Maria (b 1868),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth Jane (née Falkner) (b 1864), Maria Jane (née Walshe) (b 1867) and

James William Rhodes (b 1867)

aunt of Mabel Esther (b 1888), Herbert Lindsay (b 1889), Kathleen (b 1891),

Ernest Falkner (b 1892), Arthur Wilfred (b 1894), Muriel Gertrude (b 1895),

Gertrude Mary (Landin) (b 1897), James William (b 1899) and

George Francis Crawford (b 1904), and

Eileen Dorothy (Maunsell-Smith) (b 1892), Cecil Gordon (b 1894),

George Percy Garfield (b 1896), Olive Lily (b 1898), Thomas Leslie Ormond (b 1900),

Violet Blanche (Hodges) (b 1902), Arnold Hugh Adair (b 1904), Iris Mildred (Petrie) (b 1906)

and Mervyn Hill Crawford (b 1908),

d 17.03.1939 aged 77 Headingley Leeds

interred Fulneck by Brn E Wilson and W A Summers 20.03.1939

grave 2473 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**CRAWFORD, John William** (1858-1934)

b 18.12.1858 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: Moravian College Fairfield 1876-77 and 1882-84

resided: Kilwarlin 1858-1864, 30 James Street Devonport 1891,

Orient Gardens Clifton County Antrim 1894-1901, East Street Kimbolton 1908-13,

40 Grangefield Avenue Batley 1930

reception: baptized Kilwarlin, little boy Kilwarlin 1861, little boy Cootehill 1864,

youth Cootehill 1871, confirmed Cootehill 03.09.1872, sacrament Cootehill 15.09.1872,

single brother Fairfield 1877

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br W Taylor 03.05.1885

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1890

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1878, boys' school Fulneck 1880,

assistant and single brethren's labourer Gracehill July 1884,

congregation labourer Priors Marston 1886, Devonport 1891, Perth Street Belfast 1894,

Kilkeel 1901, Kimbolton 1908, Heckmondwike 1913, Wellhouse 1922, retired Batley 1930

m Elizabeth Jane Falkner (b 1864) Gracehill by Br J H Willey 21.09.1886 - widowed 19.07.1914

family: son of Thomas Crawford (b 1825) and Esther McCleverty (b 1827),

grandson of John Crawford, and William McCleverty,

brother of Jane (b 1862), George Hill (b 1863), Olivia Catherine (Rhodes) (b 1865) and

Elizabeth Maria (b 1868),

brother-in-law of Maria Jane (née Walshe) (b 1867) and James William Rhodes (b 1867), and

Samuel William (b 1860), George Irvine (b 1861), Alfred John (b 1862),  
 John William (b 1866), Charlotte Ann (b 1867), Frederick (b 1868), Ernest Richard (b 1871)  
 and Maud Leonore Falkner (b 1872),  
 uncle of Eileen Dorothy (Maunsell-Smith) (b 1892), Cecil Gordon (b 1894),  
 George Percy Garfield (b 1896), Olive Lily (b 1898), Thomas Leslie Ormond (b 1900),  
 Violet Blanche (Hodges) (b 1902), Arnold Hugh Adair (b 1904), Iris Mildred (Petrie) (b 1906)  
 and Mervyn Hill Crawford (b 1908),  
 son-in-law of Samuel Francis Falkner (b 1835) and Elizabeth Jane (née Rogers) (b 1839),  
 father of Mabel Esther (b 1888), Herbert Lindsay (b 1889), Kathleen (b 1891),  
 Ernest Falkner (b 1892), Arthur Wilfred (b 1894), Muriel Gertrude (b 1895),  
 Gertrude Mary (Landin) (b 1897), James William (b 1899) and George Francis (b 1904),  
 father-in-law of Florence Lucy (née Killick) (b 1904), Frank Baxter Landin (b 1887),  
 Alice (née Thornton) (b 1902) and Nellie (née Holdroyd) (b 1901),  
 grandfather of Elizabeth (Klesel) (b 1932) and Margaret Landin (b 1934)  
 d 08.04.1934 aged 75 Bradford Royal Infirmary  
 interred Gomersal by Br E G Brewer with Brn E W Porter and J E Hutton 11.04.1934  
 grave 549 - sisters' section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Elizabeth Jane (grave 505)

### **CRESSWELL, William** (1790-1835)

b 15.04.1790 Fairfield  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1798-?, Fulneck Academy 1809 – 20.10.1810  
 reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J F Zander 16.04.1790, little boy Fairfield 1792,  
 little boy Fulneck 1798, great boy Fairfield 1802, single brother Fairfield 1808,  
 single brother Fulneck 1809, transferred congregation Devonport  
 m Mary Leech  
 family: son of William Cresswell (b 1757) and Elizabeth (née Lees) (b 1760),  
 grandson of John Lees (b 1720) and Mary (née Kenworthy),  
 great-grandson of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy,  
 nephew of Mary (b 1749), John (b 1750), William (b 1752), James and Joseph Lees (b 1764),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), John (b 1773), Anna (b 1774),  
 William (b 1776) and Edward Lees (b 1779),  
 brother of Ann (b 1783), John (b 1786), Elizabeth (b 1788), Catharine (b 1792),  
 Thomas (b 1793), James Lees (b 1794), Mary (b 1795) and Judith (b 1797),  
 brother-in-law of Mary (née Leech),  
 stepson of Benigna Deborah (née Nesbit, later Shepley) (b 1751),  
 step-brother of Deborah Shepley (b 1782)  
 d 07.10.1835 aged 45 Devonport

**CRESWICK, Jane** (1778-) (see **MOORE** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CROMACK** (see **CRUMMACK**)

### **CROMEK, Thomas Hartley** (1809-1873)

b 08.08.1809 Wakefield  
 educated: Enoch Harrison's school Wakefield, boys' school Fulneck 1819,  
 Wakefield Grammar School 1820, landscape painting under Joseph Rhodes of Leeds  
 study tour of Italy and Greece 1830  
 occupation: artist  
 resided: Europe 1830, London 1849, Wakefield  
 family: son of Robert Hartley CromeK (engraver of Leeds)  
 d 10.04.1873 aged 63 Wakefield, interred Wakefield cemetery

**CROMMUCK** (see **CRUMMACK**)

**CROSBY, John** (1781-1862)

b 14.08.1781 Bristol

occupation: stationer and bookbinder

resided: Harley Street Bath 1781

reception: baptized St George's Church Bristol 26.08.1781,

received congregation Bristol 31.01.1802, sacrament Bristol 27.02.1803

congregation service: secretary to elders' conference, college of overseers, helpers' conference  
and congregation council Ockbrook 25.03.1816 - 17.10.1821,

church orders: accepted as acoluth

ordained as deacon by Br T Moore Ockbrook 03.11.1817

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield, boys' school Wellhouse 12.05.1810,

boys' school Fulneck 14.09.1811, single brethren's labourer Wellhouse 27.01.1813,

single brethren's labourer and warden Ockbrook 16.01.1815 - 17.10.1821,

congregation warden and agent Ockbrook 24.07.1820 - 17.10.1821,

congregation labourer Haverfordwest November 1821 - January 1824,

Devonport 1826, Baildon 1831, Kingswood 1834, retired 1845

m Agnes Rossiter (b 1779) St Peter's Church Bedford 23.10.1821

family: son of Robert Crosby and Mary, son-in-law of William Rossiter (b 1719) and Ann,

brother-in-law of Christian William (b 1758), Frederick Ignatius (b 1773) and

Susanna Rossiter (b 1775)

d September 1862 aged 81 Bath, interest Weston Lane Bath by Br S H Reichel 27.09.1862

**CROSSLAND, Elizabeth** (1779-1824)

b 04.01.1779 York

m Crossland

d 12.03.1824 aged 45, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.03.1824

grave 1412 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CROSSLAND, Elizabeth**

(see *TORDOFF*)

**CROSSLAND, Esther**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 16.09.1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Crossland

**CROSSLAND, Joseph**

resided: Farnley Moorside

reception: not belonging to us

m Sarah

family: father of Maria (b 1828)

**CROSSLAND, Maria** (1828-)

b 04.11.1828 Farnley Moorside

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G A Cunow 15.03.1829

family: daughter of Joseph and Sarah Crossland

**CROSSLAND, Martha**

b Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 18.07.1802,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

**CROSSLAND, Mary**

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 10.01.1807

**CROSSLAND, Sarah**

resided: Farnley Moorside  
reception: not belonging to us  
m Joseph Crossland  
family: mother of Maria (b 1828)

**CROSSLAND, Timothy** (1711-1801)      (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**CROSSLEY, George** (1821-)

b 1821  
occupation: farmer, manager boarding house Fulneck c 1861-c 1882  
resided: Fulneck  
m Hannah Sheard (b 1816) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.05.1852  
family: son of Joseph Crossley (linedresser), son-in-law of David Sheard (farmer)

**CROSSLEY, Hannah** (1812-1881) - *Is she same as below?*

b 1812  
m Crossley  
d 26.10.1881 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J J Shawe 29.10.1881  
grave 2100 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CROSSLEY, Hannah** (1816-)      (*see SHEARD*)

**CROWTHER, Ann** (1739-1812)      (*see LILEY*)

**CROWTHER, Elizabeth**      (*see SOUTHALL*)

**CROWTHER, Emma Elizabeth** (1809-)      (*see CROWTHER, Mary*)

**CROWTHER, Frances Delinda** (1856-)

b 07.06.1856  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.04.1878

**CROWTHER, Hannah** (1784-1856)      (*see BROOK*)

**CROWTHER, Hannah** (1811-)

b 19.06.1811 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: dressmaker  
reception: great girl, sisters' house Fulneck, confirmed Fulneck 04.04.1830,  
sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1830, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1830, withdrawn from congregation  
family: daughter of John Crowther (b 1772) and Sarah (née Procter) (b 1777),  
granddaughter of Thomas Crowther, and  
Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
niece of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),  
Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787),  
cousin of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),  
Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815), and  
Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and  
Mary Procter (b 1828),

sister of William Crowther (b 1806) and Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (b 1809),  
sister-in-law of and Elizabeth (née Bretherick) (b 1808) and  
Elizabeth (née Tattersall, later Southall) (b 1812),  
aunt of Mary Ann (b 1833), George (b 1835), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837),  
Jane Elizabeth Crowther (b 1839) and Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846),

**CROWTHER, Jane** (1794-1824) (see **OATES**)

**CROWTHER, Jane Elizabeth** (1839-1898) (see **SEWELL**)

**CROWTHER, John**

occupation: gentleman

resided: Pudsey

m Susanna Lee 26.02.1838 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of Jeremiah Crowther (wool stapler), son-in-law of Abraham Lee (gentleman)

**CROWTHER, Mary** (1749-1819) (see **OATES**)

**CROWTHER, Mary** (1781-1800)

b 01.10.1781 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: sisters' house Lower Wyke, received congregation Lower Wyke 20.01.1799

d 10.06.1800 aged 18 Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.06.1800

grave 1080 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CROWTHER, Mary** (1809-)

b 01.09.1809 Bramley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey

reception: great girl, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1821, sisters' house Fulneck 1823,

baptized '**Emma Elizabeth**' Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.08.1824, single sister Fulneck 1827,  
returned to her parents 1828/9

family: daughter of John Crowther (b 1772) and Sarah (née Procter) (b 1777),

granddaughter of Thomas Crowther, and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

niece of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),

Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787),

cousin of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),

Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),

Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815), and

Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and

Mary Procter (b 1828),

sister of William (b 1806) and Hannah (b 1811),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Bretherick) (b 1808) and

Elizabeth (née Tattersall, later Southall) (b 1812),

aunt of Mary Ann (b 1833), George (b 1835), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837),

Jane Elizabeth Crowther (b 1839) and Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846),

**CROWTHER, Sabina** (1860-)

b 30.10.1860

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.04.1878

**CROWTHER, Sarah** (1777-1855)

b **PROCTER** August 1777 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Pudsey 1777, Bramley 1809, Houghside Pudsey 1841,  
 with son William in Canalside Armley Leeds 1851  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 24.08.1777, sisters' house Fulneck,  
 received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1793, sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1794,  
 readmitted sacrament Fulneck 1813, withdrew from congregation c 1840  
 m John Crowther (b 1772) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.07.1805 – widowed March 1842  
 family: daughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
 Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 niece of Jeremiah (b 1734), Elizabeth (b 1735), William (b 1737), Ellen (b 1739),  
 Mary (b 1743), James (b 1749) and John Procter (b 1751), and  
 Grace (b 1741), Charles (b 1743), Elias (b 1748), Matthew (b 1750), Samuel (b 1755)  
 and William Boyes (b 1758),  
 sister of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Joseph (b 1772), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),  
 Mary (b 1780), Samuel (b 1782), Joshua (b 1783), Benjamin (b 1785) and  
 Hannah Procter (b 1787),  
 sister-in-law of Hannah (née Haley) (b 1768), Elisabeth (née Naylor) (b 1780) and  
 Mary (née Wilson) (b 1795),  
 aunt of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
 Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),  
 Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815), and  
 Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and  
 Mary Procter (b 1828),  
 daughter-in-law of Thomas Crowther,  
 mother of William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and  
 Hannah Crowther (b 1811),  
 mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Bretherick) (b 1808) and  
 Elizabeth (née Tattersall, later Southall) (b 1812),  
 grandmother of Mary Ann (b 1833), George (b 1835), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837),  
 Jane Elizabeth Crowther (b 1839) and Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846)  
 d January 1855 aged 77 Armley, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 06.01.1855

**CROWTHER, Susanna** (see **LEE**)

**CROWTHER, Susanna** (1795-1847) - *Is she the same as above?*

b 1795  
 resided: Pudsey  
 d 12.04.1842 aged 47 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.04.1842  
 grave 1653 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CROWTHER, Walter Oates** (1823-1890)

b 20.04.1823 Tong Bradford West Yorkshire  
 occupation: boot closer 1851, boot and shoe maker 1861, cordwainer 1869,  
 shoemaker employing 1 man and 1 boy, boot and shoemaker employing 2  
 resided: Tong 1823, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, 37 Fulneck 1851,  
 Crowthers Square Littlemoor Pudsey 1861, Littlemoor Pudsey 1871,  
 Crowthers Yard Littlemoor Pudsey 1881  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.05.1823  
 m Sabina Taylor (b 1834) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.10.1869  
 family: son of Joseph Crowther (b 1793) and Jane (née Oates) (b 1794),  
 grandson of Joseph Crowther (shoemaker) and Sarah, and  
 John Oates (b 1744) and Jane (née Thornton) (b 1753),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Crowther, and



Joseph Oates (b 1720) and Sarah (née Midwood) (b 1715),  
 great-great-grandson of John Oates, and George Midwood,  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1774), John (b 1779), Elizabeth (b 1779), James (b 1785),  
 Henry (b 1786), Sarah (b 1787), Samuel (b 1789), William (b 1791), Jeremiah (b 1792) and  
 Benjamin Oates (b 1797),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1823), Jane Eliza (b 1824), Sarah (b 1825), William (b 1826),  
 Joseph (b 1829), John (b 1829), Sarah Grace (Hardisty) (b 1830), Mary Anna (b 1832) and  
 John James Oates (b 1834), and James Oates (b 1829), and  
 Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817),  
 George (b 1819), Jeremiah (b 1823) and Elizabeth (b 1825),  
 Hannah Jane (b 1833), Maria Louisa (b 1834), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1836), Catherine (b 1839),  
 John Faulkner (b 1841), Frances Ellen (b 1844), James Edward (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth Sutton (b 1850) and William Henry Oates (b 1854),  
 stepson of Hannah (née Taylor) (b 1799),  
 stepbrother of Joseph Thompson (b 1829), Sarah (b 1831), James Taylor (b 1833) and  
 John Crowther (b 1837),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Taylor (carpenter) and Hannah,  
 brother-in-law of Benjamin (b 1825) and Ann Taylor (b 1828)  
 d February 1890 aged 66 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard 11.02.1890

**CROWTHER, William** (1806-1871)

b 25.06.1806 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: schoolmaster 1832, agent 1851, clerk in worsted business 1861,  
 bookkeeper 1864, accountant 1866, retired accountant 1871  
 resided: Pudsey 1806, Bramley 1809, Canalside Armley Leeds 1851,  
 1 Armley Mills Armley 1861, Vine Cottage Wortley 1871  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 19.07.1806, single brother Fulneck 1825,  
 confirmed Fulneck 19.03.1826, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1826,  
 received congregation Fulneck 04.03.1827,  
 withdrawn because a preacher among the Wesleyans  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1825-?  
 m (1) Elizabeth Bretherick (b 1808) St Peter's Church Leeds 24.12.1832 - widowed  
 m (2) Elizabeth Southall (née Tattersall) (b 1812) St Peter's Church Leeds 01.01.1866  
 family: son of John Crowther (b 1772) and Sarah (née Procter) (b 1777),  
 grandson of Thomas Crowther, and Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
 Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 nephew of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),  
 Benjamin (b 1785) and Hannah Procter (b 1787),  
 cousin of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
 Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),  
 Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815), and  
 Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (b 1822), John (b 1824) and  
 Mary Procter (b 1828),  
 brother of Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (b 1809) and Hannah (b 1811),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Tattersall (butcher),  
 father of Mary Ann (b 1833), George (b 1835), Sarah Hester (Rhodes) (b 1837),  
 Jane Elizabeth (b 1839) and Emma Eliza (Barker) (b 1846),  
 father-in-law of Thomas England Rhodes (b 1837) and Joseph Barker (b 1825)  
 d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1871 aged 65 Bramley

**CROWTHER, William**

(see **SOUTHALL, Elizabeth**)

**CRUMMACK, Anna Mary** (1801-1801)

b 14.08.1801 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 29.08.1801

family: daughter of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),

sister of William (b 1799), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803), Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808),  
Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 03.09.1801 aged 3 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck BY Br J Hartley 05.09.01

grave 1106 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, Hannah** (1747-1815) (see **DAWSON**)

**CRUMMACK, Hannah** (1760-1830)

b 1760

m Crummack

d 03.07.1830 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 07.07.1830

grave 1502 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, James** (1768-1844)

b February 1768 Farnley

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey, Fartown Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 06.01.1799, sacrament Fulneck 05.01.1800

m Mary Coates (b 1774)

family: father of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803),  
Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 20.02.1844 aged 76 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.02.1844

grave 1677 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, James**

reception: single brother, received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821

**CRUMMACK, John** (1748-1811)

b 29.04.1748 Farnley

occupation: clothier

resided: Farnley

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 08.12.1799,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.04.1800

d 23.02.1811 aged 62 Farnley, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 27.02.1811

grave 1267 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**CRUMMACK, Jonathan** (1761-1837)

b 1761

resided: Pudsey

d 08.03.1837 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 11.03.1837

grave 1587 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, Joseph** (1783-1845)

b 1783

resided: Tong

d 01.07.1845 aged 62 Tong, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 06.07.1845

grave 1693 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, Joseph** (1802-)

b 24.08.1802 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S F Church 05.09.1802

family: son of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),  
brother of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Mary (b 1803), Martha (b 1807),  
Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

**CRUMMACK, Maria Ann (1814-)**

b 03.04.1814 Fartown

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.04.1814

family: daughter of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),  
sister of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803),  
Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808), William Henry (b 1818)

**CRUMMACK, Martha (1807-1807)**

b 10.06.1807 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 28.06.1807

family: daughter of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),  
sister of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803),  
Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 09.09.1807 aged 3 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 11.09.1807

register 1215 / stone 1213 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**CRUMMACK, Mary (1774-1845)**

b **COATES** 16.04.1774 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fartown, Bowling Bradford

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 06.01.1799,  
sacrament Fulneck 05.01.1800

m James Crummack (b 1768) - widowed 20.02.1844

family: mother of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803),  
Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 26.07.1845 aged 71 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 29.07.1845

grave 1694 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, Mary (1803-1804)**

b 18.12.1803 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 08.01.1804

family: daughter of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),  
sister of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Martha (b 1807),  
Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 23.11.1804 aged 11 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Newby 25.11.1804

register 1171 / stone 1174 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, Mary Ann (1808-1867)**

b 06.09.1808 Pudsey

resided: Fartown

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 25.09.1808

m **GALLOWAY**

family: daughter of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),  
sister of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803),  
Martha (b 1807), Maria Ann (b 1814), William Henry (b 1818)

d 22.01.1867 aged 59 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.01.1867

grave 1924 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, Sarah (1761-1821)**

b 05.04.1761 Morley

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.11.1788,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 20.11.1789  
m Crummack - widowed  
d 14.05.1821 aged 60, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 18.05.1821  
grave 1381 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, Sarah** (1786-1863)

b 1786  
d 19.06.1863 aged 77 Wortley, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.06.1863  
grave 1887 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, William** (1739-1823)

b 1739  
reception: baptized St Mary's Church Beeston 16.01.1739,  
received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822  
m - widowed pre 1822  
d 15.03.1823 aged 84, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.03.1823  
grave 1402 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**CRUMMACK, William Henry** (1818-1818)

b 03.08.1818 Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Okely 16.08.1818  
family: son of James Crummack (b 1768) and Mary (née Coates) (b 1774),  
brother of William (b 1799), Anna Mary (b 1801), Joseph (b 1802), Mary (b 1803),  
Martha (b 1807), Mary Ann (b 1808), Maria Ann (b 1814)  
d 13.09.1818 aged 1 month Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 15.09.1818  
grave 1348 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**CRUMMOCK**

(see **CRUMMACK**)

**CUNOW, Anne**

**b SKINNER**

church service: congregation labourer Ballinderry 1830, Dukinfield 1833,  
Dublin 1835, Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1840,  
temporary retirement (ill-health) Fulneck 1841,  
wife of director of schools Ockbrook January 1842, congregation labourer Bristol 23.01.1844,  
temporary retirement (ill-health) Fulneck 1845, wife of provincial helper Ockbrook 03.11.1846,  
wife of unity elder Berthelsdorf 1849  
m Godfrey Andrew Cunow (b 1803) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.11.1830  
family: mother of Caroline, John Holmes (b 1835) and Catherine Barbara (b 1839),  
mother-in-law of Joseph Frederick Roederer (b 1838)

**CUNOW, Godfrey Andrew** (1803-1866)

b 06.05.1803 Bethlehem, Pennsylvania  
educated: pädagogium Niesky 1816, seminary Gnadenfeld 1820-1822  
reception: baptized 'Gottfried Andreas' Bethlehem 07.05.1803, confirmed Niesky 1817  
church orders: ordained as deacon November 1828  
ordained as presbyter  
consecrated as bishop (148 [86]) Herrnhut by Brn J M Nitschmann, C W Matthiesen,  
F J H Nielsen 30.08.1857  
church service: teacher boys' school Neuwied 1822, boys' school Fulneck 03.08.1826,  
single brethren's labourer and warden Fulneck 1828,  
congregation labourer Ballinderry 1830, Dukinfield 1833, Dublin 27.10.1835,  
congregation labourer and director girls' school Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1840,

temporary retirement Fulneck (ill-health) 1841, director of schools Ockbrook January 1842,  
congregation labourer Bristol 23.01.1844, temporary retirement (ill-health) Fulneck 1845-46  
provincial office: provincial helper Ockbrook 03.11.1846-1849,  
deputy General Synod 1836, 1848, 1857  
unity offices: unity elder Missions' Department Berthelsdorf 1849, retired (ill-health) 19.09.1865  
m Anne Skinner 27.11.1830 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley  
family: father of Caroline, John Holmes (b 1835) and Catherine Barbara (b 1839),  
father-in-law of Joseph Frederick Roederer (b 1838)  
d 24.06.1866 aged 63 Herrnhut

**DALE, Isabel** (1854-)

(see **ELLIOTT**)

**DAVEY, John Wilson** (1850-1929)

b 18.12.1850 Bedford

educated: Bedford Commercial School, training institution Fulneck 1871-72

church orders: ordained as deacon 1879

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1873, Neuwied 1877,

congregation labourer Durdham Down 1879, Kilkeel 1882,

congregation labourer and director ladies' school Tytherton 1886,

congregation labourer Baildon 1889, retired temporarily 1892,

congregation labourer Fulneck 1894, assistant mission secretary 1902,

home missionary Chelsea 1906, minister Fetter Lane London 1908,

Pertenhall and Riseley 1910, retired 1923

other service: author of *The Fall of Torngak* (1905)

d 02.01.1929 aged 78

**DAVIES, Alice Paget** (1846-pre 1911)

(see **NELSON**)

**DAWSON, Charles Henry** (1833-1853)

b 21.02.1833 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 24.03.1833

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),

grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),

Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),

cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),

brother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),

Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830) and

Francis Edwin (b 1835),

d 04.09.1853 aged 21 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.09.1853

grave 1789 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 76<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**DAWSON, Christopher** (1825-)

b 1825 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 15.05.1825

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),

grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),

Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),

cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),

brother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Frederick (b 1827),

Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin (b 1835)

**DAWSON, Eliza Harriet (1830-)**

b 29.05.1830 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.06.1830, great girl Ockbrook, returned Fulneck

family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
granddaughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),

cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),

sister of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),

Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
Francis Edwin (b 1835)

**DAWSON, Elizabeth (Betty) (1803-1846)**

b Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker

resided: dyehouse Fulneck 1803-46

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 01.01.1804, little girl Pudsey 1806,

little girl Fulneck 1812, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1816,

received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1821,

single sister Fulneck 1822

m John **CLOUGH** b 1803) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.12.1828

family: daughter of James Dawson (b 1782) and Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782),  
granddaughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Sarah (b 1779), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789),  
Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),

cousin of William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and

William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),

Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and

Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),

daughter-in-law of Christian Benjamin Clough (b 1756) and Susanna (née Moorhouse) (b 1760),

sister-in-law of Hannah (b 1783), Betty (b 1785), Sarah (b 1789), William (b 1796) and

Benjamin Clough (b 1799),

mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),

Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),

mother-in-law of Margaret (née Woodhead) (b 1834), Mary Jane (née Beaumont) (b 1843) and

Fanny (née Guest, later Dracup) (b 1844),

grandmother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),

Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),

Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and

Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and

Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)

and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877),

great-grandmother of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and

Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
great-great-grandmother of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
d 21.01.1846 aged 42 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 26.01.1846  
grave 1703 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave up from path  
together with grandson Edgar Osmund Clough (grave 2013)

**DAWSON, Francis Edwin (1835-1858)**

b 19.01.1835 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.02.1835

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),  
cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),  
brother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),  
Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), and  
Charles Henry (b 1833)

d 29.10.1858 aged 23 Stamford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 31.10.1858

grave 1835 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**DAWSON, Frederick (1827-1848)**

b 21.08.1827 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 09.09.1827

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),  
cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),  
brother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),  
Christopher (b 1825), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
Francis Edwin (b 1835)

d 01.05.1848 aged 20 dyehouse Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.05.1848

grave 1728 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**DAWSON, Hannah (1747-1815)**

b **CRUMMACK** 12.08.1747 Beeston Leeds

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1779, Lane End Pudsey 1784



reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey 27.02.1778,  
 sacrament Pudsey 23.05.1779, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 m John Dawson (b 1734) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.04.1766 - widowed 02.05.1814  
 family: daughter-in-law of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 sister-in-law of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),  
 mother of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
 Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),  
 mother-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784),  
 John Clough (b 1789) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
 grandmother of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
 William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and  
 William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),  
 Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),  
 Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
 great-grandmother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and  
 John Clough (b 1843), and  
 Martha Rider Steele (b 1846), and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842) and Arthur Stott (b 1850), and  
 Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and  
 William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840),  
 Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852), Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and  
 William Tanner Clough (b 1864),  
 great-great-grandmother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
 Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),  
 Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and  
 Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and  
 Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)  
 and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877), and  
 Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869), Fairfax (b 1871),  
 Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and  
 Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
 Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
 Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
 John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
 Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
 Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
 Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and  
 Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1869),  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and  
 Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and  
 Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and  
 Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)  
 and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hillam (b 1942), and  
 Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)  
 and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and  
 Andrew Gill,  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965)  
 and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and  
 Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),  
 and Lucy Hillam (b 1978), and

Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and  
Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)  
d 24.12.1815 aged 68, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.12.1815  
grave 1324 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with great-granddaughter Sarah Elizabeth Clough (grave 1506)

**DAWSON, Hannah** (1784-1855) (see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**DAWSON, Hannah** (1795-1854)

b **WALLER** 1795

resided: Lane End Pudsey, dyehouse Fulneck 1821

m John Dawson (b 1792) St Peter's Church Leeds 07.11.1815

family: daughter-in-law of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),  
mother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),  
Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),  
Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835)

d 17.05.1854 aged 59 Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 21.05.1854

grave 1796 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**DAWSON, James** (1782-1832)

b 07.08.1782 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1779 Lane End Pudsey 1784, dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.08.1782, little boy Pudsey 1784,  
great boy Pudsey 1794, brethren's house Fulneck, dismissed brethren's house 26.11.1800

m Naomi Barraclough (b 1782) St Peter's Church Bradford 21.02.1803

family: son of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),  
brother of Sarah (b 1779), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789),  
Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),  
brother-in-law of John Sutcliffe (b 1784), John Clough (b 1789) and  
Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
uncle of William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and  
William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),  
Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
father of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), father-in-law of John Clough (b 1803),  
grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),  
great-grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865),  
Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870),  
Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874),  
great-great-grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and  
Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and

Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
great-great-great-grandfather of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
d 14.07.1832 aged 49 dye house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.07.1832  
grave 1530 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with granddaughter Mary Elizabeth Clough (grave 1564)

**DAWSON, John** (1734-1814)

b 21.06.1734 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: day labourer and clothier

resided: Bankhouse Pudsey 1779, Lane End Pudsey 1784

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.07.1734,

received congregation Pudsey 27.02.1778, sacrament Pudsey 23.05.1779,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Hannah Crummack (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.04.1766

family: son of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child), (b 1703),

grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

brother of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan (b 1745),

father of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),

Mary (b 1789), Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John (b 1792),

father-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784),

John Clough (b 1789) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),

grandfather of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813), and

William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),

Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),

Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),

great-grandfather of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1833), Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and

John Clough (b 1843), and

Martha Rider Steele (b 1846), and Edwin Walker (b 1845), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Vincent (b 1842) and Arthur Stott (b 1850), and

Herbert (b 1857) and Jonathan Wood Sutcliffe (b 1869), and

William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838), Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840),

Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852), Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and

William Tanner Clough (b 1864),

great-great-grandfather of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),

Emma Louisa (Rider) (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864),

Margaret Annie (Marston) (b 1865), Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869),

Amy Robina (Booth) (b 1870), Laura Emily (Stott) (b 1871), Henry Dawson (b 1873) and

Edgar Osmond Clough (b 1874), and

Eleanor (Smith) (b 1870), Joshua Beaumont (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (Wilkinson) (b 1876)

and Edward Dawson Clough (b 1877), and

Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869), Fairfax (b 1871),

Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880),

great-great-great-grandfather of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and

Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885), and

Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and

Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and

John Henry Rider (b 1902), and

Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and

Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and

Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904), and Elizabeth Sutcliffe (b 1869),

great-great-great-great-grandfather of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and

Jack (b 1924) and Barbara M Yeadon (b 1928), and

Kenneth Stott (b 1924), and Fountain Brian Halliday (b 1932), and

Sam Phillip (b 1928), Frank Clifford (b 1930), David Edric (b 1932), Walter Gilbert (b 1933)

and Margaret Irene Wade (b 1940), and Beverley and Mollie Stott Hiram (b 1942), and

Fountain (b 1942), Susan Margaret (Marshall) (b 1945), Pauline Elizabeth (Dion) (b 1948)

and Paul Richard Stott (b 1956), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939), and

Andrew Gill,

great-great-great-great-great-grandfather of Roger Charles (b 1962), Matthew Nigel (b 1965)

and Rachel Judith Halliday (b 1966), and

Hilary (Robson) (b 1956), Elizabeth (Armitage) (b 1958) and David Graham Wade (b 1962),

and Lucy Hiram (b 1978), and

Jeremy Stott (b 1971) and Nicholas James Marshall (b 1975), and

Kate Emma (b 1977) and James Charles Dion (b 1980)

d 02.05.1814 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 05.05.1814

register 1299 / stone 1298 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **DAWSON, John (1792-1866)**

b 20.09.1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

occupation: bread baker, bread carrier

resided: Lane End Pudsey, dye house Fulneck 1821

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Steinhauer 23.09.1792

m Hannah Waller (b 1795) St Peter's Church Leeds 07.11.1815 - widowed 17.05.1854

family: son of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),

brother of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),

Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),

brother-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and

John Clough (b 1789),

uncle of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),

father of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),

Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),

Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin (b 1835)

### **DAWSON, John (1823-)**

b 1823 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 18.05.1823

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),

grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),

great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),

great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),

nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),

Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),

cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and

William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),

Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),

Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and

Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),  
brother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), Christopher (b 1825),  
Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
Francis Edwin (b 1835)

**DAWSON, Joshua (1829-)**

b 28.07.1829 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.08.1829

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),  
cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),  
brother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),  
Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
Francis Edwin (b 1835)

**DAWSON, Martha (1789-1814)**

b 06.11.1789 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1789, Leeds 1811, Pudsey 1811-1814

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Miller 08.11.1789, little girl Pudsey 1791,  
great girl Pudsey 04.06.1802, single sister Pudsey 04.05.1808, sisters' house Fulneck 1808,  
received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1809, left congregation 1811, readmitted society Fulneck

m John **CLOUGH** (b 1789) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.03.1811 of her own accord

family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Faith (b 1730) and Nathan Dawson (b 1746),  
sister of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
Mary (b 1789) and John (b 1792),  
sister-in-law of Naomi (née Barraclough) (b 1782), John Sutcliffe (b 1784) and  
Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795), and James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
aunt of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and  
William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823),  
Christopher (b 1825), Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830),  
Charles Henry (b 1833) and Francis Edwin Dawson (b 1835),  
daughter-in-law of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
mother of Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),  
mother-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1814) and Caroline Ann (née Tanner) (b 1822),  
grandmother of William Wilson (b 1837), Caroline Martha (b 1838),  
Martha Dawson (Rhodes) (b 1840), Thomas (b 1843), Bertha (b 1852),  
Elizabeth Tanner (b 1862) and William Tanner Clough (b 1864),  
great-grandmother of Harry (b 1864), Ernest (b 1867), Thomas Henry Dunford (b 1869),  
Fairfax (b 1871), Herbert Wilson (b 1875), William Cobley (b 1877) and  
Ethel Jane Rhodes (b 1880)

d 25.07.1814 aged 24 of consumption Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 28.07.1814

grave 1305 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave - together with  
granddaughter Caroline Martha (grave 1605) and grandson Thomas (grave 1668)

**DAWSON, Mary** (1819-)

b 1819 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Lane End Pudsey, dyehouse Fulneck 1821

occupation: worsted weaver 1841

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 03.01.1819

family: daughter of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
granddaughter of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
niece of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),  
cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),  
sister of William (b 1818), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),  
Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
Francis Edwin (b 1835)

**DAWSON, Naomi** (1782-1864)

b **BARRACLOUGH** 1782 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

occupation: washer in dyehouse Fulneck, cared for her grandchildren when their parents died

resided: Wibsey, Pudsey, dyehouse Fulneck, with grandson Henry in Fulneck 1861

reception: received society Wibsey 22.04.1798, received congregation Pudsey 22.11.1806,  
sacrament Pudsey June 1807, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m James Dawson (b 1782) St Peter's Church Bradford 21.02.1803 - widowed 14.07.1832

family: daughter-in-law of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
sister-in-law of Sarah (b 1779), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786), Mary (b 1789),  
Martha (Clough) (b 1789) and John Dawson (b 1792),  
mother of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), mother-in-law of John Clough (b 1803),  
grandmother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Henry Dawson (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1833),  
Thomas (b 1836), Frances (b 1838), James Dawson (b 1840) and John Clough (b 1843),  
great-grandmother of Alonzo Rudolph (b 1857), Frederick Harry Dawson (b 1861),  
Emma Louisa (b 1862), Susan Elizabeth (b 1864), Margaret Annie (b 1865),  
Frances Mary (b 1867), Thomas Woodhead (b 1869), Amy Robina (b 1870) and  
Laura Emily Clough (b 1871),  
great-great-grandmother of Harry Dawson (b 1883) and Walter Woodhead Clough (b 1885),  
and Joseph Edward (b 1884) and William Clough (b 1887), and  
Minnie Margaret (Dufton) (b 1898), Elizabeth (b 1900), Elsie (b 1901) and  
John Henry Rider (b 1902), and  
Amy Millicent (b 1895), Harold (b 1896), Laura (Carter) (b 1898) and  
Frank Henry Marston (b 1902), and Amy Robina Booth (b 1896), and  
Frank Clifford (b 1896), Amy Robina (b 1898) and Edith Irene Stott (b 1904),  
great-great-great-grandmother of Charles S Carter (b 1921), and Kenneth Stott (b 1924)  
d 19.07.1864 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 22.07.1864  
grave 1894 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with great-granddaughter Susan Elizabeth Clough (grave 1904)

**DAWSON, Nathan** (1821-)

b 1821 dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 28.01.1821

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
 grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
 Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),  
 cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
 William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),  
 brother of William (b 1818), Mary (b 1819), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),  
 Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
 Francis Edwin (b 1835)

**DAWSON, Phoebe** (1740-1812)

b 03.05.1740 Deighton

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

occupation: spinner

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,  
 received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 20.07.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 29.12.1759,  
 sacrament Fulneck 30.08.1760

family: daughter of James Dawson and Grace (née Husskeld) (b 1700),  
 sister of James (b 1730), Mary (b 1733) and Elizabeth

d 11.09.1812 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 14.09.1812

grave 1281 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**DAWSON, William** (1818-1837)

b 1818

resided: dye house Fulneck, Pudsey

reception: baptised St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 29.03.1818, single brother

family: son of John Dawson (b 1792) and Hannah (née Waller) (b 1795),  
 grandson of John Dawson (b 1734) and Hannah (née Crummack) (b 1747),  
 great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1704) and Sarah (née Child) (b 1703),  
 great-great-grandson of Nathan Dawson (b 1665) and Judith (née Crabtree),  
 nephew of Sarah (b 1779), James (b 1782), Hannah (Sutcliffe) (b 1784), Phoebe (b 1786),  
 Mary (b 1789) and Martha (Clough) (b 1789),  
 cousin of Betty (Elizabeth) (Clough) (b 1803), and  
 William (b 1805), Nancy (Steele) (b 1807), Edward (b 1809),  
 Mary Dawson (Walker) (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1814), Hannah Dawson (Stott) (b 1816),  
 Nathaniel (b 1818), James (b 1821), Samuel (b 1823), John (b 1826) and  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1829), and Sarah (b 1811 and William Clough (b 1813),  
 brother of Mary (b 1819), Nathan (b 1821), John (b 1823), Christopher (b 1825),  
 Frederick (b 1827), Joshua (b 1829), Eliza Harriet (b 1830), Charles Henry (b 1833) and  
 Francis Edwin (b 1835),

d 04.01.1837 aged 19 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 08.01.1837

grave 1582 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**DEACON, Elizabeth** (1774-)

(see **SHUFFLEBOTHAM**)

**DEAN, Agnes** (1797-1849)

(see **JACKSON**)

**DEAN, Allan Norton** (1880-1885)

b 07.01.1880 Bramley Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Hough End Bramley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 29.02.1880, little boy Fulneck 1882  
 family: son of Isaac Dean (b 1850) and Hannah (née Hutton) (b 1852),  
 grandson of Charles Dean (b 1820), and  
 Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
 great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 nephew of John (b 1856), Henry (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Tom (b 1862) and  
 Elizabeth Dean (b 1864), and  
 Enoch (b 1832), Martha (Ann Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
 Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845) and  
 Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
 cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
 Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
 Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
 Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
 Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
 Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885),  
 brother of Percy Hutton (b 1875) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886)  
 d 24.10.1885 aged 5 years 9 months Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 26.10.1885  
 grave 2131 - grave not identified

**DEAN, Elizabeth (1786-1838)**

b 1786

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1823

m James Dean (b 1780)

d 25.03.1838 aged 52 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 28.03.1838

register 1602 / stone 1608 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband James Dean (grave 1833)

**DEAN, Hannah (1852-1928)**

(see **HUTTON**)

**DEAN, Isaac (1850-1922)**

b 27.11.1850 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: currier

resided: Pudsey 1850, Bramley 1871, Hough End Bramley 1874,

2 Springfield Terrace Bramley 1894, 3 Bridge Terrace Hough End Bramley 1916

reception: received congregation Fulneck pre 1879

congregation office: country chapel servant Fulneck ?-1917



m Hannah Hutton (b 1852) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 21.08.1874  
 family: son of Charles Dean (b 1820),  
 brother of John (b 1856), Henry (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Tom (b 1862) and  
 Elizabeth (b 1864),  
 son-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
 brother-in-law of Enoch (b 1832), Martha (Ann Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),  
 Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845) and  
 Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
 father of Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 father-in-law of Mary Ann (née Sayer) (b 1873) and Thomas Marsden (b 1883)  
 d 26.06.1922 aged 71 Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 29.06.1922  
 grave 2383 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path, together with wife Hannah (grave 2412)

### **DEAN, James (1780-1858)**

b 1780  
 occupation: clothier  
 resided: Pudsey  
 m (1) Elizabeth (b 1786) - widowed 14.12.1838  
 m (2) Agnes Jackson (b 1797) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.06.1840 - widowed 19.06.1849  
 family: son of Thomas Dean (clothier), son-in-law of Thomas Jackson (stonemason)  
 d 01.09.1858 aged 78 Union Poorhouse, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 04.09.1858  
 grave 1833 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with first wife Elizabeth (register 1602 / stone 1608)

### **DEAN, Percy Hutton (1875-)**

b 10.05.1875 Bramley Leeds West Yorkshire  
 occupation: engraver's apprentice 1891, mechanical engineer 1901  
 resided: Hough End Bramley 1875, 2 Springfield Terrace Bramley 1894  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 20.06.1875, little boy Fulneck 1877,  
 youth Fulneck 1887, crossed off members' list 1890  
 m Mary Ann Sayer (b 1873) St Peter's Church Bramley 05.05.1902  
 family: son of Isaac Dean (b 1850) and Hannah (née Hutton) (b 1852),  
 grandson of Charles Dean (b 1820), and  
 Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
 great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 nephew of John (b 1856), Henry (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Tom (b 1862) and  
 Elizabeth Dean (b 1864), and  
 Enoch (b 1832), Martha (Ann Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
 Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845) and  
 Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
 cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
 Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
 Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
 Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), brother of Allan Norton (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), brother-in-law of Thomas Marsden (b 1883), son-in-law of George Sayer (labourer)

**DEAN, Rose (1886-)**

b 13.04.1886 Bramley Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: school teacher 1901, certificated assistant teacher elementary school 1911

resided: Hough End Bramley 1886, 2 Springfield Terrace Bramley 1894

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 30.05.1886, little girl Fulneck 1888,

great girl Fulneck 1898, crossed off members' list 1906

m Thomas **MARSDEN** (b 1883) St Peter's Church Bramley 17.04.1914

family: daughter of Isaac Dean (b 1850) and Hannah (née Hutton) (b 1852),

granddaughter of Charles Dean (b 1820), and

Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of John (b 1856), Henry (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Tom (b 1862) and

Elizabeth Dean (b 1864), and

Enoch (b 1832), Martha (Ann Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845) and

Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885),

sister of Percy Hutton (b 1875) and Allan Norton Dean (b 1880),

sister-in-law of Mary Ann (née Sayer) (b 1873),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Marsden (gentleman)

**DELAMOTTE, Christiana** (1757-1819) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**DELAMOTTE, Mary** (1729-1810)

b 08.10.1729 (OS) / 19.10.1729 (NS) Thames Street London

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized St Botolph's Church Billingsgate 21.10.1729 (OS) / 01.11.1729 (NS),

received congregation London 25.09.1749, sisters' house Bedford 02.05.1750,

sacrament Bedford 15.04.1751, sisters' house Fulneck 29.10.1757

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: teacher girls' day school Bedford

family: daughter of Peter Delamotte and Elizabeth (née Wickham) (b 1685),

granddaughter of Thomas Delamotte, and Thomas Wickham and Hester,

sister of Jane (b 1706), Esther (b 1707), Elizabeth (Holland) (b 1710), Peter (b 1711),

Esther (Kinchin, later Schlicht) (b 1712), Charles (b 1714), William (b 1718),

George (b 1719) and John (b 1721),

sister-in-law of William Holland (b 1712), Charles Kinchin (b 1711),

Ludolf Ernst Schlicht (b 1714), Jane (née Carnegie) (b 1720) and

Elizabeth (née, later Goodwin),

aunt of Isaac (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744), Johannes (b 1746), Peter William (b 1748)

and Anna Marie Holland (b 1752), and Anna Caritas Schlicht (b 1749), and

Mary (b 1743), Hope (b 1744), Peter (b 1745), Jane (b 1747), Charles (b 1749),

Charlotte (Mathias) (b 1751), William (b 1753), Christiana (b 1757), Elizabeth (b 1758) and

Henrietta Delamotte (b 1760)

d 19.06.1810 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 21.06.1810

grave 1254 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**DEX, Mary** (*see NAYLOR*)

**DICKENSON-THORPE, Sophia** (*see HUTTON, Robert*)

**DICKINSON, Jane** (1785-)

b 06.03.1785 Alton

reception: received congregation Fulneck 25.05.1801

**DIDCUTT, Elizabeth Rebecca** (1773-1831) (*see HINCHLIFFE*)

**DIEMER, Mary** (1777-1820) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**DIEMER, Rebecca** (1741-1811) (*see SUMMERSKILL*)

**DINGEMANS, Mary Ann** (1843-1904) (*see TITTERINGTON*)

**DINGEMANS, James William Henry** (1865-)

b 09.03.1865 Zutphen Gelderland Netherlands

church orders: ordained as deacon 1894

church service: teacher of modern languages boys' school Fulneck 1886,

missionary Surinam 1894: served Paramaribo 1894, Nieuw Nickerie 1897

m Anna Carolina Ernestine Dethering (b 1866) Zeist 20.09.1894

family: son of Benjamin Dingemans (b 1837) and Mary Ann (née Titterington) (b 1904),

grandson of James Henry Titterington (b 1809) and Henrietta Collett (née Thomson) (b 1807),

great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1777) and Ally, and

Henry Thomson (b 1776) and Hannah (née Collett) (b 1777),

great-great-grandson of James Titterington (b 1733) and Mary, and

Henry Thomson and Sarah, and John Collett (b 1735) and Mary (b 1735),

great-great-great-grandson of John Titterington (b 1709) and Elizabeth (b 1711),  
nephew of James Henry (b 1844), William Thomson (b 1846) and  
Henrietta Titterington (b 1848),  
cousin of William Norman (b 1882), James Hugh (b 1883), Ellen May (Knight) (b 1886)  
and Guy Couchman Titterington (b 1890),  
brother of Johan Herman (b 1864), Herman Louis (b 1866), Mary Elizabeth (b 1869),  
Albert John Edward (b 1875), George Frank (b 1879) and  
Anna Henrietta Louisa Dingemans (b 1883),  
father of Lida Henrietta Margaretha (Muller) (b 1895), James Emil Valentin (b 1897) and  
Thomas Albert Dingemans (b 1900)

**DINSDALE, Alice** (1800-1868)

b **STEWART** 06.01.1800 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Pudsey 1800, 8 Gass Terrace Dewsbury Road Leeds 1866  
reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 26.01.1800,  
added to members' list Fulneck as a widow 1863  
m Dinsdale – widowed pre 1863  
family: daughter of Isaac Stewart and Caroline, granddaughter of Joseph Stewart,  
sister of Mary (b 1803), Joseph (b 1806) and Samuel Stewart (b 1809),  
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1810)  
d 08.01.1868 aged almost 68 of cancer in her face Leeds, interred Hunslet cemetery

**DIXON, Hannah** (1749-1808) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**DIXON, Jane** (1803-)

b 13.09.1803 Drighlington  
reception: baptized by Br S F Church 09.10.1803  
family: daughter of John Dixon and Sarah,  
sister of William (b 1804)

**DIXON, John** (1775-)

b 26.10.1775 Lund near Selby  
occupation: tallow chandler  
resided: Drighlington  
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 15.08.1802,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.01.1803  
m Sarah  
family: father of Jane (b 1803) and William (b 1804)

**DIXON, Sarah**

resided: Drighlington  
m John Dixon (b 1775)  
family: mother of Jane (b 1803), William (b 1804)

**DIXON, William** (1804-)

b 18.12.1804 Drighlington  
reception: baptized Drighlington by Br N H Klinesmith 29.12.1804  
family: son of John Dixon and Sarah,  
brother of Jane (b 1803)

**DOBER, Charles** (1792-)

b 28.12.1792 Herrnhut  
reception: baptized Herrnhut, received congregation Barby 26.12.1806,  
sacrament Barby 20.02.1808  
church orders: accepted as acoluth

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1817

**DODSON, Jane** (1743-1818) (see **BENADE**)

**DODSON, Sarah** (1743-1809) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**DODSWORTH, Mary Ann** (1803-)

b 20.12.1803 Manchester

reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 11.11.1821

**DOUGLAS, Alice Mary** (1861-) (see **BAXTER**)

**DOUGLAS, Samuel Henry** (see **BAXTER, Alice Mary**)

**DOVE, Elizabeth** (1841-1890) (see **HUTTON**)

**DOVENER, John** (1800-)

b 1800

occupation: labourer

resided: Fulneck

m (1) - widowed

m (2) Sarah Hutchinson (b 1801) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.03.1847

family: son of John Dovener (farmer), son-in-law of William Hutchinson (carrier)

**DOVENER, Sarah** (1801-) (see **HUTCHINSON**)

**DRIVER, Ada** (1869-1931)

b 28.09.1869 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1869, Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1871,

Workhouse Lane Littlemoor Pudsey 1881, Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1891,

Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1892, 11 Valley Road Pudsey 1901, 19 Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.07.1876, single sister Fulneck 1888,

confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1888

m Charles Smith **WILKINSON** (b 1869) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 24.12.1892

family: daughter of William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),

granddaughter of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary, sister of John (b 1845), Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Fanny (b 1849), Samuel (b 1850),

Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel (b 1855), Mary (b 1857), Orpah (b 1860), William (b 1862) and Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865),

sister-in-law of Joseph Kershaw Illingworth (b 1848), Alice Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1888) and

Houlden Naylor (b 1863), and Craven (b 1888) and Hiram Wilkinson (b 1880),

aunt of Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1880), and John Driver (b 1875),

and John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and

Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897),

daughter-in-law of Henry Wilkinson (b 1840) and Mary (b 1842),

mother of Harry (b 1893), Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and

Reginald Wilkinson (b 1906), mother-in-law of Mary Jane and Hilda (née Wilson) (b 1906),

grandmother of Kathleen Eva (West) (b 1920),

great-grandmother of Karen (b 1951) and Nichola Joy West (b 1962)

d 16.01.1931 aged 62, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 20.01.1931

grave 2422 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with son Reginald (grave 2363) and memorial stone to son Samuel (d 1918)

**DRIVER, Alice Ann** (1868-1940) (see **WOODHEAD**)

**DRIVER, Alice Ann (1873-1949)**

b 24.08.1873 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1873, 32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End 1886,  
Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1891, 57 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901, 5 School Street Pudsey 1932,  
Bren-berl Albert Street Pudsey 1934, 5 School Street 1945

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 31.10.1875, great girl Fulneck 1886,  
confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1891

family: daughter of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
granddaughter of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and  
William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),  
great-granddaughter of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and  
William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah, and Richard Gaunt (clothier) and Sarah,  
niece of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), and  
Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850),  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and  
Hannah Richardson (b 1864),  
cousin of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and  
Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),  
sister of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877),  
Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther (b 1883),  
sister-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871),  
Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879), Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882) and  
Annie Elizabeth (née Long) (b 1883),  
stepdaughter of Rhoda (née Ward, later Littleton, later Birks) (b 1861),  
stepsister of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),  
Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
aunt of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and  
Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909)

d 14.04.1949 aged 75 Jesmond Nursing Home Farsley

interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 16.04.1949

grave 2520 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Mary Elizabeth Driver (grave 2443)

**DRIVER, Amy (1726-1804)**

(see **FINNEY** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**DRIVER, Ann (1844-1892)**

b **RICHARDSON** 06.01.1844 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver

resided: Pudsey 1844, Crimbles Pudsey 1851, Hare Lane Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1871,  
32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey in 1881, Fulneck End 1886, Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 03.03.1844,  
received congregation Fulneck 1885

m Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.06.1868

family: daughter of William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),  
granddaughter of William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah, and  
Richard Gaunt (clothier) and Sarah,  
niece of Anne (b 1816), Richard Stead (b 1818) and Joseph Stead Richardson (b 1822), and  
Hannah (b 1807), Jonathan (b 1810), Joshua (b 1812), Benjamin (b 1813),  
Elizabeth (b 1815), Frances (b 1818) and Alice Gaunt (b 1823),  
sister of Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850),  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and  
Hannah Richardson (b 1864),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt),

sister-in-law of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842),  
 mother of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875),  
 Ernest (b 1877), Richard Richardson (b 1879), and Luther Driver (b 1883),  
 mother-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871),  
 Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879), Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (née Long), (b 1883),  
 grandmother of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and  
 Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),  
 great-grandmother of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928), and  
 Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939)  
 d 04.04.1892 aged 48 of cancer of the breast Pudsey  
 interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 07.04.1892  
 grave 2182 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Benson Greenwood Driver (grave 2355)

**DRIVER, Ann Esther** (1899-1869) *(see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century)*

**DRIVER, Benson Greenwood** (1845-1915)

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1845 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: cotton warp dresser  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey 1845, 259 Fartown Pudsey 1851, Fartown Pudsey 1861,  
 32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End 1886, Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1891,  
 24 South Parade Pudsey 1901, 'Fairfield' Alexandra Road Pudsey 1915  
 reception: confirmed Fulneck 25.05.1892  
 m (1) Ann Richardson (b 1844) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.06.1868 - widowed 04.02.1892  
 m (2) Rhoda Littleton (née Ward) (b 1861) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.05.1899  
 family: son of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt),  
 grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier),  
 half-brother of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), brother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Springthorp) (b 1845),  
 uncle of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and  
 Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),  
 son-in-law of William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822), and  
 William Ward (b 1825) and Sarah (née Lobley) (b 1826),  
 brother-in-law of Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and  
 Hannah Richardson (b 1864), and Jane (b 1851) and John Henry Ward (b 1855),  
 father of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875),  
 Ernest (b 1877), Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther (b 1883),  
 father-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871),  
 Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879), Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882) and  
 Annie Elizabeth (née Long) (b 1883),  
 stepfather of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),  
 Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
 grandfather of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and  
 Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
 Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),  
 great-grandfather of Anna Beryl (b 1928), and Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939)  
 d 27.12.1915 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 30.12.1915  
 grave 2355 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Ann Driver (grave 2182)

**DRIVER, Eliza Ann** (1852-1936)

b 1852 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen weaver 1871  
 resided: Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1852, Workhouse Lane Littlemoor Pudsey 1881,  
 Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1891, 9 Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1891,  
 17 Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1916, 11 Sharp Row Littlemoor Pudsey 1924,  
 Richardshaw Lane Pudsey 1932, 6 Broughton Terrace Pudsey 1936  
 reception: single sister baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.11.1880  
*(Eliza Ann is listed under the 'widows' choir, but the 1916 members' list states she is a single woman - historically Moravians classed single women with sexual experience as widows.)*  
 family: daughter of William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),  
 granddaughter of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,  
 sister of John (b 1845), Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Fanny (b 1849), Samuel (b 1850),  
 Samuel (b 1855), Mary (b 1857), Orpah (b 1860), William (b 1862), Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865)  
 and Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph Kershaw Illingworth (b 1848), Alice Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1888),  
 Houlden Naylor (b 1863) and Charles Smith Wilkinson (b 1869),  
 aunt of Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1879), and  
 John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and  
 Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897), and  
 Harry (b 1893), Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and  
 Reginald Wilkinson (b 1906),  
 mother of John Driver (b 1875) (farm labourer living with the family up to 1891 census)  
 d 11.04.1936 aged 84 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section B 13.04.1936  
 plot 88 - together with brother Samuel Driver (b 1855)

**DRIVER, Emma** (1871-1941)

*(see RHODES)*

**DRIVER, Ernest** (1877-1927)

b 21.10.1877 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 occupation: joiner, insurance agent 1911  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey 1877, 32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End 1888,  
 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1891, 57 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901, 157 Fartown Pudsey 1904,  
 45 Fulneck 1911, 155 Fartown Pudsey 1927  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 12.04.1885, little boy Fulneck 1888,  
 youth Fulneck 1890, non-communicant single brother 1899, not on membership list 1901,  
 confirmed Fulneck 24.07.1907  
 m Florence Louisa Stott (b 1879) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 27.08.1904  
 family: son of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
 grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and  
 William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),  
 great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and  
 William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah,  
 nephew of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), and  
 Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and  
 Hannah Richardson (b 1864),  
 cousin of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and  
 Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),  
 brother of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875),  
 Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther (b 1883),  
 brother-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871),  
 Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882) and Annie Elizabeth (née Long) (b 1883), and  
 Harry (b 1870), Jane Ann (Binks) (b 1873), Hannah (Stott) (b 1874), Harold (b 1878),  
 Emma (Bramley) (b 1882) and Herbert Vincent Stott (b 1886),  
 stepson of Rhoda (née Ward, later Littleton, later Birks) (b 1861),  
 stepbrother of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),  
 Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),



uncle of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William (b 1901), and  
Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899),  
son-in-law of Vincent Stott (b 1842) and Elizabeth Ann (née Heap) (b 1849),  
father of Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),  
father-in-law of Karl Petterson (b 1906) and Leonard Hepworth Woodhead (b 1898),  
grandfather of Shirley (b 1935) and Daphne Woodhead (b 1939)  
d 22.06.1927 aged 49 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellows 25.06.1927  
grave 2409 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Florence Louisa (grave 2599)

**DRIVER, Fanny** (1864-)

b 1865 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881

resided: Pudsey 1865, Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1871,  
Workhouse Lane Littlemoor Pudsey 1881, 12 Grayshon's Buildings Pudsey 1891,  
Crummock Buildings Pudsey 1894, 8 Higher Grange Road 1901,  
20 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1918

reception: great girl Fulneck 05.05.1879, single sister confirmed Fulneck 1883,  
membership lapsed 1886, readmitted membership Fulneck 1894,  
withdrew from membership 1904

m Houlden **NAYLOR** (b 1863) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 17.01.1886

family: daughter of William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),  
granddaughter of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,  
sister of John (b 1845), Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Fanny (b 1849), Samuel (b 1850),  
Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel (b 1855), Mary (b 1857), Orpah (b 1860), William (b 1862) and  
Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869),  
sister-in-law of Joseph Kershaw Illingworth (b 1848), Alice Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1888) and  
Charles Smith Wilkinson (b 1869),  
aunt of Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1879), and John Driver (b 1875),  
and John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907), and  
Harry (b 1893), Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and  
Reginald Wilkinson (b 1906),  
daughter-in-law of Betty (Houlden) Naylor (b 1842),  
mother of Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897),  
mother-in-law of Maggie (née Stevens) (b 1891) and John Alfred Colden (b 1895)

**DRIVER, Florence Louisa** (1879-1972) (*see STOTT*)

**DRIVER, Hannah** (1868-1934) (*see MOORHOUSE*)

**DRIVER, Harling** (1896-1960)

b 28.04.1896 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: shop Fartown 1910, stock taker

resided: Pudsey 1896, 2 Cromack Row Pudsey 1901, 39 School Street Pudsey 1910,  
63 Lowtown Pudsey 1916, 46 Long Row New Farnley 1922,  
3 School Street Greenside Pudsey 1926, 8 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1945

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France 1915

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 07.06.1896, little boy Fulneck 1901,  
youth Fulneck 1908, single brother not confirmed Fulneck 1918, confirmed Fulneck,  
withdrew 1922, readmitted congregation Fulneck 1934, lapsed 1951

m Beatrice Prince (b 1896) St Michael's Church Farnley 30.07.1921

family: son of William Driver (b 1863) and Alice Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1868),  
grandson of William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828), and  
William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
great-grandson of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,

and John Woodhead (miner) and Alice, and Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann, nephew of Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel Driver (b 1855), Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865) and Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869), and Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Henry (b 1874), Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen Woodhead (b 1881), brother of John William (b 1894) and Norman (b 1907), brother-in-law of Eva (née Howard) (b 1898) and Mary Gertrude (née Shawe) (b 1903), uncle of Jack Driver (b 1922), Patricia (b 1924) and Molly (Lythe) (b 1930), and Pamela Ann (Wigney) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton) (b 1941), son-in-law of James Prince (collier), father of Sidney (b 1922), Frank (b 1926) and Irene Alice (b 1930)  
d March 1960 aged 63 Leeds

**DRIVER, Harold Moorhouse** (1897-1955)

b 31.03.1897 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: house painter

resided: Pudsey 1897, 4 Hare Lane Pudsey 1899, 2 Armitage Square Greenside Pudsey 1916, Painters' Shop Greenside 1926

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France May 1915 - 1919

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 09.05.1897, little boy Fulneck 1899

m Mary Frances Procter (b 1899) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 20.02.1926

family: son of Joseph Driver (b 1869) and Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), grandson of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844), and William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836), great-grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822), and Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, and Abraham Worsnop and Hannah, great-great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah, nephew of William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877), Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther Driver (b 1883), and Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Mary (Balmforth, later Wilkinson) (b 1870), Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879), cousin of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha Woodhead (b 1909), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1894), Amy (Stott) (b 1897), Jessie Moorhouse (b 1901) and William Moorhouse Balmforth (b 1902), brother of Wilfrid (b 1899) and William (b 1901), son-in-law of Henry Procter (b 1865) and Hannah (née Brook) (b 1870), brother-in-law of Dora (Waterhouse) (b 1908), father of Anna Beryl (b 1928)  
d 06.05.1955 aged 58 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 10.05.1955  
grave 2553 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with wife Mary Frances (grave 2629)

**DRIVER, John William** (1894-1985)

b 30.09.1894 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: turner, mechanic, greengrocer, engineer

resided: Pudsey 1894, 2 Cromack Row Pudsey 1901, 39 School Street Pudsey 1910, 63 Lowtown Pudsey 1916, 18 Heath Grove Pudsey 1924, 2 Greenside 1930, 27 New Street Pudsey 1945, 9 Fulneck 1950

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France 1915

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 04.11.1894, little boy Fulneck 1897,

youth Fulneck 1906, single brother not confirmed Fulneck May 1915

m Eva Howard (b 1898) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 15.04.1922 - widowed 22.01.1985

family: son of William Driver (b 1863) and Alice Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1868),  
 grandson of William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828), and  
 William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
 great-grandson of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,  
 and John Woodhead (miner) and Alice, and Richard Harling (labourer) and Ann,  
 nephew of Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel Driver (b 1855),  
 Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865) and Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869), and  
 Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Henry (b 1874),  
 Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen Woodhead (b 1881),  
 cousin of Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1880), and John Driver (b 1875),  
 and Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897), and  
 Harry (b 1893), Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and  
 Reginald Wilkinson (b 1906),  
 brother of Harling (b 1896) and Norman (b 1907),  
 brother-in-law of Beatrice (née Prince) (b 1896) and Mary Gertrude (née Shawe) (b 1903), and  
 John (b 1900), Joseph (b 1901), Edna (b 1902), Mary (b 1905) and  
 Florence Howard (b 1910),  
 uncle of Sydney (b 1922), Frank (b 1926) and Irene Alice Driver (b 1930), and  
 Pamela Ann (Wigney) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton) (b 1941),  
 son-in-law of Frederick Howard (b 1873) and Florence (née Stow) (b 1876),  
 father of Jack (b 1922), Patricia (b 1924) and Molly (Lythe) (b 1930),  
 father-in-law of Stanley Lythe (b 1931),  
 grandfather of Sara Nanette (Dockree) (b 1969) and Guy Andrew Lythe (b 1970),  
 great-grandfather of Harriet Ellen Dockree (b 2011), and  
 Max William (b 2009) and Charles Thomas Lythe (b 2009)

d 01.09.1985 aged 90 Fulneck  
 funeral service Fulneck and committal Rawdon by Br W J H McOwat 06.09.1985  
 register 2641 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 ashes scattered on grave of wife Eva Driver (grave 2636) by Br W J H McOwat 11.09.1985

# **DRIVER, Joseph (1869-1943)**

b 22.04.1869 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: master painter

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1869, 32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End 1886,  
 Fartown Pudsey 1892, 4 Hare Lane Pudsey 1899,

1-2 Armitage Square Greenside Pudsey 1911, Bren-Berl Albert Street Pudsey 1934

reception: baptized Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church Pudsey 06.06.1869, youth Fulneck 1886,  
 adherent 1892, confirmed Fulneck 12.06.1901

m Hannah Moorhouse (b 1868) 03.04.1893 - widowed 03.06.1934

family: son of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
 grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and  
 William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and  
 William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah, and Richard Gaunt (clothier) and Sarah,  
 nephew of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), and

Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and  
 Hannah Richardson (b 1864),

cousin of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and  
 Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),

brother of William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877),  
 Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther (b 1883),

brother-in-law of Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871), Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879),  
 Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882) and Annie Elizabeth (née Long) (b 1883), and  
 Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Mary (Balmforth, later Wilkinson) (b 1870),

Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879),  
stepson of Rhoda (née Ward, later Littleton, later Birks) (b 1861),  
stepbrother of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),

Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
uncle of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899),

Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),  
son-in-law of William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),  
father of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William (b 1901),  
father-in-law of Mary Frances (née Procter) (b 1899),  
grandfather of father of Anna Beryl Driver (b 1928)

d 27.10.1943 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 30.10.1943

grave 2496 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Hannah Driver (grave 2441)

### **DRIVER, Leonard** (1897-)

b 22.05.1897 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1897, sisters' house Fulneck 1901, 2 Roker Lane Pudsey 1911

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - Royal Field Artillery France May 1915

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 27.06.1897, little boy Fulneck 1899,

youth Fulneck 1910, no longer on membership list 1917

family: son of William Driver (b 1871) and Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871),

grandson of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844), and

Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

great-grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and

William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),

great-great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and

William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah,

nephew of Joseph (b 1869), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877),

Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther (b 1883), and

Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885),

Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur Rhodes (b 1893)

and Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

cousin of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and

Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909), and

Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and

Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and

Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and

Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and

Peter Rhodes (b 1930),

brother of Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), brother-in-law of William Harrison Cassells (b 1899)

### **DRIVER, Luther** (1883-1929)

b 13.01.1883 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: plumber

resided: 33 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1883, Fulneck End 1888, Southroyd Lane 1891,

57 Mill Hill 1901, Oaklands Avenue Calverley 1929,

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 12.04.1885, little boy Fulneck 1888,

youth Fulneck 1896, taken off membership list 1903

m Annie Elizabeth Long (b 1883) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.06.1907

family: son of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),

grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and

William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and

William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah, and Richard Gaunt (clothier) and Sarah, nephew of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), and  
 Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850), Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and Hannah Richardson (b 1864),  
 cousin of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),  
 brother of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877) and Richard Richardson (b 1879),  
 brother-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871), Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879) and Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882),  
 stepson of Rhoda (née Ward, later Littleton, later Birks) (b 1861), stepbrother of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889), Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
 uncle of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),  
 son-in-law of Walter Long  
 d December 1929 aged 46 Calverley, interred St Wilfrid's churchyard Calverley 05.12.1929

**DRIVER, Mary Elizabeth (1875-1934)**

b 04.09.1875 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey 1875, 32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End 1886, Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1891, 57 Mill Hill Pudsey 1901, 5 School Street Pudsey 1932, Bren-berl Albert Street Pudsey 1934  
 reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 31.10.1875, little girl Fulneck 1886, great girl Fulneck 1890, confirmed Fulneck 15.04.1892  
 family: daughter of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844), granddaughter of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822), great-granddaughter of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah, and Richard Gaunt (clothier) and Sarah, niece of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), and Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850), Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and Hannah Richardson (b 1864),  
 cousin of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),  
 sister of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Ernest (b 1877), Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther (b 1883),  
 sister-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871), Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879), Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882) and Annie Elizabeth (née Long) (b 1883),  
 stepdaughter of Rhoda (née Ward, later Littleton, later Birks) (b 1861), stepsister of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889), Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
 aunt of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909)  
 d 10.11.1934 aged 59 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 13.11.1934  
 grave 2443 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Alice Ann Driver (grave 2520)

**DRIVER, Mary Frances (1899-1981)**

(see **PROCTER** in Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century)

**DRIVER, Rhoda** (1860-1944)

(see **WARD**)

**DRIVER, Richard Richardson** (1879-)

b 02.08.1879 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1879, 32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End 1888,  
Southroyd Lane 1891, 57 Mill Hill Fartown 1901-1918

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 12.04.1885, little boy Fulneck 1888,  
youth Fulneck 1892, non-communicant single brother 1899, not on membership list 1901  
m Violetta Sowden (b 1882) Fulneck by Br R B Willey 15.06.1918

family: son of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and  
William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),  
great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and  
William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah, and Richard Gaunt (clothier) and Sarah,  
nephew of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), and  
Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850),  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and  
Hannah Richardson (b 1864),  
cousin of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and  
Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),  
brother of Joseph (b 1869), William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875),  
Ernest (b 1877) and Luther (b 1883),  
brother-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Emma (née Rhodes) (b 1871),  
Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879) and Annie Elizabeth (née Long) (b 1883),  
stepson of Rhoda (née Ward, later Littleton, later Birks) (b 1861),  
stepbrother of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),  
Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),  
uncle of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and  
Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909)  
son-in-law of Ezra Sowden (farmer)

**DRIVER, Wilfrid** (1899-1899)

b 13.02.1899 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: 4 Hare Lane Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 19.03.1899

family: son of Joseph Driver (b 1869) and Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868),  
grandson of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844), and  
William Moorhouse (b 1833) and Elizabeth (née Worsnop) (b 1836),  
great-grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and  
William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822), and  
Joseph Moorhouse (farmer) and Martha, and Abraham Worsnop and Hannah,  
great-great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and  
William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah,  
nephew of William (b 1871), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877),  
Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther Driver (b 1883), and  
Martha (Boyes) (b 1860), Henry (b 1863), Mary (Balmforth, later Wilkinson) (b 1870),  
Joseph (b 1876) and Herbert Moorhouse (b 1879),  
cousin of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha Woodhead) (b 1909), and  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1894), Amy (Stott) (b 1897), Jessie Moorhouse (b 1901)  
and William Moorhouse Balmforth (b 1902),  
brother of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897) and William (b 1901)

d 31.03.1899 aged 6 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 03.04.1899  
grave 2240 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**DRIVER, William** (1862-1937)

b 17.07.1862 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1881, leather currier 1891

resided: Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1862, Workhouse Lane Littlemoor Pudsey 1881,  
Valley Road Littlemoor Pudsey 1891, 2 Cromack Row Pudsey 1901,  
39 School Street Greenside Pudsey 1910, 63 Lowtown Pudsey 1916,  
1 School Street Greenside Pudsey 1924

reception: youth Fulneck 1877, single brother communicant Fulneck August 1880

m Alice Ann Woodhead (b 1868) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 23.12.1893

family: son of William Driver (b 1827) and Adah (née Raistrick) (b 1828),  
grandson of John Driver (joiner) and Betty, and Jeremiah Raistrick (clothier) and Mary,  
brother of John (b 1845) Betty (Illingworth) (b 1847), Fanny (b 1849), Samuel (b 1850),  
Eliza Ann (b 1852), Samuel (b 1855), Mary (b 1857), Orpah (b 1860),  
Fanny (Naylor) (b 1865) and Ada (Wilkinson) (b 1869),  
brother-in-law of Joseph Kershaw Illingworth (b 1848), Houlden Naylor (b 1863) and  
Charles Smith Wilkinson (b 1869),  
uncle of Annie (b 1869), John (b 1873) and Lily Illingworth (b 1879), and  
John Driver (b 1875), and Albert (b 1890), Alice Naylor (b 1896) and Ada (Colden) (b 1897),  
and Harry (b 1893), Samuel (b 1896), Amy (b 1900), Fred (b 1902), Fred (b 1904) and  
Reginald Wilkinson (b 1906),  
son-in-law of William Woodhead (b 1839) and Elizabeth (née Harling) (b 1844),  
brother-in-law of Albert (b 1864), John Richard Harling (b 1867), Henry (b 1874),  
Emma Jane (Gaunt) (b 1878) and Maria Ellen Woodhead (b 1881),  
father of John William (b 1894), Harling (b 1896) and Norman Driver (b 1907),  
father-in-law of Eva (née Howard) (b 1898), Beatrice (née Prince) (b 1896) and  
Mary Gertrude (née Shawe) (b 1903),  
grandfather of Jack Driver (b 1922), Patricia (b 1924) and Molly (Lythe) (b 1930), and  
Sydney (b 1922), Frank (b 1926) and Irene Alice Driver (b 1930), and  
Pamela Ann (Wigney) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton) (b 1941),  
great-grandfather of Sara Nanette (Dockree) (b 1969) and Guy Andrew Lythe (b 1970), and  
Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and  
Susan Joanna Wigney, and Helen Rachel and Jonathan Peter Shawe Atherton,  
great-great-grandfather of Harriet Ellen Dockree (b 2011), and  
Max William (b 2009) and Charles Thomas Lythe (b 2009), and  
Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney

d 18.05.1937 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 22.05.1937

grave 2458 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Alice Ann Driver (grave 2478)

**DRIVER, William** (1871-1899)

b 1871 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: mechanic

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1871, 32 Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End 1886,  
Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1891, Fulneck 1898

reception: youth Fulneck 1886, non-communicant single brother 1890, adherent 1892

m Emma Rhodes (b 1871) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 2<sup>nd</sup> quarter 1896

family: son of Benson Greenwood Driver (b 1845) and Ann (née Richardson) (b 1844),  
grandson of Joseph Driver (b 1822) and Betty (née Gaunt), and  
William Richardson (b 1820) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1822),  
great-grandson of Samuel Driver (clothier) and Susanna, and John Gaunt (clothier), and  
William Richardson (innkeeper) and Sarah,

nephew of Simeon Gaunt (b 1842), and

Sarah (b 1842), William Arthur (b 1846), Frances (b 1848), Richard (b 1850), Mary Elizabeth (b 1853), Joseph (b 1855), Alice (b 1857), Adelaide (b 1859) and Hannah Richardson (b 1864),

cousin of Clara (b 1865), Annie (b 1868), Mary Emma (b 1873) and

Martha Hannah Gaunt (b 1876),

brother of Joseph (b 1869), Alice Ann (b 1873), Mary Elizabeth (b 1875), Ernest (b 1877),

Richard Richardson (b 1879) and Luther (b 1883),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Moorhouse) (b 1868), Florence Louisa (née Stott) (b 1879),

Violetta (née Sowden) (b 1882) and Annie Elizabeth (née Long) (b 1883), and

Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885),

Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur Rhodes (b 1893)

and Edith (Williams) (b 1898),

stepson of Rhoda (née Ward, later Littleton, later Birks) (b 1861),

stepbrother of Maud Beatrice (Barker) (b 1887), Elsie (Gregory) (b 1889),

Constance (Summers) (b 1891) and May (La Trobe) (b 1893),

uncle of Harold Moorhouse (b 1897), Wilfrid (b 1899) and William Driver (b 1901), and

Edith (Petterson) (b 1907) and Bertha (Woodhead) (b 1909),

son-in-law of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847) and Esther Brooke (née Glover) (b 1851),

father of Leonard (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899),

father-in-law of William Harrison Cassells (b 1889)

d 20.03.1899 aged 27 of typhoid fever in Calverley Fever Hospital Calverley

interred Fulneck (with special permission) by Br J H Baxter 23.03.1899

grave 2239 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with wife Emma Driver (grave 2490)?

#### **DUFTON, Abraham (1788-1816)**

b 14.12.1788 Pudsey

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 11.01.1789

m Ann Thornton (b 1791) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.01.1812

family: son of Thomas Dufton (b 1741) and Mary,

grandson of Christopher Dufton (b 1697) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1705),

great-grandson of Thomas Dufton and Triphena (née Shaw),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Dufton and Anne (née Waterhouse),

great-great-great-grandson of John Dufton (b 1593), nephew of John Dufton (b 1739),

brother of Matthew (b 1784) and George (b 1786),

son-in-law of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

brother-in-law of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782),

father of Mary Ann (b 1815) and Abraham (b 1817),

father-in-law of Harriet (née Booth) (b 1817),

grandfather of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and

Edwin Dufton (b 1858)

d 26.08.1816 aged 28 Pudsey

interred Pudsey Old Independent (Congregational) Church 29.08.1816

#### **DUFTON, Abraham (1817-)**

b 12.04.1817 Pudsey

occupation: clothier 1838, watchman 1851, watchman at worsted mill 1861

resided: Bradford Moor 1838, Butcher's Lane Pudsey 1841, Bankhouse 1851,

Bankhouse Hill 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.04.1817

m Harriet Booth (b 1817) St Peter's Church Bradford 24.12.1838

family: son of Abraham Dufton (b 1788) and Ann (née Thornton) (b 1790),

grandson of Thomas Dufton (b 1741) and Mary, and



David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),  
 great-grandson of Christopher Dufton (b 1697) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1705),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Dufton and Triphena (née Shaw),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Dufton and Anne (née Waterhouse),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Dufton (b 1593),  
 nephew of Matthew (b 1784) and George Dufton (b 1786), and  
 Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782),  
 cousin of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810),  
 brother of Mary Anne (b 1815), half-brother of Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),  
 brother-in-law of James Ellis (b 1825),  
 uncle of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881) and  
 Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Booth (labourer),  
 father of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and  
 Edwin (b 1858)

**DUFTON, Ann (Nancy) (1790-1871)**

b **THORNTON** 27.10.1790 Mirfield

occupation: laundress and charwoman

resided: Pudsey, West Terrace Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J F Zander 31.10.1790,

received congregation Fulneck 07.03.1819,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 28.07.1835, sacrament Fulneck 13.11.1837

congregation office: chapel cleaner 1838

m Abraham Dufton (b 1788) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.01.1812 - widowed 26.08.1816

family: daughter of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

sister of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Elizabeth (b 1782),

sister-in-law of William Thornton, and Charles Muffit, and

Matthew (b 1784) and George Dufton (b 1786),

aunt of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Dufton (b 1741) and Mary,

mother of Mary Ann (b 1815), Abraham Dufton (b 1817) and

Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829),

mother-in-law of Harriet (née Booth) (b 1817) and James Ellis (b 1825),

grandmother of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and

Edwin Dufton (b 1858), and

John James (b 1840), Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858),

great-grandmother of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881)

and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

d 20.05.1871 aged 80 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 24.05.1871

grave 1964 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**DUFTON, Henrietta Walker (1829-1879)**

b 1829 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1851

resided: Pudsey 1829, West Terrace Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 17.05.1829, sacrament Fulneck April 1848

m James **ELLIS** (b 1825) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.10.1848

family: daughter of Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790),

granddaughter of David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

niece of Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782),

cousin of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810),

half-sister of Mary Anne (b 1814) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817),

sister-in-law of Harriet (née Booth) (b 1817), and

Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),

Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 aunt of Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and  
 Edwin Dufton (b 1858),  
 daughter-in-law of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 mother of John James (b 1840), Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Pearson), Ann Elizabeth (née Bairstow) (b 1853) and  
 Edith Jane (née Pearson) (b 1863),  
 grandmother of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),  
 Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890), and  
 Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887) ,  
 great-grandmother of Hilda Marjorie (b 1905), John Donald (b 1907) and  
 Dorothy Margaret Wright (b 1910), and Leonard S (b 1919) and Philip M Ellis (b 1925)  
 d 22.09.1879 aged 50 Fulneck, interred Fulneck 25.09.1879  
 grave 2076 – grave not identified

**DUFTON, Martha** (1839-1909)

b 1839

reception: signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850, single sister

d 17.06.1909 aged 70 Bankhouse Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 21.06.1909

grave 2311 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister? Mary (grave 2367)

**DUFTON, Mary** (1834-1918)

b 1834

reception: single sister

d 14.06.1918 aged 84 Workhouse Infirmary Clayton Road Bradford

interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 18.06.1918

grave 2367 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister? Martha (grave 2311)

**DUFTON, Mary Anne** (1815-1834)

b 1815

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease 19.03.1815, single sister Fairfield

family: daughter of Abraham Dufton (b 1788) and Ann (née Thornton) (b 1790),

granddaughter of Thomas Dufton (b 1741) and Mary, and

David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

great-granddaughter of Christopher Dufton (b 1697) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1705),

great-granddaughter of Thomas Dufton and Triphena (née Shaw),

great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Dufton and Anne (née Waterhouse),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Dufton (b 1593),

niece of Matthew (b 1784) and George Dufton (b 1786), and

Martha (Thornton, later Muffit) (b 1779) and Elizabeth Thornton (b 1782),

cousin of John (b 1808) and Maria Thornton (b 1810),

sister of Abraham (b 1817), half-sister of Henrietta Walker (Ellis) (b 1829)

d 22.05.1834 aged 19 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.05.1834

grave 1546 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**DUFTON, Minnie Margaret** (1898-) (see *RIDER*)

**DUNWELL, Emma** (1848-1925) (see *BARKER*)

**DYSON, David** (1815-1888)

b 1815

m

d 18.09.1888 aged 73, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 20.09.1888  
grave 2150 - grave not identified

**DYSON, Elizabeth** (1813-1897)

b 1813

m Dyson - widowed

d 29.12.1897 aged 84 Hough End Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 31.12.1897

grave 2227- 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**DYSON, Hannah (Anna)** (1739-1811)

b 27.03.1739 Mirfield West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Row Head 1748

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1752,  
sisters' house Fulneck 01.07.1758, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1760,  
sacrament Fulneck 14.02.1761, sisters' house Lower Wyke 19.03.1783

congregation office: helpers' conference Fulneck - 1783

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768

church service: single sisters' warden Wyke 19.03.1783

d 12.09.1811 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 14.09.1811

grave 1269 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EBERLE, Amandus Birtill (1857-1932)**

b 03.09.1856 Devonport Devon

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1866-71

occupation: coachbuilder

resided: Devonport 1856-57, Brandon Ship Brandon Cottage Bristol 1891,  
17 Oakfield Road Clifton Bristol 1901, 36 St John's Road Clifton Bristol 1911

reception: baptized Devonport, little boy London 1857, little boy Woodford 1861,  
little boy Haverfordwest 1863, little boy Fulneck 1866, youth Fulneck August 1870,  
youth Bristol 1871

family: son of Jacob Amandus Eberle (b 1818) and Hannah Louisa (née Fuller) (b 1827),  
grandson of John Michael Eberle (b 1773) and Joanna Marie (née Beck) (b 1788), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-grandson of Amandus Eberle (b 1713) and Maria (née Rummelin) (b 1735), and  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Sophie Ernestine (b 1819), Louisa Emilie (b 1823), Gustav William (b 1826),  
Pauline Mary (b 1828) and Frederick Theodore Eberle (b 1829), and  
Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819) and John Birtill (b 1820),  
cousin of John Henry (b 1844), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853), William Jones (b 1855) and  
Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
brother of John James (b 1851) Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and George Edward (b 1866),  
brother-in-law of Lucy Elizabeth (née Hobson) (b 1857) and  
Florence Mary (née Strachan) (b 1859),  
uncle of George Strachan John Fuller (b 1881), Ellison Fuller (b 1883) and  
Victor Fuller Eberle (b 1887)

d June 1932 aged 76 Weston-super-Mare

**EBERLE, Clara Janet (1863-1940)**

b 17.02.1863 Woodford Northamptonshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1872 - 1875

resided: Woodford in 1863, 17 Oakfield Road Clifton Bristol 1901,  
35 St John's Road Clifton Bristol 1911

reception: baptized Woodford by Br J A Eberle 10.05.1863, little girl Haverfordwest 1863,  
little girl Dublin 1870, great girl Dublin 1875, single sister Dublin 04.05.1881

family: daughter of Jacob Amandus Eberle (b 1818) and Hannah Louisa (née Fuller) (b 1827),  
granddaughter of John Michael Eberle (b 1773) and Joanna Marie (née Beck) (b 1788), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-granddaughter of Amandus Eberle (b 1713) and Maria (née Rummelin) (b 1735), and  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680),  
niece of Sophie Ernestine (b 1819), Louisa Emilie (b 1823), Gustav William (b 1826),  
Pauline Mary (b 1828) and Frederick Theodore Eberle (b 1829), and  
Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819) and John Birtill (b 1820),  
cousin of John Henry (b 1844), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853), William Jones (b 1855) and  
Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
sister of John James (b 1851) Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858) and George Edward (b 1866),  
sister-in-law of Lucy Elizabeth (née Hobson) (b 1857) and

Florence Mary (née Strachan) (b 1859),  
aunt of George Strachan John Fuller (b 1881), Ellison Fuller (b 1883) and  
Victor Fuller Eberle (b 1887)  
d September 1940 aged 77 West-super-Mare

**EBERLE, Emily Elizabeth (1858-1908)**

b 17.04.1858 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1867-?

occupation: surgeon 1901

resided: 32 Fetter Lane London 1858-61

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br P La Trobe 23.05.1858, little girl London 1860,  
little girl Woodford 1861, little girl Haverfordwest 1863, little girl Fulneck 1867,  
great girl Fulneck 1870, single sister Dublin 04.05.1876

family: daughter of Jacob Amandus Eberle (b 1818) and Hannah Louisa (née Fuller) (b 1827),  
granddaughter of John Michael Eberle (b 1773) and Joanna Marie (née Beck) (b 1788), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-granddaughter of Amandus Eberle (b 1713) and Maria (née Rummelin) (b 1735), and  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-granddaughter of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Birtill (b 1680),  
niece of Sophie Ernestine (b 1819), Louisa Emilie (b 1823), Gustav William (b 1826),  
Pauline Mary (b 1828) and Frederick Theodore Eberle (b 1829), and  
Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819) and John Birtill (b 1820),  
cousin of John Henry (b 1844), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853), William Jones (b 1855) and  
Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
sister of John James (b 1851) Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Clara Janet (b 1863) and George Edward (b 1866),  
sister-in-law of Lucy Elizabeth (née Hobson) (b 1857) and  
Florence Mary (née Strachan) (b 1859),  
aunt of George Strachan John Fuller (b 1881), Ellison Fuller (b 1883) and  
Victor Fuller Eberle (b 1887)

d 12.09.1908 aged 50 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br H R Mumford 15.09.1908  
grave 662 - sisters' section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EBERLE, George Edward (1866-1875)**

b 10.10.1866 St Thomas' Parish Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire South Wales

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1874

resided: Haverfordwest 1866-70

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br J A Eberle 18.11.1866, little boy Dublin 1870,  
little boy Fulneck 1874-75

family: son of Jacob Amandus Eberle (b 1818) and Hannah Louisa (née Fuller) (b 1827),  
grandson of John Michael Eberle (b 1773) and Joanna Marie (née Beck) (b 1788), and  
James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
great-grandson of Amandus Eberle (b 1713) and Maria (née Rummelin) (b 1735), and  
John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
nephew of Sophie Ernestine (b 1819), Louisa Emilie (b 1823), Gustav William (b 1826),  
Pauline Mary (b 1828) and Frederick Theodore Eberle (b 1829), and  
Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819) and John Birtill (b 1820),  
cousin of John Henry (b 1844), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853), William Jones (b 1855) and

Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
brother of John James (b 1851) Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858) and Clara Janet (b 1863),  
brother-in-law of Lucy Elizabeth (née Hobson) (b 1857) and  
Florence Mary (née Strachan) (b 1859),  
uncle of George Strachan John Fuller (b 1881), Ellison Fuller (b 1883) and  
Victor Fuller Eberle (b 1887)  
d 08.12.1875 aged 9 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 11.12.1875  
grave 2025 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EBERLE, Jacob Amandus (John Alexander) (1818-1876)**

b 05.01.1818 New Herrnhut Greenland  
educated: boys' school Kleinwelke 1830, theological studies Holland 1840-42  
reception: baptized New Herrnhut 1818, little boy Lichtenau Greenland September 1819,  
little boy Lichtenfels Greenland 1826, great boy Kleinwelka 1830, single brother 29.08. 1836  
church orders: ordained as deacon 1846  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1842,  
single brethren's labourer and assistant Bristol 1845, congregation labourer Kilwarlin 1850,  
Riseley 1851, temporary retirement (ill health) 1852, assistant labourer Bristol 1853,  
congregation labourer Riseley 1854, Devonport 1854, London December 1857,  
Woodford and Eydon 1861, Haverfordwest 1863, Dublin 1870  
provincial office: deputy General Synod 1869  
m Hannah Louisa Fuller (b 1827) Bristol 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1850  
family: son of John Michael Eberle (b 1773) and Joanna Marie (née Beck) (b 1788),  
grandson of Amandus Eberle (b 1713) and Maria (née Rummelin) (b 1735),  
brother of Sophie Ernestine (b 1819), Louisa Emilie (b 1823), Gustav William (b 1826),  
Pauline Mary (b 1828) and Frederick Theodore (b 1829),  
brother-in-law of Marie Caroline (née Kaltenbrunner) (b 1830) and  
Rosina (née Ripple) (b 1837), and  
Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819) and John Birtill (b 1820),  
son-in-law of James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
father of John James (b 1851), Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854),  
Amandus Birtill (b 1856), Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and  
George Edward (b 1866),  
father-in-law of Lucy Elizabeth (née Hobson) (b 1857) and  
Florence Mary (née Strachan) (b 1859),  
grandfather of George Strachan John Fuller (b 1881), Ellison Fuller (b 1883) and  
Victor Fuller Eberle (b 1887),  
great-grandfather of Alan, John and Molly (King), and  
Pauline Mary (b 1920), Joan Fuller (b 1922) and Admiral Sir James Eberle (b 1927),  
great-great-grandfather of Peter, Susan Jane and Sarah Eberle  
d 13.09.1876 aged 58 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br T Badham 18.09.1876  
grave 611 - brethren's section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EBERLE, John James (1851-1887)**

b 09.03.1851 Riseley Bedfordshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1859-66  
occupation: surgeon 1881  
resided: Riseley 1851-3, Spring Street Easingwold Yorkshire 1881-87  
reception: baptized Riseley, little boy Bristol 1853, little boy Riseley 1854,  
little boy Devonport 1854, little boy London 1857, little boy Fulneck 1859,  
youth Fulneck August 1863, youth Haverfordwest 1866  
m Lucy Elizabeth Hobson (b 1857) Church of St John and All Saints Easingwold 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1880  
family: son of Jacob Amandus Eberle (b 1818) and Hannah Louisa (née Fuller) (b 1827),

grandson of John Michael Eberle (b 1773) and Joanna Marie (née Beck) (b 1788), and  
 James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
 great-grandson of Amandus Eberle (b 1713) and Maria (née Rummelin) (b 1735), and  
 John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
 great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
 nephew of Sophie Ernestine (b 1819), Louisa Emilie (b 1823), Gustav William (b 1826),  
 Pauline Mary (b 1828) and Frederick Theodore Eberle (b 1829), and  
 Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819) and John Birtill (b 1820),  
 cousin of John Henry (b 1844), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
 Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
 Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853), William Jones (b 1855) and  
 Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
 brother of Samuel Martyn (b 1853), James Fuller (b 1854), Amandus Birtill (b 1856),  
 Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and George Edward (b 1866),  
 brother-in-law of Florence Mary (née Strachan) (b 1859),  
 uncle of George Strachan John Fuller (b 1881), Ellison Fuller (b 1883) and  
 Victor Fuller Eberle (b 1887)  
 d April 1887 aged 36 Easingwold  
 interred churchyard of St John and All Saints Easingwold 12.04.1887

**EBERLE, Samuel Martyn (1853-1894)**

b 10.05.1853 Bristol Gloucestershire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1863-69

resided: Bristol 1853-54,

with aunt Susanna Claggett Dunn 16 Albert Villas St Michael's Parish Bristol 1861

reception: baptized Bristol by Br J A Eberle 05.06.1853, little boy Riseley 1854,

little boy Devonport 1854, little boy London 1857, little boy Bristol 1861, little boy Fulneck 1863,  
 youth Fulneck August 1866, youth Haverfordwest 1869, youth Dublin 1870,  
 single brother Dublin 1871

family: son of Jacob Amandus Eberle (b 1818) and Hannah Louisa (née Fuller) (b 1827),  
 grandson of John Michael Eberle (b 1773) and Joanna Marie (née Beck) (b 1788), and  
 James Fuller (b 1794) and Hannah Clymer (née Birtill) (b 1792),  
 great-grandson of Amandus Eberle (b 1713) and Maria (née Rummelin) (b 1735), and  
 John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
 great-great-grandson of Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Birtill (b 1680),  
 nephew of Sophie Ernestine (b 1819), Louisa Emilie (b 1823), Gustav William (b 1826),  
 Pauline Mary (b 1828) and Frederick Theodore Eberle (b 1829), and  
 Janetta (Birtill) (b 1817), Elizabeth Ives (b 1819) and John Birtill (b 1820),  
 cousin of John Henry (b 1844), Henry Jones (b 1846), James Fuller (b 1847),  
 Mary Jones (Mallalieu) (b 1849), Hannah Janetta Fuller (b 1851),  
 Richard Alexander Montgomery (b 1853), William Jones (b 1855) and  
 Frederick Estcourt Birtill (b 1856),  
 brother of John James (b 1851) James Fuller (b 1854), Amandus Birtill (b 1856),  
 Emily Elizabeth (b 1858), Clara Janet (b 1863) and George Edward (b 1866),  
 brother-in-law of Lucy Elizabeth (née Hobson) (b 1857) and  
 Florence Mary (née Strachan) (b 1859),  
 uncle of George Strachan John Fuller (b 1881), Ellison Fuller (b 1883) and  
 Victor Fuller Eberle (b 1887)

d 09.07.1894 aged 41 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br W J Birtill 12.07.1853

grave 645 - brethren's section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ECKESPARRE**

(see **EKESPARRE**)

**EDWARDS, Anne (1833-1913)**

b 09.07.1833 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 04.08.1833, little girl London 1836,

little girl Salem 1837, little girl Fulneck 1841, great girl Fulneck 1845,

single sister Ockbrook 1852, transferred congregation Fulneck

family: daughter of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),  
granddaughter of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and  
William Smith and Sarah, and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and

Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819), and

Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801) and Anne Jackson (b 1805),

cousin of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and

Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841),

sister of William Martyn (b 1831), William Jackson (b 1835), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836),

Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert (b 1843),

sister-in-law and cousin of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832),

sister-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852),

aunt of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and

Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),

John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),

d 28.09.1913 aged 80 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 30.09.1913

grave 2337 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**EDWARDS, Ann Georgiana (1784-1852)**

b 1784

d 28.02.1852 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 03.03.1852

grave 1769 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**EDWARDS, Dorothy (1886-)**

b 02.02.1886 Baildon Shipley West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: 145 Wilberforce Road Finsbury Park London N 1894

reception: baptized Baildon by Br J H Edwards 07.03.1886, little girl Baildon 1888,

little girl Bedford 1889, great girl Fulneck, great girl London

family: daughter of John Herbert Edwards (b 1843) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852)

granddaughter of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-granddaughter of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah, and



Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd, niece of Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838) and Frances Edith Edwards (b 1841), cousin of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), sister of Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876), John Christian (b 1878) and Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882), sister-in-law of Ronald Egbert Whittaker and Hindrik Fortgens

**EDWARDS, Elizabeth** (1756-1815)

b **FREARSON** 10.12.1756 Stanton-by-Dale Derbyshire

occupation: maid to Br and Sr Nevill 1772-73, cotton spinner

resided: 2<sup>nd</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 03.11.1800, Ockbrook village 25.07.1806 - 01.09.1810

reception: baptized St Michael's Church Stanton-by-Dale 05.01.1757, great girl received society Ockbrook 23.09.1770, awakened Ockbrook 1771, sisters' house Ockbrook 24.03.1773 - 03.11.1800, single sister Ockbrook 1774, received congregation Ockbrook 11.01.1775, sacrament Ockbrook 04.04.1776 congregation office: chapel servant Ockbrook 12.04.1797, congregation council Ockbrook 16.02.1798

church service: assistant Fulneck residing Baildon 11.09.1810, congregation labourer Woodford and Eydon April 1815

m Richard Edwards (b 1774) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 03.11.1800

family: daughter of Thomas Frearson and Mary (née Borrow), daughter-in-law of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), sister-in-law of John (b 1772), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782)

d 06.11.1815 aged 58 Woodford, interred Woodford Halse by Br R Edwards 10.11.1815

8<sup>th</sup> row from the left (east), 29<sup>th</sup> grave from the back boundary (south)

**EDWARDS, Elizabeth** (1807-1885)

(see **JACKSON**)

**EDWARDS, Elizabeth Marion** (1876-)

b 27.07.1876 Wellhouse Mirfield West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1885-1891

resided: 145 Wilberforce Road Finsbury Park London N 1894-1902

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J H Edwards 27.08.1876, little girl Gracehill 1876, little girl Baildon 1883, little girl Fulneck 1885, great girl Fulneck 1888, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891, transferred congregation Bedford 1891, transferred congregation London 1894

m Hindrik **FORTGENS** 23.07.1902 Fetter Lane London by Br J H Edwards

family: daughter of John Herbert Edwards (b 1843) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852) granddaughter of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807), great-granddaughter of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771), great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah, and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 niece of Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838)  
 and Frances Edith Edwards (b 1841),  
 cousin of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880),  
 sister of Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), John Christian (b 1878),  
 Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy (b 1886),  
 sister-in-law of Ronald Egbert Whittaker

### **EDWARDS, Frances (Fanny) Edith (1841-1868)**

b 13.07.1841 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1850, girls' school Montmirail

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.08.1841, little girl Dublin 1841,

little girl Baildon 1844, little girl Gracehill 1846, little girl Fulneck 1850, great girl Fulneck 1853,  
 single sister Montmirail 1859, single sister Ockbrook

family: daughter of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),  
 granddaughter of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and  
 William Smith and Sarah, and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and  
 Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819), and

Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801) and Anne Jackson (b 1805),  
 cousin of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841),

sister of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838) and  
 John Herbert (b 1843),

sister-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832),

aunt of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and

Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886)

d 12.10.1868 aged 27 Nottingham, interred Ockbrook by Br J La Trobe 17.10.1868  
2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**EDWARDS, Herbert Jackson Warren (1882-)**

b 25.07.1882 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boy's school Fulneck 1891

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J H Willey 25.08.1882, little boy Baildon 1883,

little boy Bedford 1889, little boy Fulneck 1891, great boy Fulneck 1894

family: son of John Herbert Edwards (b 1843) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852)

grandson of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-grandson of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-great-grandson of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah, and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-great-grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

nephew of Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838)

and Frances Edith Edwards (b 1841),

cousin of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880),

brother of Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),

John Christian (b 1878) and Dorothy (b 1886),

brother-in-law of Ronald Egbert Whittaker and Hindrik Fortgens

**EDWARDS, John Christian (1878-)**

b 22.05.1878 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1885-1888

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J H Edwards 21.07.1878, little boy Gracehill 1880,

little boy Baildon 1883, little boy Fulneck 1885

family: son of John Herbert Edwards (b 1843) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852)

grandson of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

great-grandson of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-great-grandson of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah, and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-great-grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

nephew of Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838)

and Frances Edith Edwards (b 1841),

cousin of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880),  
brother of Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy (b 1886),  
brother-in-law of Ronald Egbert Whittaker and Hindrik Fortgens

**EDWARDS, John George (1805-1832)**

b 04.10.1805 Derby

educated: boys' school Fulneck?

occupation: in the wine vaults Derby

resided: Derby 1805, Ockbrook July 1807, Derby 1813

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, little boy Ockbrook 1808, great boy Ockbrook 1817,  
single brother Ockbrook 1823

family: son of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1777),

grandson of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah,

great-grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),

great-great-grandson of John Blackburn,

nephew of Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and

Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782),

brother of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and

Fanny Elizabeth (b 1819)

d 30.12.1832 aged 27 Derby, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 03.01.1833

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**EDWARDS, John Herbert (1843-1906)**

b 07.06.1843 Dublin County Dublin Province of Leinster South of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1850, pädagogium Niesky 1859, seminary Gnadenfeld 1863

resided: 145 Wilberforce Road Finsbury Park London N 1894

reception: baptized Dublin by Br W Edwards 02.07.1843, little boy Baildon 1844,

little boy Gracehill 1846, little boy Fulneck 1850, great boy Fulneck 1855-1859

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 07.03.1870

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 28.06.1871

ordained as presbyter Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874

consecrated as bishop (200 [139]) London by Brn F Ellis and C E Sutcliffe 16.10.1900

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1866,

single brethren's labourer and assistant tutor training institution Fulneck 1870

congregation labourer and director boys' school Wellhouse 10.03.1872,

director boys' academy Gracehill 1876, congregation labourer Baildon 1883,

congregation labourer and director ladies' school Bedford 1889-94

provincial office: provincial elder London 1894, College Committee (ex-officio) 1894-95,

Mission College Committee 1904

m Marie Christiansen (b 1852) 05.05.1873

family: son of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

grandson of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-grandson of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah, and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 nephew of John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and  
 Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819), and  
 Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801) and Anne Jackson (b 1805),  
 cousin of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841),  
 brother of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838) and  
 Fanny Edith (b 1841),  
 brother-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832),  
 uncle of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880),  
 father of Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy (b 1886),  
 father-in-law of Ronald Egbert Whittaker and Hindrik Fortgens  
 d 20.06.1906 aged 63 London during Synod, interred Chelsea by Br J N Libbey 22.06.1906  
 south west square, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 22<sup>nd</sup> grave

#### **EDWARDS, Mary Elizabeth (1838-)**

b 10.10.1838 Salem Parish of Oldham Lancashire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1846

resided: Salem 1838-41, 10 John Street West Islington London 1865,

8 Woodstock Road Hornsey London 1870-1891,

boarder with Eliza Arrowsmith New Road Newton Nottage Porthcawl South Glamorgan 1901

reception: baptized Salem by Br J Shawe 04.11.1838, little girl Salem 1840, little girl Dublin 1841,

little girl Baildon 1844, little girl Fulneck 1846, great girl Fulneck 1850,

transferred congregation Ockbrook, transferred congregation London 1864,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1904, retired 1909

church service: wife of assistant mission secretary London 1863,

wife of mission secretary 1868-1884, widows' labourer Fulneck 1904 - 01.07.1909

m Henry Edwards **SHAWE** (b 1832) (her cousin) Nottingham 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1864

- widowed 02.05.1884

family: daughter of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),

granddaughter of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah, and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and

Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819), and

Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801) and Anne Jackson (b 1805),

sister of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),

Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 sister-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826) and Marie (née Christiansen),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829),  
 Janetta Maria (b 1831), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),  
 aunt of Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
 mother of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880)

### **EDWARDS, Mary Gertrude (1875-)**

b 30.03.1875 Wellhouse Mirfield West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1885-1891

resided: 145 Wilberforce Road Finsbury Park London N 1894-1902

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J H Edwards 16.05.1875, little girl Gracehill 1876,  
 little girl Baildon 1883, little girl Fulneck 1885, great girl Fulneck 1887,  
 confirmed Fulneck 02.04.1890, transferred congregation Bedford 1889,  
 transferred congregation London 1894

m Ronald Egbert **WHITTAKER** 04.06.1902 Fetter Lane London by Br J T Waugh

family: daughter of John Herbert Edwards (b 1843) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852)  
 granddaughter of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),  
 great-granddaughter of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and  
 William Smith and Sarah, and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and  
 Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 niece of Anne (b 1833), Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838)  
 and Frances Edith Edwards (b 1841),  
 cousin of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880),  
 sister of Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876), John Christian (b 1878),  
 Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy (b 1886),  
 sister-in-law of Hindrik Fortgens

### **EDWARDS, Rachel (1771-1840)**

(see **JACKSON**)

### **EDWARDS, Richard (1774-1839)**

b 14.12.1774 Fulneck Parish of Calverley Yorkshire

education: studied surgery and midwifery London 1804

occupation: stuff weaver, framework knitter and stockiner

resided: West Hallam c 1789-14.12.1789,

2<sup>nd</sup> tenement at the grange Ockbrook settlement 02.08.1800,  
 Ockbrook village 25.07.1806 - 01.09.1810

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 16.12.1774, little boy Fulneck 1776,  
 great boy Fulneck 1782, brethren's house Fulneck, brethren's house Ockbrook 14.12.1789,  
 received congregation Ockbrook 27.03.1791, single brother Ockbrook 1792,  
 confirmed Ockbrook 22.07.1795, sacrament Ockbrook 25.07.1795,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 24.05.1796,  
 brethren's house Ockbrook 03.08.1797 - 03.11.1800  
 congregation service: chapel servant Ockbrook 02.12.1797, resigned 15.11.1805,  
 congregation council Ockbrook 15.12.1801  
 church service: room brother boys' school Fulneck 24.05.1796 - 01.08.1797,  
 assistant Fulneck residing Baildon 11.09.1810,  
 congregation labourer Woodford and Eydon April 1815, Kingswood 1821,  
 Gracehill 1822-24, (Kilkeel 1825??), Tytherton 1826, retired Fairfield 1836  
 m (1) Elizabeth Frearson (b 1756) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 03.11.1800  
 with congregation approval - widowed 06.11.1815  
 m (2) Rachel Jackson (née Oates) (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1816  
 family: son of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743),  
 grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1707),  
 great-grandson of John Blackburn,  
 nephew of Mary (Ockershausen) (b 1732), and  
 Mary (b 1728), Susanna (b 1735), Ann (Clough) (b 1737), Martha (b 1745), Samuel (b 1748)  
 and Christian Lister (b 1750),  
 cousin of Ann Mary (Zander) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and George Ockershausen (b 1774), and  
 Susanna (b 1770), John (b 1772), Grace (b 1774), Mary (b 1776), Nancy (b 1778) and  
 Christian Samuel Clough (b 1782),  
 brother of John (b 1772), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and  
 Mary Susanna (b 1782), brother-in-law of Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777),  
 uncle of William (b 1798), Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807),  
 Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Frearson and Mary (née Borrow), and Henry Oates,  
 stepfather of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and  
 Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807)  
 d 09.02.1839 aged 64 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br D Craig 14.02.1839  
 grave 450

### **EDWARDS, Sarah Catherine (1836-1914)**

b 15.11.1836 London  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck c 1844  
 resided: 34 Fulneck 1898  
 reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br W Edwards 18.12.1836, little girl Salem 1837,  
 little girl Dublin 1841, little girl Fulneck, great girl Fulneck 1848, single sister Ockbrook  
 church service: congregation labourer Fulneck 1886, retired Fulneck 1898  
 m John Harvey **BAXTER** (b 1826) Fetter Lane by Br J A Porter 09.05.1886 – widowed 21.12.1899  
 family: daughter of William Edwards (b 1798) and Elizabeth (née Jackson) (b 1807),  
 granddaughter of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777), and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
 great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and  
 William Smith and Sarah, and  
 Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706), and  
 John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Blackburn, and Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,  
 niece of John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807), Edward (b 1811) and  
 Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819), and  
 Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801) and Anne Jackson (b 1805),  
 cousin of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841),  
 sister of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and John Herbert (b 1843),  
 sister-in-law and cousin of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832),  
 sister-in-law of Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852),  
 aunt of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and  
 Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
 daughter-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (wine cooper) and Anne,  
 step-mother of Alice Mary (Douglas) (b 1861) and Agnes Marguerite (Keller) (b 1863)  
 d 03.08.1914 aged 77 at 34 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P Asmussen 07.08.1914  
 grave 2342 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband John Harvey (grave 2243)

#### **EDWARDS, William (1798-1879)**

b 26.07.1798 Derby

educated: boys' school Ockbrook, boys' school Fulneck 1810, Fulneck Academy 1814-16,

reception: baptized St Werburgh's Church Derby 29.07.1798, little boy Ockbrook 1808,

great boy Fulneck 1810, received congregation Fulneck 12.02.1815,

single brother Fulneck 1816, sacrament Fulneck 16.11.1817

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (149 [87]) Herrnhut by Brn J M Nitschmann, C W Matthiesen and

F J H Nielsen 30.08.1857

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1816,

society labourer/congregation labourer Kimbolton and Stow 1825, private tutor Germany 1827,

congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1828, London 1836, Salem 1837, Dublin 1841,

Baldon 1844, Gracehill 1846, Fulneck 1850-52

provincial offices: committee to establish Moravian College 1847-59,

provincial helper/elder Ockbrook 1852, deputy General Synod 1857, retired Ockbrook 1863

other service: hymn writer

m Elizabeth Jackson (b 1807) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.10.1828

family: son of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777),

grandson of Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), and

William Smith and Sarah,

great-grandson of Richard Edwards and Elizabeth, and

Samuel Lister (b 1705) and Susanna (née Blackburn) (b 1706),

great-great-grandson of John Blackburn,

nephew of Richard (b 1774), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and

Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782),

brother of Elizabeth Ann (b 1803), John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807),

Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth (b 1819),

son-in-law of Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

brother-in-law of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801) and Anne Jackson (b 1805),

father of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),

Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)

and John Herbert (b 1843),



father-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826), Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852),  
grandfather of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and  
Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876), John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886)  
d 18.03.1879 aged 80 Ockbrook  
interred Ockbrook by Brn H E Blandford and J H Baxter 22.03.1879  
3<sup>rd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

**EGGLETON, John William** (1869-)

b 1869 Ballinderry

educated: boys' school Fulneck,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1886-88

qualifications: preliminary exam Victoria University Manchester (gained Owens College) 1886

church orders: accepted as acoluth in Fulneck Elders' Conference 06.12.1865

church service: teacher boys' school Prangins 1888, boys' school Fulneck, withdrew 1896

family: son of William Eggleton (b 1840) and Lydia Dorothea (née Flatt)

**EGGLETON, Lydia Dorothea**

(see **FLATT**)

**EGGLETON, William** (1840-1892)

b 27.01.1840 Bedford

educated: training institution Fulneck 1861-63

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 06.12.1865

ordained as deacon Ockbrook by Br J La Trobe 05.04.1868

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1863, boys' school Fairfield,

boys' school Ockbrook 1865, single brethren's labourer and assistant Fulneck 1865,

congregation labourer Ballinderry 1868, Kilkeel 1869, Gracefield 1876, Ayr 1879, Salem 1883,

Malmesbury 1888, Pertenhall 1890

m Lydia Dorothea Flatt 17.04.1868 Fulneck by Br J England

family: father of John William (b 1869)

d 03.09.1892 aged 52 Pertenhall

**EKESPARRE, Charlotte Margaret** (1774-) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**EKESPARRE, Margaret von** (1738-1802) (see **COX** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**ELLER, Elizabeth**

(see **KAPP**)

**ELLIOTT, Annie** (1868-1891)

b 20.01.1869 Kilkeel Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Tytherton 1877, girls' school Fulneck 1881-1884

reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br J Elliott 21.03.1869, little girl Gracehill 1869,

little girl Haverfordwest 1876, little girl Tytherton 1877, great girl Fulneck 1881,

confirmed Fulneck 1883, great girl Fairfield 1884, single sister Fairfield 04.05.1887,

transferred congregation Gomersal 1890

family: daughter of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),

granddaughter of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and

James C Gregg,

great granddaughter of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),

great-great-granddaughter of John Hollingworth and Betty,

niece of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),

cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
sister of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Gertrude Mary (b 1870),  
Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874), John Hollingworth (b 1875),  
Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen Elliott (b 1885)  
d 04.01.1891 aged 22 Little Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br S King of Horton 08.01.1891  
grave 441 - sisters' section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIOTT, Cecil (1876-)**

b 10.06.1876 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
educated: boys' school Ockbrook January 1886, boys' school Fulneck January 1887-92  
war service: Boer War: Natal volunteer (on furlough 1901 in London 1901)  
reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J H Baxter 06.08.1876, little boy Haverfordwest 1876,  
little boy Ockbrook 1881, little boy Fulneck 1887, youth Fulneck 1888,  
confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1892, youth Gomersal 1892  
family: son of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and  
James C Gregg,  
great grandson of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
great-great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
nephew of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
brother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Annie (b 1869), Gerard James (b 1868),  
Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
John Hollingworth (b 1875), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),  
brother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),  
uncle of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898),

**ELLIOTT, Edwin William (1874-1956)**

b 05.04.1874 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
occupation: builder's apprentice 1891  
educated: boys' school Ockbrook 1884, boys' school Fulneck 1886-1890  
war service: Boer War: Natal volunteer (on furlough 1901 in London 1901)  
reception: baptized Gracehill by Br John Lang 10.05.1874, little boy Haverfordwest 1876,  
little boy Ockbrook 1881, youth Fulneck 1886, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889,  
youth Gomersal 1890, single brother Gomersal 1892  
family: son of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and  
James C Gregg,  
great grandson of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
great-great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
nephew of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
brother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Annie (b 1869), Gerard James (b 1868),  
Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), John Hollingworth (b 1875),  
Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),  
brother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),  
uncle of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898)  
d 05.09.1956 aged 82 Durban South Africa

**ELLIOTT, Gerard James (1868-)**

b 12.01.1868 Kilkeel Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1877-1883  
reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br J Elliot 16.02.1868, little boy Gracehill 1869,  
little boy Haverfordwest 1876, little boy Fulneck 1887, youth Fulneck August 1880,  
confirmed Fulneck 13.06.1883, youth Ockbrook August 1883, youth Fairfield 1884

family: son of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and  
James C Gregg,  
great grandson of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
great-great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
nephew of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
brother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu (b 1866), Annie (b 1869), Gertrude Mary (b 1870),  
Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874), John Hollingworth (b 1875),  
Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),  
brother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),  
uncle of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898)

**ELLIOTT, Gertrude Mary (1870-1951)**

b 19.03.1870 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Tytherton 1878, girls' school Fulneck 1881-1886

resided: 4 Endymion Road Hornsey 1901, 'Lathkil' Borrowash Derby 1906,

Torrington Devon c 1920, Hillside Torrington Devon 1939

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br James Lang 18.05.1870, little girl Haverfordwest 1876,

little girl Tytherton 1878, little girl Fulneck 1881, great girl Fulneck 1882,

confirmed Fulneck 1886, great girl Fairfield 1886, single sister Fairfield 04.05.1888,

transferred congregation London 1899, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1906

family: daughter of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),

granddaughter of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and

James C Gregg,

great granddaughter of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),

great-great-granddaughter of John Hollingworth and Betty,

niece of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),

cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),

sister of Amy Maria (Mallalieu (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),

Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874), John Hollingworth (b 1875),

Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),

sister-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),

aunt of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1951 aged 81 Bideford Registration District Devon

**ELLIOTT, Harold (1877-)**

b 19.06.1877 St Thomas' Parish Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire South Wales

educated: boys' school Fairfield 1884, boys' school Fulneck 1889-1892

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br R Elliott 26.08.1877, little boy Ockbrook 1881,

little boy Fairfield 1884, youth Fulneck 1889, confirmed Fulneck 1892, youth Gomersal 1892

family: son of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),

grandson of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and

James C Gregg,

great grandson of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),

great-great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,

nephew of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),

cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),

brother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),

Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),

John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),

brother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),

uncle of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898),

**ELLIOTT, Henry Gregg (1871-)**

b 20.07.1871 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1879-1887  
reception: baptized Gracehill by Br John Lang 17.09.1871, little boy Haverfordwest 1876,  
little boy Fulneck 1879, youth Fulneck 1883, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1887,  
youth Fairfield 1887  
family: son of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),  
grandson of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and  
James C Gregg,  
great grandson of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
great-great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
nephew of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
brother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),  
brother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),  
uncle of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898),

**ELLIOTT, Isabel (1854-)**

b **DALE** 08.02.1854 Barony Lanarkshire Scotland  
resided: Barony 1854, Row Dumbartonshire 1860-?,  
14 New Park Road Boscombe Bournemouth 1910-?  
church service: wife of congregation warden Fulneck 1877, Fairfield 1878,  
wife of agent of the estate Fulneck 1889, wife of agent and warden Fairfield 1891,  
congregation labourer Ayr 1892, Baildon 1896, Priors Marston 1902,  
retired Bournemouth 1910  
m John Elliott (b 1841) Church of St Michael and All Angels Ewyas Harold Herefordshire  
25.05.1877  
family: daughter of William Dale and Ann Elizabeth (née Merrikin),  
sister of Lilly Jane Dale (b 1860),  
daughter-in-law of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802),  
sister-in-law of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Mary (Batt) (b 1839)

**ELLIOTT, John (1841-1928)**

b 09.12.1841 New Carmel Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1849, pädagogium Niesky 1856, seminary Gnadenfeld 1861,  
Owens College Manchester 1880  
resided: 14 New Park Road Boscombe Bournemouth 1910-1928  
qualifications: BSc (Maths) London University (gained Owens College)  
reception: baptized New Carmel Jamaica 1841, little boy Fulneck 1849, youth Fulneck 1854,  
youth Niesky 1856, single brother Niesky 1860  
church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 28.08.1868  
ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J England 12.01.1870  
ordained as presbyter Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1863,  
single brethren's labourer and assistant tutor training institution Fulneck 1868,  
congregation labourer Ballinderry 1870, Brockweir 1875, congregation warden Fulneck 1876,  
congregation warden Fairfield 1878 and assistant Maths tutor boys' school Fairfield 1880,  
agent of the estate Fulneck 1889, pro tem agent and warden Fairfield 1891,  
congregation labourer Ayr 1892, Baildon 1896, Priors Marston 1902,  
retired Bournemouth 1910 -1928  
m Isabel Dale (b 1854) Church of St Michael and All Angels Ewyas Harold Herefordshire  
25.05.1877  
family: son of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802),  
grandson of James Elliott (b 1766) and Elizabeth (b 1771), and  
John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),

great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
 nephew of Robert (b 1799), William (b 1801), James (b 1804), Mary Jane (b 1806),  
 George (b 1809), Ann (b 1811) and Margaret Elliott (b 1816), and  
 William (b 1799), Mary Ann (Collis) (b 1804) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1808),  
 cousin of John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834),  
 Emma (b 1836) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1839), and  
 Anna (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
 brother of Robert (b 1838) and Mary (Batt) (b 1839),  
 brother-in-law of Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844) and William Batt (b 1835), and  
 Lilly Jane Dale (b 1860),  
 uncle of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
 Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
 John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and  
 Kathleen Helen Elliott (b 1885), and Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
 son-in-law of William Dale and Ann Elizabeth (née Merrikin),  
 d 16.04.1928 aged 86 Boscombe Bournemouth  
 interred Boscombe cemetery Bournemouth by Br J N Libbey 20.04.1928

### **ELLIOTT, John Hollingworth (1875-)**

b 28.04.1875 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: day pupil boys' school Ockbrook July 1883, boarder boys' school Ockbrook 1884,  
 boys' school Fulneck 1886-1891  
 reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J Lang 22.08.1875, little boy Haverfordwest 1876,  
 little boy Ockbrook 1881, little boy Fulneck 1886, youth Fulneck 1887,  
 confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891, youth Gomersal August 1891  
 family: son of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),  
 grandson of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and  
 James C Gregg,  
 great grandson of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
 great-great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
 nephew of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
 cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
 brother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
 Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
 Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),  
 brother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),  
 uncle of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898),

### **ELLIOTT, Letitia (1844-1921)**

b **GREGG** 1844 Belfast County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 resided: 4 Endymion Road Hornsey 1901, 'Lathkil' Borrowash Derby 1906-?  
 church orders: accepted as acoluth Bristol 15.12.1865  
 church service: congregation labourer Kingswood 1865, Kilkeel 1866,  
 co-labourer Gracehill 1869, congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1876, Ockbrook 1881,  
 wife of principal Moravian College Fairfield 1884, congregation labourer Gomersal 1890,  
 (assistant labourer Ayr 1898, Fulneck 1899)?, wife of provincial elder London 1899,  
 retired Borrowash Derbyshire June 1906, Torrington Devon c 1920-21  
 m Robert Elliott (b 1838) Newry County Down 09.11.1865  
 family: daughter of James C Gregg,  
 daughter-in-law of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b c 1803),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
 mother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
 Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
 John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and  
 Kathleen Helen Elliott (b 1885),  
 mother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),

grandmother of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898),  
great-grandmother of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and  
Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1920)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1921 aged 77 Torrington Devon

**ELLIOTT, Mary** (1839-1923)

b 16.12.1839 New Carmel Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck c1847-55

resided: New Carmel 1839, 'Newfield' Palatine Road Thurscoe Northenden Cheshire 1883,  
South View Lower Wyke 1898, widows' house Fulneck 1905,  
with son Albert Arnold at Brincliffe Weston Road Stoke-on-Trent 1910,  
boarding house Fulneck 03.03.1917-23

reception: baptized New Carmel Jamaica 1839, little girl New Carmel 1841, little girl Lititz 1844,  
little girl Fulneck c1847, great girl Fulneck 1852, great girl Neuwied-am-Rhein 1855,  
single sister Gracehill 04.05.1858-1857, single sister Ballinderry 1867-71

church service: teacher girls' school Gracehill 1857,  
girls school Fulneck August 1862-67 and 1871, head teacher girls' school Lower Wyke 1872,  
missionary Antigua 1877, returned UK (husband's ill health) September 1882,  
congregation labourer Salem 1882, Crook 1883, husband resigned 1883

m William **BATT** (b 1835) Fulneck by Br J H Willey 31.08.1877 - widowed 03.10.1897

family: daughter of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802),  
granddaughter of James Elliott (b 1766) and Elizabeth (b 1771), and  
John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
great-granddaughter of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
niece of Robert (b 1799), William (b 1801), James (b 1804), Mary Jane (b 1806),  
George (b 1809), Ann (b 1811) and Margaret Elliott (b 1816), and  
William (b 1799), Mary Ann (Collis) (b 1804) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1808),  
cousin of John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834),  
Emma (b 1836) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1839), and  
Anna (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
sister of Robert (b 1838) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
sister-in-law of Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844) and Isabel (née Dale) (b 1854), and  
Joseph (b 1830), Elizabeth Sennington (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1840),  
Susannah (b 1843), Stephen (b 1844), Caroline (b 1846), Henry James (b 1848),  
John (b 1849) and Samuel Charles Batt (b 1852),  
aunt of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and  
Kathleen Helen Elliott (b 1885),  
daughter-in-law of Joseph Batt (b 1805) and Mary Ann (née Sennington) (b 1809),  
stepmother of Emily (b 1865), William Charles (b 1866), George Martyn Dunn (b 1868),  
Florence Edith (b 1870) and Minnie Susan Batt (b 1875),  
mother of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
mother-in-law of Sarah Jane (née Spensley) (b 1869)

d 08.03.1923 aged 83 boarding house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 10.03.1923  
grave 2386 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIOTT, Robert** (1838-1931)

b 24.03.1838 New Carmel Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1844, pädagogium Niesky 1852, seminary Gnadenfeld 1857

resided: 4 Endymion Road Hornsey 1901, 'Lathkil' Borrowash Derby 1906,  
Torrington Devon c 1920-1931

reception: baptized New Carmel Jamaica 1838, little boy Fulneck 1844, youth Fulneck 1850,  
single brother Niesky 1856

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 02.11.1864

ordained as presbyter by Br J England 1871  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1860,  
 single brethren's labourer and assistant tutor training institution Fulneck 1864,  
 congregation labourer Kingswood 1865, Kilkeel 1867,  
 co-labourer Gracehill and director boys' academy Gracehill 1869,  
 congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1876,  
 congregation labourer and director girls' school Ockbrook 1881,  
 principal Moravian College Fairfield 1884, congregation labourer Gomersal 1890,  
 (assistant labourer Ayr 1898, Fulneck 1899)?  
 provincial office: editor *Moravian Messenger* and *Moravian Almanac* 1879-1890,  
 deputy General Synods 1889 and 1899, Church Book Committee 1892-1900,  
 College Board 1896-1900, Mission College Committee 1904-?,  
 provincial elder London 1899, retired June 1906

m Letitia Gregg (b 1844) Newry County Down 09.11.1865 – widowed 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1921  
 family: son of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802),  
 grandson of James Elliott (b 1766) and Elizabeth (b 1771), and  
 John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
 great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
 nephew of Robert (b 1799), William (b 1801), James (b 1804), Mary Jane (b 1806),  
 George (b 1809), Ann (b 1811) and Margaret Elliott (b 1816), and  
 William (b 1799), Mary Ann (Collis) (b 1804) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1808),  
 cousin of John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834),  
 Emma (b 1836) and Mary Hollingworth (b 1839), and  
 Anna (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
 brother of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John (b 1841),  
 brother-in-law of William Batt (b 1835) and Isabel (née Dale) (b 1854),  
 uncle of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
 son-in-law of James C Gregg,  
 father of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
 Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Robert (b 1872), Edwin William (b 1874),  
 John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),  
 father-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),  
 grandfather of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898),  
 great-grandfather of Geoffrey Anthony Norman William (b 1916) and  
 Leslie G L Mallalieu (b 1920)

d 16.07.1931 aged 93 Torrington Devon  
 interred All Saints' cemetery Alverdiscott Torridge District Devon

### **ELLIOTT, Robert (1872-)**

b 02.08.1872 Gracehill Ballymena County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1880-1888  
 reception: baptized Gracehill by Br John Lang 01.09.1872, little boy Haverfordwest 1876,  
 little boy Fulneck 1880, youth Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck East 1888,  
 youth Fairfield 1888

family: son of Robert Elliott (b 1838) and Letitia (née Gregg) (b 1844),  
 grandson of John Elliott (b 1797) and Hannah (née Hollingworth) (b 1802), and  
 James C Gregg,  
 great grandson of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
 great-great-grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
 nephew of Mary (Batt) (b 1839) and John Elliott (b 1841),  
 cousin of Walter Elliott (b 1879) and Albert Arnold Batt (b 1881),  
 brother of Amy Maria (Mallalieu) (b 1866), Gerard James (b 1868), Annie (b 1869),  
 Gertrude Mary (b 1870), Henry Gregg (b 1871), Edwin William (b 1874),  
 John Hollingworth (b 1875), Cecil (b 1876), Harold (1877) and Kathleen Helen (b 1885),  
 brother-in-law of William Mallalieu (b 1859),

uncle of William (Billy) (b 1893) and Annie Harriet (Nancy) Mallalieu (b 1898),

**ELLIS, Albert M** (1858-1883)

b 1858 Tobago

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: merchant's clerk 1881

resided: with Clara Correll 105 The Grove Camberwell London 1881

reception: baptized Tobago, little boy Pendine 1860

family: son of Charles Bowen Ellis (b 1821) and Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827),

grandson of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and

George Haigh of Whitley,

nephew of Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and

Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and

Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and

Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),

brother of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and

Beatrice Jane Brabant (b 1868), stepson of Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821)

brother-in-law of Vere Campbell

uncle of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and

Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888)

d 1883

**ELLIS, Ann** (1820-)

b **NOBLE** 06.07.1820 Dewsbury West Yorkshire

resided: Dewsbury 1820, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Fulneck 1844

reception: sacrament Fulneck 16.04.1840

m Charles Ellis (b 1815) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.06.1840 - widowed 09.02.1844

family: daughter of Thomas Noble (clothier),

daughter-in-law of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

sister-in-law of Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),

James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

mother of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844)

**ELLIS, Ann** (1829-1900)

b **THOMPSON** 15.04.1829 Bramley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1871

resided: Bramley 1829 Pudsey 1851, Lowtown Pudsey 1859, Fartown Pudsey 1861,

Greengates 1863, 22 Chapel Street Eccleshill 1866, 40 Lady Lane Leeds 1878,

39 Lady Lane Leeds 1891, 17 Badminton Street Leeds 1900

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.10.1829, confirmed Fulneck,

has paid no congregation cash for many years past – crossed off members' list 1880

m Simeon Ellis (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.07.1851

family: daughter of Mary Ann Thompson,

daughter-in-law of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

sister-in-law of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),

Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825) and William (b 1832),

mother of Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry (b 1860),



mother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Wood) (b 1860),  
grandmother of Lilian (b 1881, Gertrude (b 1884), Clarence (b 1888) and  
Wilfred Thompson Ellis (b 1892)  
d April 1900 aged almost 71 Leeds, interred Becket Street burial ground Leeds 09.04.1900

**ELLIS, Ann Elizabeth** (1825-1839)

b 13.04.1825 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck

family: daughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
George Haigh of Whitley,  
niece of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and  
Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794),  
cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),  
Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),  
sister of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),  
Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830)  
Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835)

d 17.04.1839 aged 14 girls' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 22.04.1839

grave 1615 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIS, Ann Elizabeth** (1853-1923) (see **BAIRSTOW** in Horton Families 19<sup>th</sup> century)

**ELLIS, Augusta Rebecca** (1828-1862) (see **CONNOR**)

**ELLIS, Beatrice Jane Brabant** (1868-1883)

b 16.07.1868 Fulneck

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.08.1868

family: daughter of Charles Bowen Ellis (b 1821) and Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827),  
granddaughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
George Haigh of Whitley,  
niece of Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),  
Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and  
Frederick Ellis (b 1835),  
cousin of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and  
Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and  
Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),  
sister of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),  
Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858) and  
Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)

d 21.06.1883 aged 14, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 26.06.1883

grave 2109 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIS, Benjamin Trapp (1838-1919)**

b 16.04.1838 Ayr

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: teacher, began own school Croydon 1860s, teacher Gosberton 1871,  
schoolmaster and author Boston Spa 1881

resided: Lansdowne Road Lambeth 1863, 62 Donington Road Gosberton Lincolnshire 1871,  
Fir Green Lane Boston Spa 1881

reception: baptized Ayr by Br W Ellis 09.05.1838, little boy Ballinderry 1839, Wellhouse 1847,  
Fulneck 1849, received congregation London

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1855, boys' school Fulneck 1858-?

m Maria Louisa Reid (b 1836) St Stephen's Church Lambeth 23.06.1863

family: son of William Ellis (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Trapp) (b 1810),

grandson of Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775), and  
Benjamin Trapp (b 1777) and Ann (née Howard) (b 1777),

great-grandson William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
John Simmons Trapp (b 1737) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1737)?,

great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
Thomas Pearson (b 1712),

nephew of John Ellis (b 1807), and

Ann (England) (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), Benjamin (b 1812), John (b 1815),

Francis (b 1817), Martha Maria (b 1819), Frederick William (b 1821),

Samuel Clement (b 1822) and Henry Simmons Trapp (b 1827),

cousin of Robert John (b 1828), Francis Smith (b 1831), John Smith (b 1831) and  
Ann Amelia England (b 1834),

brother of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834) and William (b 1836),

stepson of Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806) and Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),

half-brother of John Coles Ellis (b 1842), brother-in-law of Thomas Pickering Islip (b 1824),

son-in-law of James Reid (gentleman) and Elizabeth,

father of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and

Katherine Louisa (b 1874)

d 1919

**ELLIS, Caroline (1832-1907)**

b 1832 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: housekeeper for brother Frederick 1870

reception: baptized Jamaica, received congregation Fulneck 20.03.1849,

sacrament Fulneck 05.04.1849, transferred Germany 1850,

transferred congregation Gomersal, transferred congregation Ayr 1870,

transferred congregation Leominster 1879, transferred congregation Bristol 1886,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 1894

church service: teacher girls school Gomersal 1861

family: daughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
George Haigh of Whitley,

niece of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and

Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794),

cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),

Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

sister of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),

Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793), sister-in-law of Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827), Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821), John Lee (b 1825), Samuel Connor (b 1822) and James Connor (b 1824), aunt of Ella Ramsay (b 1855), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1907 aged 75 Ockbrook

**ELLIS, Charles** (1815-1844)

b 13.10.1815 Norwood Green Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

resided: Norwood Green 1815, Rastrick 1817, Lower Wyke 1835, Littlemoor Pudsey 1838, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, Fulneck 1844

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br C H Rudolph 12.11.1815, little boy Wyke 1817, great boy Wyke 1827, single brother Wyke 1835, transferred Fulneck 1838, sacrament Fulneck 27.07.1839

m Ann Noble (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.06.1840

family: son of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,

nephew of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783),

Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and Jane Coates (b 1807),

cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816),

Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and

Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836),

brother of Rachel (b 1814), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),

Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William (b 1832),

brother-in-law of John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818), Jeremiah Oates (b 1823),

Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846) and

Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829),

uncle of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and

Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and

Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and

Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),

son-in-law of Thomas Noble (clothier),

father of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth (b 1844)

d 09.02.1844 aged 28 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 12.02.1844

grave 1675 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Ruth (grave 1679)

**ELLIS, Charles Bowen** (1821-1887)

b 26.01.1821 Cedar Hall Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck ? - 1839

occupation: family business

reception: baptized Antigua, sacrament Fulneck 11.04.1838, transferred Barbados 1839

church service: missionary Antigua, served Gracehill (Antigua), missionary Tobago 1858, returned UK 1859, society labourer Pendine and Laugharne 1860, congregation labourer Riseley 1865, congregation warden and agent Fulneck 1866, ad interim congregation labourer Horton 1871, congregation labourer Kimbolton 1871, Baltonsborough 1876, Dukinfield 1881, Riseley 1886

m (1) Priscilla Harson Bayley (b 1827) 1851 - widowed 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1879

m (2) Margaret Faloon (née) (b 1821) Stoke Damerel Devon 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1881

family: son of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792), grandson of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766), great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733), great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and George Haigh of Whitley, nephew of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794), cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834), brother of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), stepson of Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793), brother-in-law of John Lee (b 1825), Samuel Connor (b 1822) and James Connor (b 1824), uncle of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860), father of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), father-in-law of Vere Campbell, grandfather of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888), great-grandfather of Michael Birrils Costango, Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and Hilary Blaize Winch Long  
d 20.06.1887 aged 66 Riseley

### **ELLIS, Charles Henry (1852-1919)**

b 26.07.1852 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: draper's assistant 1871, drapers traveller 1881, wholesale draper 1891, draper's traveller 1901

resided: Fulneck 1852, with aunt Hannah Oates 2 Rupert Street Little Horton Bradford 1871, 145 Park Lane Little Horton 1881, 45 Jacob Street Little Horton 1891, 16 Holme Street Little Horton 1901, 221 Park Lane Little Horton 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 22.08.1852, little boy Fulneck 1854, youth Fulneck 1864, confirmed Fulneck 1868, single brother Fulneck August 1870, single brother Horton 1871

m Ann Elizabeth Bairstow (b 1853) Fulneck by Br J Wilson 23.09.1879

family: son of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790), great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,  
 nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832), and Mary Anne (b 1814) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852), and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860), and Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and Edwin Dufton (b 1858),  
 brother of John James (b 1850) and Harold Thornton (b 1858),  
 step-son of Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846),  
 half-brother of Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884),  
 brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854), Edith Jane (née Pearson) (b 1863) and Helen Reid (née Williamson) (b 1886), and Peter (b 1840), Martha (Hardy) (b 1845), Ezra (b 1847), Benjamin (b 1850) and Paul Bairstow (b 1856),  
 uncle of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881), Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890), and Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914),  
 son-in-law of Paul Bastow (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Cass) (b 1816),  
 father of Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882), Annie (b 1887) and son (b 1891)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1919 aged 67 Bradford

#### **ELLIS, Eleanor** (1846-)

b **CLOUGH** 09.05.1846 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Great Horton Bradford 1846, Horton Top Great Horton Bradford 1851,  
 13 Stowell Mill Street Little Horton Bradford 1861, Fulneck 1880,  
 5 Ripon Shops 191 Hedon Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1884,  
 3 Sherburn Street Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1901,  
 12 Westminster Avenue Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1911

reception: baptized St John's chapel-of-ease Great Horton 21.06.1846, confirmed Horton?,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 1880, left the congregation 1893

m James Ellis (b 1825) Horton by Br J M Wilson 28.08.1880 - widowed

family: daughter of Thomas Clough (b 1805) and Elizabeth (b 1809),  
 granddaughter of Isaac Clough (weaver),  
 sister of William (b 1836), Isaac (b 1839), Emily Jane (b 1841), Elizabeth (Watson) (b 1844), Frederick (b 1848) and John Clough (b 1854),  
 sister-in-law of William Molesworth Watson (b 1845), and Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 daughter-in-law of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 stepmother of John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858),  
 mother of Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884),  
 mother-in-law of Helen Reid (née Williamson) (b 1886),  
 grandmother of Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914)

**ELLIS, Elizabeth** (1792-c1819) (see **REA**)

**ELLIS, Elizabeth** (1793-1863) (see **SMITH**)

**ELLIS, Elizabeth** (1810-1839) (see **TRAPP**)

**ELLIS, Elizabeth** (1830-) (see **STOCKS**)

**ELLIS, Ella Ramsay** (1855-1884)

b 13.11.1854 Antigua

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1863 - August 1871,

pupil boarder Annie P Jones' Ladies Establishment St Paul's Deptford London 1871

occupation: assistant mistress High School 1881

resided: with Clara Correll 105 The Grove Camberwell London 1881

reception: baptized Antigua, little girl Pendine 1860, little girl Fulneck 1863,  
great girl Fulneck 1866-1871

family: daughter of Charles Bowen Ellis (b 1821) and Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827),

granddaughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
George Haigh of Whitley,

niece of Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and  
Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and  
Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and

Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),

sister of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857),  
Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and

Beatrice Jane Brabant (b 1868), stepdaughter of Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821),

sister-in-law of Vere Campbell,

aunt of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and  
Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888)

**ELLIS, Ellen Gertrude** (1834-)

b 18.01.1834 Ayr

reception: baptized Ayr by Br W Ellis 09.02.1834, little girl Ballinderry 1839, London 1842,  
great girl Wellhouse 1847, Fulneck 1849

m Thomas Pickering **ISLIP** (b 1824) Bedford 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1859

family: daughter of William Ellis (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Trapp) (b 1810),

granddaughter of Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775), and  
Benjamin Trapp (b 1777) and Ann (née Howard) (b 1777),

great-granddaughter William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
John Simmons Trapp (b 1737) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1737),

great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
Thomas Pearson (b 1712),

niece of John Ellis (b 1807), and

Ann (England) (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), Benjamin (b 1812), John (b 1815),

Francis (b 1817), Martha Maria (b 1819), Frederick William (b 1821),

Samuel Clement (b 1822) and Henry Simmons Trapp (b 1827),

cousin of Robert John (b 1828), Francis Smith (b 1831), John Smith (b 1831) and  
Ann Amelia England (b 1834),

sister of William (b 1836) and Benjamin Trapp Ellis (b 1838),

stepdaughter of Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806) and Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),

half-sister of John Coles Ellis (b 1842), sister-in-law of Maria Louisa (née Reid) (b 1836),

aunt of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and  
Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874),  
daughter-in-law of John Islip and Rebecca, sister-in-law of Ann Islip (b 1823)

**ELLIS, Fred (1880-1880)**

b 11.07.1880 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Little Horton Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br J M Wilson 13.08.1880

family: son of Charles Henry Ellis (b 1852) and Ann Elizabeth (née Bairstow) (b 1853),  
grandson of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), and  
Paul Bastow (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Cass) (b 1816),  
great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790), and  
Paul Bastow (b 1784) and Mary (née North) (b 1794), and William Cass and Sarah,  
great-great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and  
David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748), and  
Abraham Bastow and Rose,  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and  
Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,  
nephew of John James (b 1850) and Harold Thornton (b 1858), Walter Clough (b 1881) and  
Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
Peter (b 1840), Martha (Hardy) (b 1845), Ezra (b 1847), Benjamin (b 1850) and  
Paul Bairstow (b 1856),  
cousin of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),  
Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890), and  
Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914), and  
Simeon (b 1872), Samson (b 1873) and Clementina Bairstow (b 1877), and  
William Paul (b 1869), Elizabeth Bairstow (b 1870), Albert (b 1872), Clara (b 1874),  
Gaythorne (b 1876), Sylvester (b 1879), Martha Ann (b 1881), Edith (b 1884) and  
Thomas Hardy (b 1887), and  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1871), Sarah Ann (b 1872), George (b 1874), Emily (b 1876),  
James (b 1879) and Mary Bairstow (b 1881), and  
Leah (Marsden) (b 1875), Paul (b 1877), Martha Ann (b 1879), Alfred Earl (b 1880),  
Jesse (b 1882), Peter (b 1885), Benjamin (b 1888), Harry (b 1890) and  
Elsie (Pickles) (b 1893), and  
Clara (b 1886), William (b 1888) and Alice Bairstow (b 1893),  
brother of George (b 1882) and Annie (b 1887)  
d 05.11.1880 aged 4 months Horton, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 08.11.1880  
grave 2090 - grave not identified

**ELLIS, Frederick (1835-1920)**

b 05.06.1835 Fulneck

resided: Barbados 1836-?

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.07.1835

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky, seminary Gnadenfeld

church orders: accepted as acoluth Lancashire 18.09.1865

ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br J England 13.10.1869

ordained as presbyter by Br J England 1871

consecrated as bishop (188 [126]) Baildon by Brn C E Sutcliffe and W Taylor 08.08.1894

church service: ad interim single brethren's labourer and assistant Fairfield 1865,

teacher boys' school Fairfield, assistant Horton,

congregation labourer Ayr 1870, home missionary Durdham Down 1872,

congregation labourer Leominster 1879, Bristol 1886,

minister and director ladies' school Ockbrook 1894

other service: hymn writer

other information: semi blind

family: son of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
grandson of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
George Haigh of Whitley,  
nephew of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and  
Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794),  
cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),  
Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),  
brother of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),  
Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),  
John Ignatius (b 1830) and Caroline (b 1832), stepson of Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793),  
brother-in-law of Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827), Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821),  
John Lee (b 1825), Samuel Connor (b 1822) and James Connor (b 1824),  
uncle of Ella Ramsay (b 1855), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858),  
Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and  
Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),  
and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and  
James Connor (b 1860)  
d 18.12.1920 aged 85 Ockbrook

**ELLIS, George (1797-1874)**

b 23.02.1797 Hopton Mirfield

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 05.03.1797, received society Mirfield 1811,  
brethren's house Wellhouse pre 1815, brethren's house Fulneck

family: son of William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),  
grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720),  
great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and Jeremy Ubank,  
nephew of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and  
Mary Gray (b 1757),  
cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and  
Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),  
half-brother of John Ellis (b 1785), brother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),  
Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),  
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Rea) (b 1792), Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793), Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794), Mary (née Walker) (b 1794) and  
Ephraim Rhodes (b 1791),  
uncle of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),  
Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),  
John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), and  
William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),  
Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1874

**ELLIS, Gertrude Edgecumbe (1856-)**

b 1856 Antigua

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1865 - August 1871

occupation: governess (out of employ 1881)

resided: with Clara Correll 105 The Grove Camberwell London 1881



reception: baptized Antigua, little girl Pendine 1860, little girl Fulneck 1865,  
 great girl Fulneck 1868, great girl Kimbolton 1871  
 family: daughter of Charles Bowen Ellis (b 1821) and Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827),  
 granddaughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
 great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
 John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
 William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
 Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
 George Haigh of Whitley,  
 niece of Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),  
 Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and  
 Frederick Ellis (b 1835),  
 cousin of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and  
 Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and  
 Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),  
 sister of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855), Albert M (b 1858),  
 Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant (b 1868),  
 stepdaughter of Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821), sister-in-law of Vere Campbell  
 aunt of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and  
 Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888)

#### **ELLIS, Hannah (1788-1845)**

b **COATES** 29.03.1788

occupation: laundress in sisters' house Fulneck 1841

resided : Norwood Green, Fulneck 1839, sisters' house Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Lower Wyke 13.04.1814,  
 sacrament Lower Wyke 23.03.1815, transferred congregation Fulneck 14.05.1839

m James Ellis (b 1788) - widowed 03.04.1839

family: daughter-in-law of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751),  
 sister-in-law of Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Anna (b 1785) and  
 Nancy (b c 1786),  
 mother of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William (b 1832),  
 mother-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1821), John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818),  
 Jeremiah Oates (b 1823), Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), Eleanor (née Clough) and  
 Ann (née Thompson),  
 grandmother of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria(nne) (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough Ellis (b 1881), and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 great-grandmother of Hilda Maria (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881)  
 and Morris Ernest Ellis (b 1883)

d 04.04.1845 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 09.04.1845

grave 1691 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with grandson Charles Frederick Oates (grave 1708)

#### **ELLIS, Hannah (1823-1904)**

b 09.03.1823 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1839, laundress sisters' house 1841, laundress 1861,  
 small ware dealer 1881

resided: Rastrick 1823, Pudsey 1839-41, Mill Lane Top Pudsey 1845, Fulneck 1851, Wyke 1866, 2 Rupert Street Little Horton Bradford 1871, 341 Little Horton Lane Little Horton Bradford 1881-1904

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br H L W Lauten 13.04.1823, little girl Wyke 1825, great girl Wyke 1835, confirmed Lower Wyke 1837, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1841, sisters' house Fulneck 1841- 22.09.1845, not on members' list 1867, transferred congregation Horton?

m Jeremiah **OATES** (b 1822) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.09.1845 - widowed 17.12.1877

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates, niece of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783), Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and Jane Coates (b 1807), cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809), William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816), Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819), Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836), sister of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William (b 1832), sister-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1820), John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818), Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846) and Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829), and Jane (Turton, later Briggs) (b 1812), Frederick John (b 1814), Joseph Lewis (b 1817), George (b 1819) and Elizabeth Oates (b 1825), aunt of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860), daughter-in-law of Samuel Oates (b 1789) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1786), mother of Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852)

d 14.04.1904 aged 82 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 16.04.1904

grave 2273 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **ELLIS, Hannah Butterworth (1830-)**

b 25.04.1830 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.05.1830

family: daughter of Joseph Ellis and Mary (née Butterworth),

sister of Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), John (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834), Thomas (b 1836)

### **ELLIS, Harold Thornton (1858-1911)**

b 26.12.1858 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: insurance clerk 1881, boot repairer 1891

resided: Fulneck 1858, Pudsey, 12 Queen's Road Cottingham Kingston-upon-Hull 1891, 2 Beverley Road Hull 1892, 319 Hedon Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.01.1859, little boy Fulneck 1861,

youth Fulneck 1871, confirmed Fulneck 1876, single brother Fulneck 1877,  
left the congregation 1893  
m Edith Jane Pearson (b 1863) St Paul's Church Richardshaw Pudsey 05.02.1890  
family: son of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829),  
grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790),  
great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and  
David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
John Coates,  
nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832), and  
Mary Anne (b 1814) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817),  
cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860), and  
Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and  
Edwin Dufton (b 1858),  
brother of John James (b 1850) and Charles Henry (b 1852),  
stepson of Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846),  
half-brother of Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884),  
brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854), Ann Elizabeth (née Bairstow) (b 1853)  
and Helen Reid (née Williamson) (b 1886),  
uncle of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),  
Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890), and  
Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887), and Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914),  
son-in-law of John Pearson (police officer)  
d 12.05.1911 aged 52 Kingston-upon-Hull, interred Heddon Road cemetery Kingston-upon-Hull

**ELLIS, Henrietta Walker** (1829-1879) (see **DUFTON**)

**ELLIS, Henrietta Ruth** (1878-1879)

b 22.12.1878 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.01.1879

family: daughter of John James Ellis (b 1850) and Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854),  
granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), and  
Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790), and  
Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and  
John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and  
David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748), and  
John Pearson and Hannah, and Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and  
John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),  
great- great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and  
Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates, and Isaac Hinchliffe, and  
Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),  
niece of Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858), Walter Clough (b 1881) and  
Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
Jane Ann (Richardson) (b 1856) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

cousin of Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887), and  
Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914), and  
Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),  
Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and  
Joseph Leonard Richardson (b 1896),  
sister of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Louis Pearson (b 1881), Morris Ernest (b 1883),  
Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred (b 1890)  
d 25.01.1879 aged 5 weeks Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.01.1879  
grave 2069 – grave not identified

**ELLIS, Hilda Maria (1877-1969)**

b 14.02.1877 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner 1901

resided: Fulneck 1877, Mill Hill Pudsey 1881, 2 Charles Street Kingston-upon-Hull 1884,  
2 Alexandra Buildings Holderness Road Sculcoates Hull 1891,  
213 Holderness Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1898,  
37 Westcott Street Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1911, Seamer Scarborough 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.03.1877, little girl Fulneck 1879

m John Ellis **WRIGHT** (b 1876) Sculcoates 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1902 – widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1957

family: daughter of John James Ellis (b 1850) and Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854),  
granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), and  
Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790), and

Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),

great-great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and

David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748), and

John Pearson and Hannah, and Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great- great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and

Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates, and Isaac Hinchliffe, and  
Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),

niece of Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858), Walter Clough (b 1881) and  
Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and

Jane Ann (Richardson) (b 1856) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

cousin of Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887), and

Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914), and

Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),

Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and

Joseph Leonard Richardson (b 1896),

sister of Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881), Morris Ernest (b 1883),

Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890),

sister-in-law of Florence (née Hinchcliffe) (b 1876), Florence (née Suddaby) (b 1888),

aunt of Leonard S (b 1919) and Philip M Ellis (b 1925),

mother of Hilda Marjorie (b 1905), John Donald (b 1907) and Dorothy Margaret Wright (b 1910)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1969 aged 92 Holderness Registration District East Yorkshire

**ELLIS, Isabella (1827-1911)**

b 1827 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: needlework

resided: with daughter-in-law Gertrude O'Connor 38 Fairfield Square 1901

reception: baptized Jamaica, sisters' house Fulneck, sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1844,

transferred Montauban 1845  
 church service: teacher girls' school Gracehill, congregation labourer Gracefield 1853, Pertenhall 1863, Lower Wyke 1870, Devonport 1875, Brockweir 1879, Haverfordwest 1884-1891  
 m Samuel **CONNOR** (b 1822) Ahoghill 20.04.1853 - widowed 09.02.1891  
 family: daughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792), granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766), great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733), great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and George Haigh of Whitley, niece of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794), cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827), Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834), sister of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793), sister-in-law of Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827), Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821), John Lee (b 1825) and James Connor (b 1824), and Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829), Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834), Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840), aunt of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and James Connor (b 1860), daughter-in-law of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793), mother of Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), mother-in-law of Celine Theodora Louise (b 1864) and Gertrude (née Porter) (b 1867), grandmother of Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922)  
 d 28.04.1911 aged 84 Morningside Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 02.05.1911  
 grave 2322 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **ELLIS, James** (1825-)

b 06.07.1825 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire  
 occupation: apprenticed to Charles Thornton shoemaker Fulneck 16.05.1839, journeyman shoemaker Fulneck 1848, journeyman cordwainer 1861, cordwainer 1871, shoemaker 1881  
 resided: Rastrick 1825-1839, with Charles Thornton Fulneck 1839, with mother-in-law Ann Duffton Fulneck 1848, Fulneck 1861, 5 Ripon Shops 191 Hedon Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1884, 3 Sherburn Street Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1901  
 reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br H L W Lauten 21.08.1825, little boy Wyke 1825, great boy Wyke 1835, great boy Fulneck 14.05.1839, single brother Fulneck 1843, sacrament Fulneck 1844, left the congregation 1893  
 m (1) Henrietta Walker Duffton (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.10.1848 - widowed 22.09.1879

m (2) Eleanor Clough (b 1846) Horton by Br J M Wilson 28.08.1880  
 family: son of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
 John Coates,  
 nephew of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783),  
 Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and  
 Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and  
 Jane Coates (b 1807),  
 cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809),  
 William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816),  
 Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and  
 Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819),  
 Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836),  
 brother of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), Simeon (b 1829) and William (b 1832),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1820), John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818),  
 Jeremiah Oates (b 1823) and Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829), and  
 Mary Anne (b 1814) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817), and  
 William (b 1836), Isaac (b 1839), Emily Jane (b 1841), Elizabeth (Watson) (b 1844),  
 Frederick (b 1848) and John Clough (b 1854),  
 uncle of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 son-in-law of Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790), and  
 Thomas Clough (b 1805) and Elizabeth (b 1809),  
 father of John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858),  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth (b 1884),  
 father-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854), Ann Elizabeth (née Bairstow) (b 1853),  
 Edith Jane (née Pearson) (b 1863), and Helen Reid (née Williamson) (b 1886),  
 grandfather of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),  
 Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890), and  
 Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887), and Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914),  
 great-grandfather of Hilda Marjorie (b 1905), John Donald (b 1907) and  
 Dorothy Margaret Wright (b 1910), and Leonard S (b 1919) and Philip M Ellis (b 1925)  
 d 1901-1910 Kingston-upon-Hull

### **ELLIS, James Henry (1860-1924)**

b 31.02.1860 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lowtown Pudsey 1860, Fartown Pudsey 1861, Greengates 1863,  
 22 Chapel Street Eccleshill 1866, 40 Lady Lane Leeds 1878, 50 Bread Street Leeds 1881,  
 Templethorpe Leeds 1884, 10 Millers Terrace West Hackney London 1891,  
 Shoreditch Haggerston London 1892, 14 Baldoven Place Potternewton Leeds 1900,  
 Stowe Villa Highland Grove Workshop Nottinghamshire 1911,  
 Spenn Valley West Yorkshire 1913, emigrated Christchurch Canterbury New Zealand

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 15.04.1860, little boy Fulneck 1862

m Sarah Ann Wood (b 1860) Leeds 07.11.1880

family: son of Simeon Ellis (b 1829) and Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829),  
 grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
 Mary Ann Thompson,  
 great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),

great-great-grandson Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,  
 nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884),  
 brother of Joseph (b 1853),  
 father of Lilian (b 1881), Gertrude (b 1884), Clarence (b 1888) and Wilfred Thompson (b 1892)  
 d 10.06.1924 aged 64 Christchurch Canterbury New Zealand, interred Sydenham Christchurch

### **ELLIS, Jane (1817-1860)**

b 23.11.1817 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1839, laundress 1841

resided: Rastrick 1817, Lower Wyke 1835, Fulneck 1839, Fartown Pudsey 1845,

Occupation Lane Uppermoor Pudsey 1850, Waterloo Pudsey 1857, Greengates 1860

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br C H Rudolph 21.12.1817, little girl Wyke 1820,

great girl Wyke 1830, single sister Wyke 1836, sisters' house Fulneck 1839,

sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1839, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1842

m John **HOWGATE** (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.02.1845

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,

niece of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783),

Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and Jane Coates (b 1807),

cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816),

Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and

Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819),

Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836),

sister of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),

James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1820), William Fox (b 1818), Jeremiah Oates (b 1823),

Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846) and

Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829),

aunt of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and

Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and

Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),

daughter-in-law of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth,

mother of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and

Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857)

d 03.02.1860 aged 42 Greengates, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.02.1860

grave 1854 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIS, John (1785-1855)**

b 21.06.1785 Hopton Mirfield

educated: boys' school Wellhouse, boys' school Fulneck

occupation: manufacturer

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Caldwell 26.06.1785,

received society Wellhouse October 1797, received congregation Fulneck 01.11.1809

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (133 [71]) Fulneck by Brn J B Holmes and H P Hallbeck 29.12.1836

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse August 1807, boys' school Fulneck 10.01.1809,

missionary Antigua 1817, Jamaica, arrived 05.04.1824,

founder of and served Fairfield (Jamaica) 1824, Barbados 1836-1851

provincial office: superintendent Jamaica 1824, Barbados 1836, retired Ockbrook 1851

m (1) Elizabeth Rea (b 1792) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.06.1817 - widowed 28.10.1817

m (2) Elizabeth Bowen (b 1792) 1818 - widowed 11.11.1842

m (3) Elizabeth Smith (b 1793) 1843

family: son of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744),

grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and

George Haigh of Whitley,

nephew of Hannah (b 1753), Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763), and

William Broadley (b 1755), Mary (Lee) (b 1758), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760)

and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

cousin of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807), and

Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803), and

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and William Lee (b 1799), and

Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and

Christian Skelton (b 1802), stepson of Martha (née Gray) (b 1760),

half-brother of Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795),

George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794), Mary (née Walker) (b 1794) and

Ephraim Rhodes (b 1791), and Nathaniel Rea (b 1781), Agnes Rea (b 1786) and

Mary (Scandrett) (b 1790), and John Smith (b 1791),

uncle of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),

Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

son-in-law of William Rea (b 1758) and Agnes (née Baggs) (b 1751), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766), and

Jonathan Smith (b 1758) and Sarah (née Holroyd, later Titterington) (b 1757),

father of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),

Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),

John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

father-in-law of Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827), Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821),

John Lee (b 1825), Samuel Connor (b 1822) and James Connor (b 1824),

grandfather of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)

and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward Lee (b 1860),

and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and

James Connor (b 1860),

great-grandfather of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and

Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888), and

Felix M (b 1888), Henry C (b 1889), Marguerite Louise (b 1890) and

Beatrice Miriam O'Connor (b 1897), and

Eileen (Shawe) (b 1892) and Kathleen O'Connor (b 1894), and

James (b 1894), Dorothy Augusta (b 1896), Samuel Maurice (b 1897),



Eleanor Elizabeth (Collins) (b 1899), Winifred Gertrude (b 1901), Grace Marjorie (b 1903) and Frederick Martin Connor (b 1908),  
great-great-grandfather of Michael Birrils Costango, Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and Hilary Blaize Winch Long, and  
Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and  
Maurice Hugh (b 1922), Rosemary Eleanor (b 1925) and Margaret Elizabeth Collins (b 1929)  
d 07.06.1855 aged 69 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn S Wilson and W Edwards 12.06.1855  
2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**ELLIS, John** (1807-)

b 10.05.1807 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck

family: son of Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775),  
grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726),  
great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,  
nephew of William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),  
cousin of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),  
Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and  
Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),  
brother of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary and Charles  
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Trapp) (b 1810),  
Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806) and Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),  
uncle of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836), Benjamin Trapp (b 1838) and  
John Coles Ellis (b 1842)

**ELLIS, John** (1825-1880)

b 1825

m Rhoda (b 1833)- widowed

d 13.08.1880 aged 55 Wakefield, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 15.08.1880  
grave 2087 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Rhoda (grave 2073)

**ELLIS, John** (1831-1831)

b 03.09.1831 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.09.1831

family: son of Joseph Ellis and Mary (née Butterworth),  
brother of Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830),  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834), Thomas (b 1836)

d 10.11.1831 aged 10 weeks Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 13.11.1831

grave 1520 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> grave, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with brother William (grave 1477) and stillborn male child Ellis (grave 924)

**ELLIS, John Coles** (1842-)

b 1842 Ballinderry

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Ballinderry, little boy London 1842, Wellhouse 1847, Fulneck 1849,  
Leominster 1852

family: son of William Ellis (b 1803) and Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806),  
grandson of Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775), and  
John Coles and Elizabeth,  
great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726),  
great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,  
nephew of John (b 1807), stepson of Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),  
half-brother of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836) and

Benjamin Trapp Ellis (b 1838),  
step-son of Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),  
brother-in-law of Thomas Pickering Islip (b 1824) and Maria Louisa (née Reid) (b 1836),  
uncle of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and  
Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874)

**ELLIS, John Ignatius** (1830-1851)

b 1830 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Jamaica, single brother Fairfield 1851

family: son of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
grandson of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
George Haigh of Whitley,  
nephew of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and  
Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794),  
cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),  
Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),  
brother of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),  
Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),  
Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), stepson of Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793)  
d 08.03.1851 aged 21 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 13.03.1851

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**ELLIS, John James** (1850-1898)

b 03.01.1850 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker

resided: Fulneck 1850, Greenside Pudsey 1879, Mill Hill Pudsey 1881,

2 Charles Street Kingston-upon-Hull 1884,

2 Alexandra Buildings Holderness Road Sculcoates Hull 1891,

213 Holderness Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1898

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 03.02.1850, little boy Fulneck 1852,  
youth Fulneck 29.08.1862, single brother Fulneck 29.08.1868, confirmed Fulneck 1869,  
left the congregation 1892

m Sarah Ann Pearson (b 1854) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.05.1876

family: son of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829),

grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and

Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790),

great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and

David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
John Coates,

nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),

Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832), and

Mary Anne (b 1814) and Abraham Dufton (b 1817),

cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and

Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860), and  
 Henry (b 1840), John (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1844), Martha Ann (b 1850) and  
 Edwin Dufton (b 1858),  
 brother of Charles Henry (b 1852) and Harold Thornton (b 1858),  
 step-son of Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846),  
 half-brother of Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884),  
 brother-in-law of Ann Elizabeth (née Bairstow) (b 1853), Edith Jane (née Pearson) (b 1863)  
 and Helen Reid (née Williamson) (b 1886), and  
 Jane Ann (Richardson) (b 1856) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),  
 uncle of Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887), and  
 Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
 father of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),  
 Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred (b 1890),  
 father-in-law of John Ellis Wright (b 1876), Florence (née Hinchcliffe) (b 1876),  
 Florence (née Suddaby) (b 1888),  
 grandfather of Hilda Marjorie (b 1905), John Donald (b 1907) and  
 Dorothy Margaret Wright (b 1910), and Leonard S (b 1919) and Philip M Ellis (b 1925)  
 d 12.03.1898 aged 48 Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull

### **ELLIS, Joseph**

occupation: cabinet maker

resided: Fulneck, Wyke 1839

reception: non-member

m Mary Butterworth (b 1804)

family: father of Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830), John (b 1831),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834) and Thomas (b 1836)

### **ELLIS, Joseph (1853-1871)**

b 19.09.1853 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1871

resided: Pudsey 1853, Lowtown Pudsey 1859, Fartown Pudsey 1861, Greengates 1863,  
 22 Chapel Street Eccleshill 1866

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J H Willey 19.09.1853, little boy Fulneck 1855,  
 youth Fulneck 1866

family: son of Simeon Ellis (b 1829) and Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829),  
 grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
 Mary Ann Thompson,  
 great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
 great-great-grandson Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
 John Coates,  
 nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884),  
 brother of James Henry (b 1860)

d September 1871 aged 18 Eccleshill, interred non-conformist church Eccleshill 01.10.1871

### **ELLIS, Josephine Elizabeth (1860-1921)**

b 20.07.1860 Laugharne Carmarthenshire

educated: ladies' school Fairfield

reception: baptized Brethren's chapel Pendine by Br James Lang 19.08.1860,

little girl Riseley 1865, little girl Fulneck 1866, little girl Fairfield 1871, great girl Fairfield 1872

m Vere **CAMPBELL**

family: daughter of Charles Bowen Ellis (b 1821) and Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827),

granddaughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and

George Haigh of Whitley,

niece of Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and

Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and

Charles Edward Lee (b 1860), and

Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),  
sister of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858) and Beatrice Jane Brabant (b 1868),

stepdaughter of Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821),

mother of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and

Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888),

grandmother of Michael Birrils Costango, Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and

Hilary Blaize Winch Long

**ELLIS, Louis Pearson** (1881-1952)

b 21.03.1881 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker 1901, boot maker and repairer 1911

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1881, 2 Charles Street Kingston-upon-Hull 1884,

2 Alexandra Buildings Holderness Road Sculcoates Hull 1891,

213 Holderness Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1898,

622 Holderness Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1911,

83 Witlewood Road Bournemouth Hampshire 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.05.1881, little boy Fulneck 1883

m Florence Hinchcliffe (b 1876) Sculcoates 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1909 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1951

family: son of John James Ellis (b 1850) and Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854),

grandson of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), and

Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchcliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),

great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and

Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790), and

Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and

John Hinchcliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),

great-great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and

David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748), and

John Pearson and Hannah, and Samuel Hinchcliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and

John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),

great- great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and

Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates, and Isaac Hinchcliffe, and

Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),

nephew of Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858), Walter Clough (b 1881) and

Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and

Jane Ann (Richardson) (b 1856) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),

cousin of Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887), and  
Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914), and  
Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),  
Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and  
Joseph Leonard Richardson (b 1896),  
brother of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Morris Ernest (b 1883),  
Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred (b 1890),  
brother-in-law of John Ellis Wright (b 1876), Florence (née Suddaby) (b 1888),  
uncle of Hilda Marjorie (b 1905), John Donald (b 1907) and Dorothy Margaret Wright (b 1910),  
and Leonard S (b 1919) and Philip M Ellis (b 1925)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1952 aged 71 Bournemouth

**ELLIS, Martha** (1827-)

b 10.03.1827 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 08.04.1827

family: daughter of Joseph Ellis and Mary (née Butterworth),

sister of William (b 1828), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830), John (b 1831),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834), Thomas (b 1836)

**ELLIS, Mary** (1775-1812)

b **MAKEM** 06.07.1775

reception: received congregation Gracehill 26.09.1791, sacrament Gracehill 10.01.1795

church service: missionary Jamaica, sailed from the Downs 13.02.1800,

arrived Black River 24.04.1800: served The Bogue, Elim and Two-Mile-Wood,

returned UK 1811, resting missionary Fulneck 1811

m Thomas Ellis (b 1761) Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 06.09.1799

family: daughter-in-law of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726),

sister-in-law of William (b 1751), Hannah Ellis (b 1753) and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),

mother of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John Ellis (b 1807),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Trapp) (b 1810),

Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806) and Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),

grandmother of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836), Benjamin Trapp (b 1838) and

John Coles Ellis (b 1842),

great-grandmother of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and

Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874)

d 30.06.1812 aged 36 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 03.07.1812

grave 1278 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIS, Mary** (1804-1860)

(see **BUTTERWORTH**)

**ELLIS, Mary** (1813-1852)

b **KNOTT** 04.03.1813 Fairfield Parish of Manchester Lancashire

educated: girls' school Fairfield

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br W Okely 21.03.1813, little girl Fairfield 1815,

great girl Fairfield 1825, sisters' house Ockbrook 1827, single sister Ockbrook 1831,

confirmed and sacrament Ockbrook 1831, transferred congregation Fairfield 1834,

transferred congregation Fulneck 1849

church service: manager girls' day school Ockbrook c1831, teacher ladies' school Fairfield 1834,

governess ladies' school Fairfield 1848, co-director of schools Fulneck 1849

m William Ellis (b 1803) Ashton-under-Lyne Registration District 21.11.1849

family: daughter of Samuel Knott and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Mallalieu) (b 1772),

granddaughter of John Mallalieu (b 1733) and Sarah (née Gartside) (b 1739),

great--granddaughter of James Mallalieu (b 1715) and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of Francis Mallalieu (b 1682) and Mary (née Scholefield),

great-great-great-granddaughter of George Mallalieu and Mary (née Scholefield),

niece of James (b 1760), John (b 1761), Mary (b 1763), Joseph (b 1765), Frank (b 1767), Sarah (Sally) (Lees) (b 1770), Susanna (b 1775), Kitty (b 1778) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1781),  
 cousin of John (b 1788), James (b 1789), Sarah (b 1791), Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1793), William (b 1795), Edward (b 1796), Mary (b 1798), Charles (b 1800), Frederic Walton (b 1802), Henry Martin (b 1803) and Lydia Ann Mallalieu (b 1807), and Benigna (b 1788) and John Mallalieu (b 1791), and William (b 1798), Francis Colston (b 1809) and James Mallalieu (b 1810), and John (b 1799), James (b 1802) and Edward Lees (b 1809), and Thomas (b 1815), James Clifford (b 1816), Charlotte (b 1818), Harriet (Mallalieu) (b 1819), Frances Prudence (b 1821), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1824), Susan Catherine (Moxon) (b 1827), Charlotte Elizabeth (b 1829) and Mary Anna Mallalieu (b 1832)  
 sister of Sarah (b 1802), John (b 1806), Elizabeth (b 1807), Samuel (b 1810) and James Knott (b 1813), stepdaughter of Mary (née Hague),  
 half-sister of Susanna (b 1818), Sarah Ann (b 1820) and Harriet Knott (b 1823),  
 daughter-in-law of Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775),  
 sister-in-law of John Ellis (b 1807),  
 stepmother of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836), Benjamin Trapp (b 1838) and John Coles Ellis (b 1842)  
 d 09.03.1852 aged 39 in childbirth Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 12.03.1852  
 grave 1771 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIS, Mary** (1825-)

b 22.03.1825 Mirfield

occupation: needlework

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br N Rea 01.05.1825, sisters' house Fulneck 1839,

sacrament Fulneck 11.12.1841, received congregation Fulneck 1843

church service: missionary St Kitts

m William **MUMFORD** (b 1818) St Mary's Church Mirfield 27.12.1849

family: daughter of Thomas Ellis (b 1793) and Ann (née Bowen) (b 1794),

granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Martha (née Gray) (b 1760), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

Timothy Gray (b 1718) and Elizabeth (née Ubank) (b 1720), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and

Jeremy Ubank,

niece of John (b 1785), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Elizabeth (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1792),

cousin of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823),

Ann Elizabeth (b 1825), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828),

John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

sister of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822) and John Bowen Ellis (b 1827),

stepdaughter of Mary (née Walker) (b 1794),.

half-sister of Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

sister-in-law of Emma (née Heath), and

Hannah (Plevy) (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), John (b 1823), Mary (b 1826) and

Alfred Mumford (b 1833),

aunt of John (b 1865) and Frederick Ellis (b 1868),

daughter-in-law of William Mumford (b 1782) and Hannah (née Homan) (b 1787),

mother of William Ellis Mumford (b 1851), mother-in-law of Ellen (née Mumford) (b 1858),

grandmother of Mary Russell Mumford (b 1882)

**ELLIS, Mary** (1842-)

b 25.05.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Prospect Place Pudsey 1842, Fulneck 1844  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 19.06.1842  
 family: daughter of Charles Ellis (b 1815) and Ann (née Noble) (b 1821),  
 granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
 Thomas Noble (clothier),  
 great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814),  
 and John Coates,  
 niece of Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),  
 James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William (b 1832),  
 cousin of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 sister of Ruth (b 1844)

**ELLIS, Mary Alice** (1859-)

(see **GLOVER**)

**ELLIS, Mary Eleanor** (1825-1901)

b 1825 Jamaica

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized Jamaica, sacrament Fulneck 10.03.1839, sisters' house Fulneck 1841

church service: teacher ladies' school Fairfield 1851, congregation labourer Kilkeel 27.10.1855,  
 Gracefield 08.02.1863-1864, widows' house Fulneck 1871,  
 widows' labourer Gracehill April 1879?

m John **LEE** (b 1825) Fairfield 24.10.1855 – widowed 14.12.1864

family: daughter of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
 granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and  
 John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),  
 great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and  
 William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and  
 Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
 George Haigh of Whitley,  
 niece of Thomas (b 1793), Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and  
 Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and Ann (Ellis, née Bowen) (b 1794),  
 cousin of William (b 1820), Eliza Ann (b 1822), Mary (Mumford) (b 1825), John Bowen (b 1827),  
 Martha Walker (b 1831), Esther (b 1832) and Thomas Ellis (b 1834),  
 sister of Eliza Ann (b 1819), Charles Bowen (b 1821), Ann Elizabeth (b 1825),  
 Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830),  
 Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),  
 stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1793),  
 sister-in-law of Priscilla Harson (née Bayley) (b 1827), Margaret (Faloon, née ?) (b 1821),  
 Samuel Connor (b 1822) and James Connor (b 1824),  
 aunt of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),  
 Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)  
 and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and  
 Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),  
 daughter-in-law of John Lee and Mary,  
 mother of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and  
 Charles Edward Lee (b 1860)

d 09.01.1901 aged 77 Gracehill, interred Gracehill by Br C E Sutcliffe 11.01.1901  
grave 1264

**ELLIS, Mary Elizabeth (1832-)**

b 16.10.1832 Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 11.11.1832

family: daughter of Joseph Ellis and Mary (née Butterworth),  
sister of Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), John (b 1831), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830),  
Sarah (b 1834), Thomas (b 1836)

**ELLIS, Morris Ernest (1883-1975)**

b 16.04.1883 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: commercial clerk 1898, engineer's clerk 1901, clerk 1911,  
company secretary engineering works 1939

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1883, 2 Charles Street Kingston-upon-Hull 1884,  
2 Alexandra Buildings Holderness Road Sculcoates Hull 1891,  
213 Holderness Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1898,  
40 Westcott Street Kingston-upon-Hull 1911, 43 Portobello Street Kingston-upon-Hull 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 20.05.1883, little boy Fulneck 1885

m Florence Suddaby (b 1888) Sculcoates 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1913

family: son of John James Ellis (b 1850) and Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854),  
grandson of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), and  
Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
Ann Dufton (née Thornton) (b 1790), and  
Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and  
John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
great-great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and  
David Thornton (b 1740) and Martha (née Cooper) (b 1748), and  
John Pearson and Hannah, and Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and  
John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),  
great- great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and  
Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates, and Isaac Hinchliffe, and  
Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden), and George Gibson (labourer),  
nephew of Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858), Walter Clough (b 1881) and  
Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
Jane Ann (Richardson) (b 1856) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),  
cousin of Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887), and  
Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914), and  
Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),  
Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894) and  
Joseph Leonard Richardson (b 1896),  
brother of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),  
Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred (b 1890),  
brother-in-law of John Ellis Wright (b 1876), Florence (née Hinchcliffe) (b 1876),  
uncle of Hilda Marjorie (b 1905), John Donald (b 1907) and Dorothy Margaret Wright (b 1910),  
father of Leonard S (b 1919) and Philip M (b 1925)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1977 aged 89 Kingston-upon-Hull

**ELLIS, Priscilla Harson (1827-1879)**

b **BAYLEY** 1827 Stonehouse Devon

church service: missionary Antigua, served Gracehill (Antigua) 1851, missionary Tobago 1858,  
returned UK 1859, society labourer Pendine and Laugharne 1860,  
congregation labourer Riseley 1865, wife of congregation warden and agent Fulneck 1866,



ad interim congregation labourer Horton 1871, congregation labourer Kimbolton 1871,  
Baltonsborough 1876

m Charles Bowen Ellis (b 1821) 1851

family: daughter-in-law of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
sister-in-law of Mary Eleanor (Lee) (b 1823), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),  
Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), John Ignatius (b 1830), Caroline (b 1832) and  
Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

mother of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1854),  
Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1856), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)  
and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), mother-in-law of Vere Campbell,  
grandmother of Gabrielle Margaret Brabant (Costango, later Long) (b 1887) and  
Phyllis Gertrude Bowen Campbell (b 1888),  
great-grandmother of Michael Birrils Costango, Athelstan Charles Ethelwulf Long and  
Hilary Blaize Winch Long

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1879 aged 52 Wandsworth London

**ELLIS, Rachel** (-1841)

d 1841, interred Fulneck 1841

no grave number - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with Joseph Ellis (grave 931)

**ELLIS, Rhoda** (1833-1879)

b 1833

m John Ellis (b 1825)

d 08.06.1879 aged 46 Wakefield, interred Fulneck by Br J H Hines 11.06.1879

grave 2073 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband John (grave 2087)

**ELLIS, Ruth** (1820-1843)

b 02.03.1820 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1836

resided: Rastrick 1820, Lower Wyke 1835, Pudsey 1839, Prospect Place Pudsey 1840

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br H L W Lauten 09.04.1820, little girl Wyke 1822,  
great girl Wyke 1832, sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1836, single sister Fulneck 1838,  
sacrament Fulneck 31.03.1839

m William **FOX** (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.05.1840

family: daughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
John Coates,

niece of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783),  
Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and  
Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and  
Jane Coates (b 1807),

cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809),  
William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816),  
Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and  
Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819),  
Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836),  
sister of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),  
James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1820), John Howgate (b 1814), Jeremiah Oates (b 1823),  
Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829), Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846) and

Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829),  
 aunt of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 daughter-in-law of John Fox and Martha  
 mother of John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842),  
 mother-in-law of Henry Gaunt (b 1832), grandmother of John William Gaunt (b 1867),  
 great-grandmother of Edith (b 1891) and Hilda Gaunt (b 1899)  
 d 04.11.1843 aged 23 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 06.11.1843  
 grave 1672 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path - together with son John (grave 1827)

### **ELLIS, Ruth** (1844-1844)

b 28.03.1844 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 reception: baptized mother's house by Br J Schofield 28.03.1844  
 family: daughter of Charles Ellis (b 1815) and Ann (née Noble) (b 1821),  
 granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
 Thomas Noble (clothier),  
 great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814),  
 and John Coates,  
 niece of Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),  
 James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William (b 1832),  
 cousin of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 sister of Mary (b 1842)  
 d 28.03.1844 aged 8 hours Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Schofield 28.03.1844  
 grave 1679 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with father Charles (grave 1675)

### **ELLIS, Sarah** (1834-1835)

b 03.07.1834 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.07.1834  
 family: daughter of Joseph Ellis and Mary (née Butterworth),  
 sister of Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), John (b 1831), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830),  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Thomas (b 1836)  
 d 25.02.1835 aged 7 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.02.1835  
 register 1555 / stone 1550 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by fence into field

### **ELLIS, Sarah Ann** (1854-1933)

b **PEARSON** 23.05.1854 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1871, shopkeeper 1901  
 resided: Pudsey 1854, Bottom Lane Pudsey 1861, Sodom Lane Pudsey 1871,  
 Littlemoor Pudsey 1876, Fulneck 1877, Greenside Pudsey 1879, Mill Hill Pudsey 1881,,  
 2 Charles Street Kingston-upon-Hull 1884,

2 Alexandra Buildings Holderness Road Sculcoates Hull 1891,  
 213 Holderness Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1898,  
 40 Westcott Street Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1911,  
 with daughter Hilda 37 Westcott Street Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1933  
 reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 06.08.1854, received congregation Fulneck,  
 left the congregation 1892  
 m John James Ellis (b 1850) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.05.1876 – widowed 12.03.1898  
 family: daughter of Joseph Pearson (b 1824) and Emma (née Hinchliffe, later Barker) (b 1831),  
 granddaughter of Abraham Pearson (b 1799) and Ann (b 1801), and  
 John Hinchliffe (b 1806) and Hannah (née Singleton, later Watson) (b 1808),  
 great-granddaughter of John Pearson and Hannah, and  
 Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1771) and Martha (b 1788), and  
 John Singleton (b 1782) and Sarah (née Gibson) (b 1787),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Hinchliffe, and Richard Singleton and Grace (née Brogden),  
 and George Gibson (labourer),  
 niece of James (b 1821), John (b 1822), William (b 1827), Hannah (b 1830),  
 Elizabeth (b 1834) and Rebecca Pearson (b 1838), and  
 George (b 1829) and John Hinchliffe (b 1839),  
 sister of Jane Ann (Richardson) (b 1856) and John Hinchcliffe Pearson (b 1862),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph Richardson (b 1854), and  
 Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and Walter Clough Ellis (b 1881),  
 aunt of Mary Emma (b 1880), William Pearson (b 1881), Frederick Godfrey (b 1883),  
 Joseph Arthur (b 1886), Richard Henry (b 1888), Richard Ernest (b 1890), Lily (b 1894)  
 and Joseph Leonard Richardson (b 1896)  
 daughter-in-law of James Ellis (b 1825) and Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829),  
 mother of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),  
 Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890),  
 mother-in-law of John Ellis Wright (b 1876), Florence (née Hinchcliffe) (b 1876),  
 Florence (née Suddaby) (b 1888),  
 grandmother of Hilda Marjorie (b 1905), John Donald (b 1907) and  
 Dorothy Margaret Wright (b 1910), and Leonard S (b 1919) and Philip M Ellis (b 1925)  
 d 12.08.1933 aged 79 at 48 Portobello Street Kingston-upon-Hull

### **ELLIS, Simeon (1829-1900)**

b 14.07.1829 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire  
 occupation: clothier 1847, weaver 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1871, chapel keeper 1881-1900  
 resided: Rastrick 1829-1839, with sister Ruth Ellis Prospect Place Pudsey 1841,  
 with sister Jane Howgate Occupation Lane Pudsey 1851, Lowtown Pudsey 1859,  
 Fartown Pudsey 1861, Greengates 1863, 22 Chapel Street Eccleshill 1866,  
 40 Lady Lane Leeds 1878, 39 Lady Lane Leeds 1891, 17 Badminton Street Leeds 1900,  
 with son James Henry 14 Baldoran Place Potternewton Leeds April-October 1900  
 reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 27.09.1829, little boy Lower Wyke 1831,  
 little boy Fulneck 1839, great boy Fulneck 1841, single brother Fulneck 1847,  
 confirmed Fulneck,  
 has paid no congregation cash for many years past – crossed off members' list 1880  
 m Ann Thompson (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.07.1851 – widowed April 1900  
 family: son of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
 grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
 Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
 John Coates,  
 nephew of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783),  
 Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and  
 Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and  
 Jane Coates (b 1807),  
 cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809),

William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816),  
 Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and  
 Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819),  
 Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836),  
 brother of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825) and William (b 1832),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1820), John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818),  
 Jeremiah Oates (b 1823), Henrietta Walker (née Dufton) (b 1829) and  
 Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846),  
 uncle of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884),  
 son-in-law of Mary Ann Thompson,  
 father of Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry (b 1860),  
 father-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Wood) (b 1860),  
 grandfather of Lilian (b 1881, Gertrude (b 1884), Clarence (b 1888) and  
 Wilfred Thompson Ellis (b 1892)  
 d October 1900 aged 71 Leeds, interred Becket Street burial ground Leeds 29.10.1900

#### **ELLIS, Thomas (1761-1812)**

b 24.03.1761 Hopton Parish of Mirfield West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

resided: Hopton 1761-1782

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S Watson 25.03.1761, little boy Wellhouse 1763,  
 great boy Wellhouse 1773, brethren's house Wellhouse 1782,  
 received society Wellhouse 1782, received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 13.11.1782,  
 church orders: ordained as deacon by Br G Traneker Fulneck 21.11.1793

church service: overseer of the great boys in the single brethren's house Wellhouse 24.08.1783,  
 single brethren's labourer Ockbrook 31.05.1791, assistant labourer Gracehill 29.09.1794,  
 missionary Jamaica, sailed from the Downs 13.02.1800, arrived Black River 24.04.1800:  
 served The Bogue, Elim and Two-Mile-Wood, returned UK 1811,  
 resting missionary Fulneck 1811

m Mary Makem (b 1775) Gracehill by Br J Steinhauer 06.09.1799 – widowed 30.06.1812

family: son of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726),  
 grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah,  
 brother of John (b 1748), William (b 1751), Hannah (b 1753), Samuel (b 1755),  
 Abraham (b 1759), and Maria (Shaw) (b 1763),  
 brother-in-law of Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), Martha (née Gray) (b 1760) and  
 Thomas Shaw (b 1763),  
 uncle of John (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), William (b 1791), Thomas (b 1793),  
 Hannah (Rhodes) (b 1795), George (b 1797) and Joseph Ellis (b 1802), and  
 Joseph (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Thomas Shaw (b 1803),  
 father of Thomas Alexander, William (b 1803), Mary, Charles and John (b 1807),  
 father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Trapp) (b 1810), Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806)  
 and Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),  
 grandfather of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834), William (b 1836), Benjamin Trapp (b 1838) and  
 John Coles Ellis (b 1842),  
 great-grandfather of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and  
 Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874)

d 24.09.1812 aged 51 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Prosky 28.09.1812

grave 1282 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELLIS, Thomas (1836-)**

b 21.02.1836 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 02.03.1836

family: son of Joseph Ellis and Mary (née Butterworth),

brother of Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830), John (b 1831),  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah (b 1834)

**ELLIS, Walter Clough (1881-1947)**

b 28.06.1881 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: clerk 1901-1911, master upholsterer 1939

resided: Fulneck 1883, 5 Ripon Shops 191 Hedon Road Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1884,  
3 Sherburn Street Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1901,

12 Westminster Avenue Sculcoates Kingston-upon-Hull 1911,

45 East Park Avenue Kingston-upon-Hull 1939, 190 Willerby Road Kingston-upon-Hull 1947

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.07.1881, little boy Fulneck 1883

m Helen Reid Williamson (b 1886) Sculcoates 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1911

family: son of James Ellis (b 1825) and Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846),

grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and

Thomas Clough (b 1805) and Elizabeth (b 1809),

great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), and Isaac Clough (weaver),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
John Coates,

nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),

Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832), and

William (b 1836), Isaac (b 1839), Emily Jane (b 1841), Elizabeth (Watson) (b 1844),

Frederick (b 1848) and John Clough (b 1854),

cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and

Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),

half-brother of John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852) and

Harold Thornton Ellis (b 1858), brother of Jane Elizabeth (b 1884),

brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Pearson) (b 1854), Ann Elizabeth (née Bairstow) (b 1853) and  
Edith Jane (née Pearson) (b 1863),

uncle of Hilda Maria (Wright) (b 1877), Henrietta Ruth (b 1878), Louis Pearson (b 1881),

Morris Ernest (b 1883), Sarah Emma (b 1888) and Frank Alfred Ellis (b 1890), and

Fred (b 1880), George (b 1882) and Annie Ellis (b 1887),

father of Margaret Clough Ellis (b 1914)

d 16.07.1947 65 Kingston-upon-Hull

**ELLIS, William (1832-1885)**

b 02.07.1832 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice shoemaker 1851, boot and shoemaker 1881

resided: Rastrick 1832, Lower Wyke 1835, Fulneck 14.05.1839,

with brother Charles at Prospect Place Pudsey 1841,

with sister Hannah Howgate in Fulneck 1851, Fartown Pudsey 1881-5

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 16.09.1832, little boy Wyke 1834,

little boy Fulneck 1839, great boy Fulneck 1844, single brother Fulneck 1850,

not on single brethren's list 1860

family: son of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
 great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
 John Coates,  
 nephew of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783),  
 Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and  
 Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and  
 Jane Coates (b 1807),  
 cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809),  
 William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816),  
 Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and  
 Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819),  
 Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836),  
 brother of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825) and Simeon (b 1829),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1820), John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818),  
 Jeremiah Oates (b 1823), Henrietta Walker (née Duffton) (b 1829),  
 Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846) and Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829),  
 uncle of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860)  
 d February 1885 aged 52 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section G 07.02.1885  
 plot 173

**ELLIS, William (1828-1828)**

b 06.09.1828 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 06.09.1828

family: son of Joseph Ellis and Mary (née Butterworth),

brother of Martha (b 1827), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830), John (b 1831),

Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834), Thomas (b 1836)

d 06.09.1828 day of birth Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 08.09.1828

grave 1477 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with brother John (grave 1520) and stillborn male child Ellis (grave 924)

**ELLIS, William (1832-1885)**

b 02.07.1832 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice shoemaker 1851, boot and shoemaker 1881

resided: Rastrick 1832, Lower Wyke 1835, Fulneck 14.05.1839,

with brother Charles at Prospect Place Pudsey 1841,

with sister Hannah Howgate in Fulneck 1851, Fartown Pudsey 1881-5

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br W Edwards 16.09.1832, little boy Wyke 1834,

little boy Fulneck 1839, great boy Fulneck 1844, single brother Fulneck 1850,

not on single brethren's list 1860

family: son of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),

great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (b 1714), and

John Coates,

nephew of Zechariah (b 1774), Mary (Chew) (b 1780), Martha (Sharp) (b 1783),

Ann (Nancy) (b 1785) and Elizabeth Ellis (b 1789), and

Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1785), Mary (b 1790), Ann (Nancy) (b 1792), Maria (b 1805) and

Jane Coates (b 1807),  
 cousin of Hannah (Bentley) (b 1805), Harriet (Hirst) (b 1807), John (b 1809),  
 William (b 1811), Mary Ann (Sugden) (b 1814), Joseph (b 1816),  
 Ruth (Summerscales) (b 1818), Ann Chew (b 1820) and Ann (Bentley) (b 1824), and  
 Sarah (b 1809), Harriet (b 1810), Daniel (b 1814), Agnes (b 1817), Caroline (b 1819),  
 Eliza (b 1821), Joseph (b 1823), Hannah (Micklethwaite) (b 1825) and Maria (b 1836),  
 brother of Rachel (b 1814), Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820),  
 Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825) and Simeon (b 1829),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Noble) (b 1820), John Howgate (b 1814), William Fox (b 1818),  
 Jeremiah Oates (b 1823), Henrietta Walker (née Duffton) (b 1829),  
 Eleanor (née Clough) (b 1846) and Ann (née Thompson) (b 1829),  
 uncle of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
 Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860)  
 d February 1885 aged 52 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section G 07.02.1885  
 plot 173

**ELLIS, William** (1836-1907)

b 22.05.1836 Ayr

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Ayr by Br W Ellis 24.07.1836, little boy Ballinderry 1839, London 1842,  
 great boy Wellhouse 1847, Fulneck 1849, London 1850s

congregation office: Sunday school teacher London

family: son of William Ellis (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Trapp) (b 1810),  
 grandson of Thomas Ellis (b 1761) and Mary (née Makem) (b 1775), and  
 Benjamin Trapp (b 1777) and Ann (née Howard) (b 1777),  
 great-grandson William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
 John Simmons Trapp (b 1737) and Mary (née Pearson) (b 1737),  
 great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and  
 Thomas Pearson (b 1712),  
 nephew of John Ellis (b 1807), and  
 Ann (England) (b 1807), Mary (b 1808), Benjamin (b 1812), John (b 1815),  
 Francis (b 1817), Martha Maria (b 1819), Frederick William (b 1821),  
 Samuel Clement (b 1822) and Henry Simmons Trapp (b 1827),  
 cousin of Robert John (b 1828), Francis Smith (b 1831), John Smith (b 1831) and  
 Ann Amelia England (b 1834),  
 brother of Ellen Gertrude (Islip) (b 1834) and William (b 1836),  
 stepson of Ann Christiana (née Coles, later Lees) (b 1806) and Mary (née Knott) (b 1813),  
 half-brother of John Coles Ellis (b 1842),  
 brother-in-law of Thomas Pickering Islip (b 1824) and Maria Louisa (née Reid) (b 1836),  
 uncle of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1867), Jessie Margaret Matilda (b 1870) and  
 Katherine Louisa Ellis (b 1874)

d 1907

**ELLISON, Maria** (1809-1835)

b 1809

reception: single sister

d 03.06.1835 aged 25 years 11 months, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 08.06.1835

grave 1559 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ELSWORTH, Emma (1849-1913)**

b 17.02.1849 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: housekeeper 1871, sick nurse in Liverpool workhouse 1881,

district sick nurse 1891-1901, retired sick nurse 1911

resided: Fulneck 1849, Littletown Liversedge 1850, Tadcaster 1861,

9 Hustler's Row Chapel Allerton Leeds 1871,

Liverpool workhouse 5 Mount Pleasant Liverpool 1881,

lodger with Mary Ann and John Cragan Market Place Crick Derbyshire 1891-1901,

with Alfred and Hannah Maria at Ivy House Meanwood Leeds 1911,

61 Green Road Meanwood Leeds 1913

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B Seifferth 18.03.1849, little girl Gomersal 1851

family: daughter of John Elsworth (b 1819) and Maria Frances (née Procter) (b 1814),

granddaughter of Jonathan Elsworth (farmer) and Hannah (née Butler), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,

niece of Mary (b 1817), Henry (b 1821), James (b 1823), Jonathan (b 1827),

Abraham (b 1831), Martha (b 1834) and Timothy Elsworth (b 1836), and

Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806),

James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah (Walker) (b 1811),

cousin of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),

Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),

Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and

Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and

Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847)

and Samuel Walker (b 1850),

sister of William Henry (b 1847), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and Mary Ann (b 1856)

d January 1913 aged 63 Meanwood Leeds

interred Holy Trinity churchyard Meanwood 18.01.1913

**ELSWORTH, John (1819-1896)**

b 1819 Tong Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: servant boys' school Fulneck 1841, farmer servant 1851, general servant 1861,

domestic gardener 1871

resided: Tong 1819, Fulneck 1841, Littletown Liversedge 1850, Tadcaster 1861,

9 Hustler's Row Chapel Allerton Leeds 1871

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 19.09.1819

m Maria Frances Procter (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.11.1846

family: son of Jonathan Elsworth (farmer) and Hannah (née Butler),

brother of Mary (b 1817), Henry (b 1821), James (b 1823), Jonathan (b 1827), Samuel (b 1828),

Abraham (b 1831), Martha (b 1834) and Timothy (b 1836),

son-in-law of William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

brother-in-law of Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804),

William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah (Walker) (b 1811),

father of William Henry (b 1847), Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), stillborn daughter (1851),

Hannah Maria (b 1853) and Mary Ann (b 1856)

d September 1896 aged 77 Chapel Allerton Leeds

interred Holy Trinity churchyard Meanwood 19.09.1896

**ELSWORTH, Maria Frances (1815-1871) (see *PROCTER*)****ELSWORTH, William Henry (1847-)**

b 07.09.1847 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire



resided: Fulneck 1847, Littletown Liversedge 1850, Tadcaster 1861,  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 24.10.1847, little boy Fulneck 1849,  
youth Gomersal 1859, emigrated USA?  
family: son of John Elsworth (b 1819) and Maria Frances (née Procter) (b 1814),  
grandson of Jonathan Elsworth (farmer) and Hannah (née Butler), and  
William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and  
Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
great-great-great-grandson of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
nephew of Mary (b 1817), Henry (b 1821), James (b 1823), Jonathan (b 1827),  
Abraham (b 1831), Martha (b 1834) and Timothy Elsworth (b 1836), and  
Joseph (b 1791), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), Sally (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806),  
James Procter (b 1808) and Hannah (Walker) (b 1811),  
cousin of Maria Frances (b 1818), William (b 1818), Eliza (b 1822),  
Frances Louisa (White) (b 1825), Rosetta (Beaumont) (b 1828), Jeremiah (b 1830),  
Hannah Elizabeth (b 1832) and Sarah Ann Stott (b 1835), and  
Robert William (b 1840) and Sarah Ann Procter (b 1846), and  
Henry (b 1838), William (b 1839), Ann Eliza (b 1841), Alfred (b 1844), Emma (b 1847)  
and Samuel Walker (b 1850),  
brother of Emma (b 1849), Alfred (b 1850), Hannah Maria (b 1853) and Mary Ann (b 1856)

**EMMERSON, Mary** (1761-1844)

b 1761

resided: Fulneck

d 29.04.1844 aged 83 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 03.05.1844

grave 1681 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EMMET, Elizabeth** (1803-)

b 29.04.1803 Woodhall Hill

reception: baptized by Br S F Church 22.05.1803

family: daughter of Joshua Emmet and Sarah (née Hewitt),

sister of Isaac (b 1792), Mary (b 1795), James (b 1798), Joshua (b 1798) and Hannah (b 1800)

**EMMET, Esther** (1806-1806)

b 03.03.1806 Calverley

resided: Woodhall Hill Calverley

d 26.03.1806 aged 3 weeks Calverley, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 27.03.1806

grave 1191 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 16<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EMMET, Hannah** (1800-)

b 14.09.1800 Woodhall Hill

reception: baptized 05.10.1800

family: daughter of Joshua Emmet and Sarah (née Hewitt),

sister of Isaac (b 1792), Mary (b 1795), James (b 1798), Joshua (b 1798) and  
Elizabeth (b 1803)

**EMMET, James** (1798-1804)

b 24.05.1798 Woodhall Hill

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 26.05.1798

family: son of Joshua Emmet and Sarah (née Hewitt),

brother of Isaac (b 1792), Mary (b 1795), Joshua (b 1798), Hannah (b 1800), Elizabeth (b 1803)

d 04.05.1804 aged 5 Woodhall Hill, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 06.05.1804

grave 1161 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**EMMET, Joshua** (see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**EMMET, Sarah** (see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**EMPSALL, Maria** (1815-1842)

b 1815

resided: Fulneck

d 09.02.1842 aged 26, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.02.1842

grave 1650 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**EMSLEY, Agnes** (1891-1918)

b 1891

resided: 205 Fartown Pudsey 1918

family: daughter of Frederick William Emsley (b 1862) and Mary Sophia (b 1856),  
sister of Sarah Edith (Wilson) (b 1884), Samuel E (b 1891), Rebecca (b 1892) and  
Thomas Harris (b 1896), sister-in-law of Edward Wilson,  
aunt of Wilfred Emsley (b 1913)

d 02.11.1918 aged 27 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 05.11.1918

grave 2368 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with memorial stone to brother Samuel E Emsley (d 1918)

**EMSLEY, Bertha** (1885-)

b 11.02.1885

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 12.04.1885

family: daughter of Joseph Emsley and Sarah

**EMSLEY, Elizabeth** (1839-1851)

b 1839

d 16.04.1851 aged 12 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 21.04.1851

grave 1759 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with Martha Simon (grave 1869) and Elizabeth Simon (grave 1929)

**EMSLEY, Elizabeth**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1877

**EMSLEY, Frederick William** (1862-1940)

b 1862

resided: 205 Fartown Pudsey 1937

reception: adherent

m Mary Sophia (b 1856) - widowed 20.12.1937

family: father of Sarah Edith (Wilson) (b 1884), Samuel E (b 1891), Agnes (b 1891),  
Rebecca (b 1892) and Thomas Harris (b 1896), father-in-law of Edward Wilson,  
grandfather of Wilfred Emsley (b 1913)

d 08.02.1940 aged 77 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 10.02.1940

grave 2479 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with wife Mary Sophia (grave 2465)

**EMSLEY, Joseph**

m Sarah

family: father of Bertha (b 1885)

**EMSLEY, Joseph Moorhouse** (1861-)

b 18.04.1861

resided: Littlemoor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.11.1880

family: son of William Emsley and Sarah

**EMSLEY, Martha** (1814-1881)

b 1814

m Emsley - widowed

d 24.08.1881 aged 67 Dudley Hill Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.08.1881

grave 2098 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EMSLEY, Mary**

(see **HUTTON**)

**EMSLEY, Mary Sophia** (1856-1937)

b 1856

resided: 205 Fartown Pudsey 1937

m Frederick William Emsley (b 1862)

family: mother of Sarah Edith (Wilson) (b 1884), Samuel E (b 1891), Agnes (b 1891),  
Rebecca (b 1892) and Thomas Harris Emsley (b 1896), mother-in-law of Edward Wilson,  
grandmother of Wilfred Emsley (b 1913)

d 20.12.1937 aged 81 at 205 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 23.12.1937

grave 2465 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Frederick William (grave 2479)

**EMSLEY, Rebecca** (1892-1920)

b 12.11.1892

resided: 205 Fartown Pudsey 1920

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.09.1896

family: daughter of Frederick William Emsley (b 1862) and Mary Sophia (b 1856),  
sister of Sarah Edith (Wilson) (b 1884), Samuel E (b 1891), Agnes (b 1891) and  
Thomas Harris (b 1896), sister-in-law of Edward Wilson (b 1885),  
aunt of Wilfred Emsley (b 1913)

d 15.04.1920 aged 27 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 17.04.1920

grave 2375 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EMSLEY, Samuel E** (1891-1918)

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - private King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry

family: son of Frederick William Emsley (b 1862) and Mary Sophia (b 1856),  
brother of Sarah Edith (Wilson) (b 1884) Agnes (b 1891), Rebecca (b 1892) and  
Thomas Harris (b 1896), brother-in-law of Edward Wilson (b 1885),  
uncle of Wilfred Emsley (b 1913)

d 18.09.1918 aged 27 killed in action

memorial stone - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Agnes (grave 2368)

**EMSLEY, Sarah**

m Joseph Emsley

family: mother of Bertha (b 1885)

**EMSLEY, Sarah Edith**

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.03.1883  
m William Henry **ACKROYD** 22.09.1888 Fulneck by Br J Baxter

**EMSLEY, Sarah Edith** (1884-)

b 1884

occupation: worsted weaver

resided: 205 Fartown Pudsey in 1917

m Edward **WILSON** (b 1885) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 22.08.1931

family: daughter of Frederick William Emsley (b 1862) and Mary Sophia (b 1856),  
sister of Samuel E (b 1891), Agnes (b 1891), Rebecca (b 1892) and  
Thomas Harris Emsley (b 1896),  
mother of Wilfred Emsley (b 1913)

**EMSLEY, Thomas Harris** (1896-)

b 09.01.1896

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - army France

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.09.1896

family: son of Frederick William Emsley (b 1862) and Mary Sophia (b 1856),  
brother of Sarah Edith (Wilson) (b 1884), Samuel E (b 1891), Agnes (b 1891) and  
Rebecca (b 1892), brother-in-law of Edward Wilson (b 1885),  
uncle of Wilfred Emsley (b 1913)

**ENGLAND, Annie Shortridge** (1846-1907)

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1846 Kimbolton

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1858

resided: St Peter's Street Bedford 1847-1858, Rushcroft Villa Baildon 1881,

The Red House Menston 1891, Ingfield Baildon 1901,

reception: baptized Kimbolton by Br J England, little girl Bedford,  
transferred congregation Baildon

church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal 1871

m Alexander Bülow **HASSÉ** (b 1845) Ockbrook 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1873

family: daughter of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of John England and Ann, and

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),

great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of James England (b 1810),

cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),

Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),

Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and

Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

sister of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848),

Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857)

and Henry Francis (b 1858),

sister-in-law of John Hooper, Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and

Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862), and

Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Leonard Gadow (b 1850),

Lewis St Aubin (b 1853) and Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),

aunt of William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890),

mother of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),

Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882),

mother-in-law of Harold Douglas Lowthian (b 1878), Colin McClure Wilson (b 1871) and

David McClure (b 1871)

d August 1907 aged 61 Baildon, interred Baildon by Br R B Willey 27.08.1907  
grave 540 - row F, grave 41  
together with husband Alexander Bülow (grave 613) and son Alexander Eric (grave 627)

**ENGLAND, Caroline** (1850-1934)

b 04.05.1850 Moravian Manse Bedford

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J England 09.06.1850, little girl Fulneck

church service: governess ladies' school Bedford, resigned March 1880

m **ADAMS**

family: daughter of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of John England and Ann, and

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
niece of James England (b 1810),

cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

sister of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Vaugh) (b 1848), Frederick (b 1852),  
Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),

sister-in-law of John Hooper, Joseph Templeton Vaugh (b 1846) and  
Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),

aunt of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Vaugh (b 1890)

d 12.12.1934 aged 84 at Carrick Grange Sevenoaks

interred Sevenoaks cemetery by E S Langston rector of Sevenoaks 12.12.1934

**ENGLAND, Charles William** (1857-)

b 31.01.1857 Bedford

reception: baptized Bedford by Br B Harvey 08.03.1857, little boy Fulneck 1858

family: son of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
grandson of John England and Ann, and

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
nephew of James England (b 1810),

cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

brother of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Vaugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),  
Maurice (b 1854), Maurice (b 1854) and Henry Francis (b 1858),

brother-in-law of John Hooper, Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845),  
Joseph Templeton Vaugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),

uncle of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Vaugh (b 1890)

**ENGLAND, Charlotte** (1848-)

b 29.05.1848 Bedford

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J England 23.07.1848, little girl Fulneck  
 church service: congregation labourer Ayr 1876, Tytherton 1879,  
 wife of assistant tutor Moravian College 1881, wife of director boys' academy Fairfield 1883,  
 congregation labourer Kimbolton 1887, wife of principal Moravian College Fairfield 1891,  
 congregation labourer London 1895 - 1904  
 m Joseph Templeton **WAUGH** (b 1846) - widowed 07.08.1904  
 family: daughter of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
 granddaughter of John England and Ann, and  
 Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
 great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
 Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 niece of James England (b 1810),  
 cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
 sister of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
 Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852),  
 Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),  
 sister-in-law of John Hooper and Ada Maria England (née Holt) (b 1858), and  
 Catherine Ellen (b 1858) and Anna Gertrude Waugh (b 1861),  
 aunt of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
 Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882),  
 daughter-in-law of William Waugh (b 1812) and Rudolphene (b 1816),  
 mother of William Templeton Waugh (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890),  
 mother-in-law of Mary Annie (née Gott) (b 1889)

#### **ENGLAND, Charlotte Augusta** (1865-1866)

b 03.09.1865 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 07.09.1865  
 family: daughter of Thomas Halls England and Phoebe Augusta,  
 sister of Mary Ann Sutcliffe (b 1864), Elizabeth (b 1867), Thomas Halls (b 1869),  
 Samuel Warren (b 1870) and William Edmund (b 1871)  
 d 24.03.1866 aged 6 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.03.1866  
 grave 1914 - 1<sup>st</sup> section 27<sup>th</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **ENGLAND, Elizabeth** (1867-)

b 18.09.1867 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.10.1867  
 family: daughter of Thomas Halls England and Phoebe Augusta,  
 sister of Mary Ann Sutcliffe (b 1864), Charlotte Augusta (b 1865), Thomas Halls (b 1869),  
 Samuel Warren (b 1870) and William Edmund (b 1871)

#### **ENGLAND, Frederick** (1852-)

b 02.02.1852 Bedford  
 reception: baptized Bedford by Br J England 28.03.1852, little boy Fulneck 1858  
 family: son of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
 grandson of John England and Ann, and  
 Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
 great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
 great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
 Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
 nephew of James England (b 1810),  
 cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),

Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853), Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
brother of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),  
brother-in-law of John Hooper, Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845),  
Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),  
grandfather of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

**ENGLAND, Henry Francis (1858-1914)**

b 16.10.1858 Bedford

educated: day pupil boys' school Ockbrook ?-December 1875,

Moravian College Fairfield 1877-79 and 1884-86

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J England 12.12.1858, little boy Fulneck

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br J England 01.05.1887

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1890

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1880, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1886,

ad interim labourer Riseley in 1887, congregation labourer Brockweir 1889,

Westwood 1892-1906, ad interim minister Fulneck in 1908

provincial offices: provincial elder London 1906, retired Ilford 1914

other offices: Chadderton (Oldham) school board 1898-1906

m Ada Maria Holt (b 1862) c 1887

family: son of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),

grandson of John England and Ann, and

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),

great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of James England (b 1810),

cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),

Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),

Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and

Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

brother of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),

Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),

Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857),

brother-in-law of John Hooper, Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845),

Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),

uncle of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),

Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and

William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

d 30.04.1914 aged 55 Ilford

interred Chelsea by Brn E R Hassé, J M Mallalieu, A H Mumford, H P Mumford and

Rev Brown (Ilford) 05.05.1914 - south west square, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 22<sup>nd</sup> grave

together with ashes of wife Ada Maria England (d 1944)

**ENGLAND, James (1810-1887)**

b 03.07.1810 Morristown Plymouth

educated: trainee teacher boys' school Ockbrook 05.10.1824 - December 1827

occupation: teacher Carrick-on-Shannon County Leitrim Ireland 1841-44,

professor of English literature and clergyman without cure 1856

resided: Carrick-on-Shannon County Leitrim Ireland 1841,

20 Egerton Street Toxteth Liverpool 1844, 50A Mount Pleasant Liverpool 1851,  
158 Chatham Street West Derby Liverpool 1856,  
Highfield North Higher Bebington Cheshire 1871,  
Arnside House Road Higher Bebington 1881

reception: baptized Devonport by Br I Traneker 15.07.1810

church orders: ordained as deacon Church of England  
ordained as priest Church of England

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1836, assistant Dublin 1837-38,  
left Moravian Church and joined Church of England,  
curate St Luke's Church Liverpool August 1844 - June 1856

m Charlotte Liley (b 1816) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester  
12.10.1841

family: son of John England and Ann,

brother of James (b 1805), Ann Thomasin (b 1808) and John (b 1814),  
brother-in-law of Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814), and  
James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and  
Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),

uncle of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),  
Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and  
Henry Francis England (b 1858),

son-in-law of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

father of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline (b 1858) and  
Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

father-in-law of James MacCabe (b 1845), Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1848) and  
John Oliver Arnold (b 1859),

grandfather of Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and

Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892)

d 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1887 aged 76 Birkenhead Cheshire

### **ENGLAND, John (1814-1895)**

b 27.02.1814 Devonport Plymouth

educated: boys' school Ockbrook January 1829 - June 1832

reception: baptized Devonport by Br S F Church 13.03.1814

church orders: ordained as deacon 1843

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (163 [101]) Herrnhut by Brn E F Reichel, J La Trobe and G F Bahnson  
07.07.1869

church service: teacher Kingswood, boys' school Wellhouse 1834, boys' school Fulneck 1836,  
assistant Dublin 1838, lay pastor Pertenhall 1842,  
congregation labourer Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1843, Bedford 1847,  
tutor to ministerial students Bedford 1854, assistant director boys' school Fulneck 1858,  
first tutor/principal training institution Fulneck 1860, congregation labourer Fairfield 1868,  
Ockbrook 1871-73 and 1878-81, congregation labourer Fairfield and director girls' school 1881,  
retired Bedford 1886

provincial offices: editor *Moravian Messenger* 1853-?,

committee to establish Moravian College 1853-59,

member College Committee 1859-63 (elected) and 1879-81 (ex-officio),

deputy General Synods 1857 and 1869, provincial elder Ockbrook 1871, London 1875-81

m Louisa Frances Sönnichsen (b 1814) Cathedral Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys  
Manchester 16.03.1842

family: son of John England and Ann,

brother of James (b 1805), Ann Thomasin (b 1808) and James (b 1810),



brother-in-law of Charlotte (née Liley) (b 1816),  
uncle of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
son-in-law of Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
father of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),  
Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),  
father-in-law of John Hooper, Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845),  
Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),  
grandfather of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)  
d 07.04.1895 aged 81 Bedford

**ENGLAND, John James (1842-)**

b December 1842 Pertenhall

educated: boys' school Fulneck ? - 1858

occupation: travelling representative for Leeds Fire Clay Co in Manchester

reception: baptized Pertenhall, little boy Kimbolton 1843, Bedford 1847,  
single brother, received congregation London

church service: produced drawings of Moravian churches and chapels in the British Isles 1884

family: son of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
grandson of John England and Ann, and

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of James England (b 1810),

cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),

brother of Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844), Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846),  
Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852),  
Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),

brother-in-law of John Hooper, Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845),

Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),  
uncle of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

**ENGLAND, Louisa Ann (1844-)**

b 1844 Kimbolton

reception: baptized Kimbolton, little girl Bedford

m John **HOOPER** 27.06.1866 Fulneck by Br J England

family: daughter of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of John England and Ann, and

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),  
great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of James England (b 1810),

cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),

Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
sister of John James (b 1842), Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),  
sister-in-law of Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845), Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),  
aunt of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877), Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

**ENGLAND, Louisa Frances (1814-)**

b **SÖNNICHSEN** 1814 Cootehill North of Ireland

reception: baptized Cootehill, little girl Ayr 1817, Kingswood 1825

church service: congregation labourer Pertenhall 1842, Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1843,

Bedford 1847, wife of assistant director boys' school Fulneck 1858,

wife of first tutor/principal training institution Fulneck 1860, congregation labourer Fairfield 1868, Ockbrook 1871-73 and 1878-81, Fairfield 1881, retired Bedford 1886

m John England (b 1814) Cathedral Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 16.03.1842

family: daughter Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787), granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Fanny (Clough) (b 1789),

cousin of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and Frances Hyland (b 1811), and

Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),

daughter-in-law of John England and Ann, sister-in-law of James England (b 1810),

mother of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),

Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),

Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),

mother-in-law of John Hooper, Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845),

Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),

grandmother of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),

Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and

William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

**ENGLAND, Mary Ann Sutcliffe (1864-1866)**

b April 1864

family: daughter of Thomas Halls England and Phoebe Augusta,

sister of Charlotte Augusta (b 1865), Elizabeth (b 1867), Thomas Halls (b 1869),

Samuel Warren (b 1870) and William Edmund (b 1871)

d 20.03.1866 aged 1 year 11 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.03.1866

grave 1913 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**ENGLAND, Maurice (1854-)**

b 26.10.1854 Bedford

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J England 17.12.1854, little boy Fulneck 1858

family: son of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),

grandson of John England and Ann, and

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and Martha (née Hyland) (b 1787),

great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of James England (b 1810),  
cousin of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
brother of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),  
Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),  
Frederick (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis (b 1858),  
brother-in-law of John Hooper, Alexander Bülow Hassé (b 1845),  
Joseph Templeton Waugh (b 1846) and Ada Maria (née Holt) (b 1862),  
uncle of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

### **ENGLAND, Phoebe Augusta**

resided: Fulneck

m Thomas Halls England

family: mother of Mary Ann Sutcliffe (b 1864), Charlotte Augusta (b 1865), Elizabeth (b 1867),  
Thomas Halls (b 1869), Samuel Warren (b 1870) and William Edmund (b 1871)

### **ENGLAND, Samuel Warren (1870-)**

b 09.01.1870 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.04.1870

family: son of Thomas Halls England and Phoebe Augusta,

brother of Mary Ann Sutcliffe (b 1864), Charlotte Augusta (b 1865), Elizabeth (b 1867),  
Thomas Halls (b 1869) and William Edmund (b 1871)

### **ENGLAND, Thomas Halls**

occupation: sea captain

resided: Fulneck, Pudsey

m Phoebe Augusta

family: father of Mary Ann Sutcliffe (b 1864), Charlotte Augusta (b 1865), Elizabeth (b 1867),  
Thomas Halls (b 1869), Samuel Warren (b 1870) and William Edmund (b 1871)

### **ENGLAND, Thomas Halls (1869-1869)**

b 19.01.1869 Fulneck

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.04.1869

family: son of Thomas Halls England and Phoebe Augusta,

brother of Mary Ann Sutcliffe (b 1864), Charlotte Augusta (b 1865), Elizabeth (b 1867),  
Samuel Warren (b 1870) and William Edmund (b 1871)

d 28.06.1869 aged 6 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C B Ellis 01.07.1869

grave 1944 - grave not identified

### **ENGLAND, William Edmund (1871-)**

b 03.12.1871 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.02.1872

family: son of Thomas Halls England and Phoebe Augusta,

brother of Mary Ann Sutcliffe (b 1864), Charlotte Augusta (b 1865), Elizabeth (b 1867),  
Thomas Halls (b 1869) and Samuel Warren (b 1870)

### **ESSEX, Charles Birtill (1875-1908)**

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1875 Fairfield Droylsden

resided: 29 Fairfield Square 1876, Tytherton 1881-?

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1884, boys school Fairfield 1891-1892

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br H O Essex

family: son of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821) and Lydia Rosina (née Seifferth) (b 1837),  
 grandson of Humphrey Wood Essex (b 1770) and Martha Chapman (née Lamb) (b 1788), and  
 Benjamin Seifferth (b 1795) and Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),  
 great-grandson of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760), and  
 John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
 great-great-grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and  
 Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), and  
 Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
 great-great-great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and  
 George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman, and John Birtill (b 1680),  
 nephew of James (b 1807), Thomas (b 1816), Ann (b 1819) and Elizabeth Essex (b 1826), and  
 Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Janetta (b 1839), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1842) and  
 Mary Maud Seifferth (b 1843),  
 half-brother of Henry Osborne Essex (b 1851) and Thomas William Essex (b 1853),  
 brother of Edward (b 1858) and Janetta Margaret (b 1872),  
 brother-in-law of Helen Mary Stroud (b 1852) and Annie (née Bolton) (b 1859),  
 uncle of Helen Maud (b 1883) and Sybil Mary Essex (b 1885), and  
 Charles Bolton Essex (b 1890)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1908 aged 32 Henley Oxfordshire

### **ESSEX, Edward** (1868-)

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1868 Baltonsborough Somerset

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1879-1885

resided: 29 Fairfield Square 1871-1879

reception: baptized Baltonsborough by Br H O Essex, confirmed Fulneck Easter 1884

family: son of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821) and Lydia Rosina (née Seifferth) (b 1837),  
 grandson of Humphrey Wood Essex (b 1770) and Martha Chapman (née Lamb) (b 1788), and  
 Benjamin Seifferth (b 1795) and Lydia (née Birtill) (b 1798),  
 great-grandson of Benjamin Lewis Seifferth (b 1757) and Dorothy (née Fearnley) (b 1760), and  
 John Birtill (b 1761) and Sarah (née Sharp) (b 1759),  
 great-great-grandson of Anton Seifferth (b 1712) and Ann Maria, and  
 Thomas Fearnley (b 1727) and Susanna (née Bateman) (b 1738), and  
 Lazarus Birtill (b 1714) and Mary (b 1727),  
 great-great-great-grandson of George Seifferth of Zauchtental Moravia, and  
 George Fearnley, and Jonas Bateman, and John Birtill (b 1680),  
 nephew of James (b 1807), Thomas (b 1816), Ann (b 1819) and Elizabeth Essex (b 1826), and  
 Charles Benjamin (b 1835), Janetta (b 1839), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1842) and  
 Mary Maud Seifferth (b 1843),  
 half-brother of Henry Osborne Essex (b 1851) and Thomas William Essex (b 1853),  
 brother of Janetta Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875),  
 brother-in-law of Helen Mary Stroud (b 1852) and Annie (née Bolton) (b 1859),  
 uncle of Helen Maud (b 1883) and Sybil Mary Essex (b 1885), and  
 Charles Bolton Essex (b 1890)

### **ESSEX, Esther** (1802-1830)

b07.06.1802 St Michael's Parish Bristol

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: received society Bristol, confirmed Wiltshire in Tytherton 15.04.1821,  
 sacrament Wiltshire in Tytherton 19.04.1821, baptized St Michael's Church Bristol 20.07.1821,  
 received congregation Wiltshire in Tytherton 17.06.1822, transferred congregation Gracehill

church service: congregation labourer Ayr 1830

m James **LA TROBE** (b 1802) Gracehill by Br T Mallalieu 28.12.1829

family: daughter of Humphrey Wood Essex (b 1770) and Esther,  
 step-daughter of Martha Chapman (née Lamb) (b 1788),  
 sister of Humphrey, William Wisdom (b 1796) and James Essex (b 1807),

half-sister of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821),  
sister-in-law of Susanna Margaret (née Osborne) (b 1824), and  
Lydia Rosina (née Seifferth) (b 1837), and Ann La Trobe (b 1798),  
daughter-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and  
Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760),  
mother of William Essex La Trobe (b 1830),  
mother-in-law of Mary Jane (née Hanham) (b 1833),  
grandmother of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859),  
Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and  
Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867)

d 1830 in childbirth in Ayr

**ESSEX, Lydia Rosina** (1837-1907) (see **SEIFFERTH**)

**ESSEX, Henry Osborne** (1851-1921)

b 27.06.1851 St Thomas' Parish Haverfordwest

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: commercial clerk (insurance) 1871,  
assistant secretary insurance company 1891-1901

resided: 29 Fairfield Square 1881, 12 Fleetwood Street North Meols Southport 1891,  
2a Saunders Street Southport 1901, 27 Coniston Road Muswell Hill London 1901

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br H O Essex 27.07.1851, little boy Haverfordwest 1853,  
little boy Dublin 1858, little boy Fulneck, youth Fulneck

church orders: ordained as deacon 1906

church service: business manager and agent Fetter Lane 1901-07

provincial office: secretary Mission College Committee 1905-08, provincial elder London 1907,  
retired London 1910, Secretarius Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1910-21

m Helen Mary Stroud (b 1852) Wolverhampton 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1882

family: son of Henry Okely Essex (b 1821) and Susanna Margaret (née Osborne) (b 1824),  
grandson of Humphrey Wood Essex (b 1770) and Martha Chapman (née Lamb) (b 1788), and  
Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),  
great-grandson of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),  
great-great-grandson of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
great-great-great-grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and  
Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),

nephew of James (b 1807), Thomas (b 1816), Ann (b 1819) and Elizabeth Essex (b 1826),  
and Charlotte (b 1816), Emma (Lang) (b 1818), William (b 1822), Edward (b 1825),  
Eleanor (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah Osborne (b 1830),

cousin of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (b 1859), Alice Helena Susan Osborne (b 1862)  
and Mary Lang (b 1864), and Walter Osborne (b 1859),

brother of Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and Emma Maud (b 1857),  
stepson of Lydia Rosina (née Seifferth) (b 1837),

half-brother of Edward (b 1868), Janet Margaret (b 1872) and Charles Birtill Essex (b 1875),  
brother-in-law of Annie (née Bolton), uncle of Henry Bolton Essex (b 1890),

father of Helen Maud (b 1883) and Sybil Mary (b 1885)

d 14.04.1921 aged 70 Edmonton Middlesex

**ESSEX, Martha** (1793-1856)

b **SANDIFORD** 1793 Dukinfield

church service: wife of director of schools Gracehill 1823, warden's wife Gracehill 1824-26,  
congregation labourer London 1831, Bristol 1833, Dublin 1840, London 1841, Fairfield 1842,  
Fulneck 1849, wife of provincial helper Ockbrook 1849, widow Fairfield 1852

m William Essex (b 1796) St Peter's Church Birstall 12.08.1823 – widowed 31.05.1852

d 10.04.1856 aged 62 Fairfield, interred Fairfield 14.04.1856

**ESSEX, Susanna Margaret** (1824-1862) (*see OSBORNE*)

**ESSEX, William Wisdom** (1796-1852)

b 06.01.1796 Devizes

educated: boys' academy Gracehill

church orders: ordained as deacon 1822

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (137 [75]) Ockbrook by Brn J K Martyn (and P F Cūrie) 30.03.1844

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1809, single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1820, director of schools Gracehill 1822, warden Gracehill 1824-26,

congregation labourer London 1831, Bristol 1833 and supervising minister Brockweir to 1835, Dublin 1840, London 1841, Fairfield 1842, Fulneck in 1849

provincial offices: provincial helper Ockbrook 1849

m Martha Sandiford (b c 1794) St Peter' Church Birstall 12.08.1823

d 31.05.1852 aged 57 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Wilson 05.06.1852

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**ESSINGTON, Catherine Mary** (1820-1880) (*see NELSON*)

**ESSINGTON, Emma Sarah** (1823-1893)

b 1823

reception: single sister

family: sister of Catherine Mary (Nelson) (b 1820), sister-in-law of William Nelson (b 1807)

aunt of William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844), Robert (b 1845),

Alline James Nelson (b 1847) and Mary Emma (Hassé) (b 1849)

d 20.03.1893 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 23.03.1893

grave 2188 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**EYLES, William** (1798-)

b 27.01.1798 Eydon

occupation: shoemaker

reception: baptized Woodford, brethren's house Fulneck,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1817, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819,

brethren's house Fairfield 28.04.1821

**EYRE, Frances Jane** (1820-1876) (*see MACHILL*)

**FALCON, Dorothea Caroline Louisa** (see **HAGOR**)

**FALCON, Thomas**

resided: Fulneck, Pudsey

church service: congregation doctor Fulneck 1847

m Dorothea Caroline Louisa Hagor 13.07.1871 Fulneck by Br G Clemens

**FARRAND, Hannah** (1793-1866)

b **WOOD** 25.09.1793 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 20.10.1793

m Jonathan Farrand (b 1793) - widowed 02.11.1858

family: daughter of David Wood and Hannah

d 27.01.1866 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 31.01.1866

grave 1910 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FARRAND, Jonathan** (1793-1858)

b 1793

m Hannah Wood (b 1793)

family: son-in-law of David Wood and Hannah

d 02.11.1858 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 06.11.1858

grave 1836 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**FARRAR**

(see under **FARRER**)

**FARRER, Caroline** (1854-)

b 01.04.1854 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1854

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 14.05.1854

family: daughter of Samuel Farrer (b 1815) and Martha (née Hutton) (b 1814),

granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and Richard Farrer (farmer/clothier) and Sarah,

great-granddaughter of John Sharp,

niece of Mary Hutton (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund Hutton (b 1805),

Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),

Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and

Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1847) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1849), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

sister of Sarah Hannah (b 1841) and Richard (b 1848)

**FARRER, Charles** (1772-)

(see *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FARRER, Edward** (1782-1844)

b 31.03.1782 Pudsey

occupation: cloth maker

resided: Pudsey, Fulneck

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.04.1782,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1813, sacrament Fulneck 16.12.1815

m (1) Mercy (b 1767) - widowed 30.03.1824

m (2) Mary Ann Hartley (b 1789) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.05.1825 - widowed 02.11.1835

family: son of Samuel Farrer, grandson of John Farrer

d 26.04.1844 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 30.04.1844

grave 1680 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FARRER, Elizabeth** (1814-1888)

b July 1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver 1829, barber 1861, dressmaker 1871,  
housekeeper for Thomas Spencer (farmer) 1881

resided: Pudsey 1814, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1859,

Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1871, Roker Lane Pudsey 1879-88

reception: sacrament Fulneck 15.08.1829, received congregation Fulneck 18.06.1837,  
signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 12.04.1876

m John **JOHNSON** (b 1817) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.07.1841 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1872  
family: daughter of Frederick Farrer (delver),

daughter-in-law of William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822)

d 08.05.1888 aged 74 found drowned Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.05.1888

grave 2148 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FARRAR, Grace** (1820-1887)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**FARRER, Hannah** (1775-1857)

(see **NEWELL**)

**FARRER, John**

resided: Pudsey

m Mary

family: father of Joseph Pearson (b 1809)

**FARRER, Joseph Pearson** (1809-)

b 10.03.1809 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 26.03.1809

family: son of John Farrer and Mary

**FARRER, Martha** (1814-)

(see **HUTTON**)

**FARRER, Mary** (1785-1834)

(see **SUTCLIFFE**)

**FARRER, Mary**

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey 07.11.1807

m John Farrer

family: mother of Joseph Pearson (b 1809)

**FARRER, Mary**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**FARRER, Mary Ann** (1789-1835)

(see **HARTLEY**)

**FARRER, Mercy** (1767-1824)

b 20.03.1767 (or 1770) Dewsbury

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1813,  
sacrament Fulneck 16.12.1815

m Edward Farrer (b 1782)

family: daughter-in-law of Samuel Farrer

d 30.03.1824 aged 57, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.04.1824



grave 1414 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FARRER, Rebecca**

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 18.02.1809

**FARRER, Richard** (1848-)

b 18.06.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1848, Robin Lane Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1854

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.07.1848

family: son of Samuel Farrer (b 1815) and Martha (née Hutton) (b 1814),  
grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and Richard Farrer (farmer/clothier) and Sarah,  
great-grandson of John Sharp,  
nephew of Mary Hutton (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund Hutton (b 1805),  
Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
cousin of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),  
Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and  
Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1847) and  
Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1849), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
brother of Sarah Hannah (b 1841) and Caroline (b 1854)

**FARRER, Rose**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**FARRER, Samuel** (1815-)

b 1815 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Robin Lane Pudsey 1840 , Roker Lane Pudsey 1841, Robin Lane Pudsey 1851,  
Littlemoor Pudsey 1854

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 26.11.1815

m Martha Hutton (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.11.1840

family: son of Richard Farrer (farmer/clothier) and Sarah,  
son-in-law of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
brother-in-law of Mary Hutton (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund Hutton (b 1805),  
Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1807) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
father of Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline (b 1854)

**FARRER, Sarah** (1799-)

b 13.05.1799 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck June 1817

**FARRER, Sarah Hannah** (1841-)

b 10.08.1841 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1841, Robin Lane Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1854

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.08.1841

family: daughter of Samuel Farrer (b 1815) and Martha (née Hutton) (b 1814),  
granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and Richard Farrer (farmer/clothier) and Sarah,  
great-granddaughter of John Sharp,  
niece of Mary Hutton (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund Hutton (b 1805),  
Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
cousin of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),  
Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and

Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1847) and  
Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1849), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
sister of Richard (b 1848) and Caroline (b 1854)

**FAUCET, Hannah** (1758-1821)

b 06.05.1758 Wyke

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Wyke by Br J Ockershausen 07.05.1758, sisters' house Fulneck 07.05.1770,  
received congregation Fulneck 27.11.1775, sacrament Fulneck 08.11.1777

family: daughter of Steven Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),  
granddaughter of Jonathan Faucet, and

John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Thomis,

niece of John Fearnley (b 1718),

sister of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Samuel (b 1745),

Mary (b 1748), Martha (b 1750) and John Christian (b 1753),

sister-in-law of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and Samuel Summerskill (b 1722),

aunt of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777)

d 10.03.1821 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.03.1821

grave 1379 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FAUCET, Rebecca** (1741-1811)

(see **SUMMERSKILL**)

**FAUCET, Samuel** (1745-1812)

b 27.09.1745 (OS) / 08.10.1745 (NS) Wyke

occupation: wool comber, baker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.10.1745 (OS) / 17.10.1745 (NS),  
among the Brethren from childhood, received society Wyke August 1758,  
brethren's house Fulneck 23.10.1758, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759,  
sacrament Fulneck 29.01.1769, brethren's house Wellhouse 10.11.1800,  
brethren's house Fulneck 1806

family: son of Steven Faucet (b 1716) and Anna (Hannah) (née Fearnley) (b 1717),  
grandson of Jonathan Faucet, and

John Fearnley (b 1682) and Susannah (née Tomis) (b 1686),

great-grandson of Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Tomis,

nephew of John Fearnley (b 1718),

brother of Ann (b 1739), Rebecca (Diemer, later Summerskill) (b 1741), Mary (b 1748),

Martha (b 1750), John Christian (b 1753) and Hannah (b 1758),

brother-in-law of Philip Jacob Diemer (b 1736) and Samuel Summerskill (b 1722),

uncle of Frederick (b 1774) and Mary Diemer (b 1777)

d 19.07.1812 aged 66 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 22.07.1812

grave 1279 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FAWCETT, Ann** (1817-)

b 1817 Burley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1861

resided: Burley Leeds 1817, Pudsey 1836, Bradford 1856, 69 Wapping Road Bradford 1861,  
with son Charles at 99 Maperton Road Bradford 1891

m (1) William **BAILEY** (waterman) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.07.1836 – widowed

m (2) Joseph **PROCTER** (b 1819) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.11.1856

– widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1893

family: daughter of James Fawcett (woolcomber),

daughter-in-law of Benjamin Procter (b 1785) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1791),

sister-in-law of Samuel (b 1816), Martha (Gatting) (b 1822), John Procter (b 1824) and

Mary (Hardaker) (b 1828),  
mother of John James (b 1838) and Alfred Bailey (b 1842),  
stepmother of John Wade (b 1842), Thomas (b 1847) and Charles Procter (b 1851)

**FAWCETT, Margaret** (1804-1835)

b 06.10.1804 Lower Headrow Leeds

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 25.11.1804

church service: missionary Antigua 1835

m Henry **MILLER** (b 1804) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St Denys and St George Manchester  
12.10.1835

family: daughter of John Fawcett, daughter-in-law of James Miller (b 1778) and Mary (b 1781)  
d 24.12.1835 aged 31 Antigua

**FAWCETT, Isabella Maria** (1812-)

b 28.11.1812

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 04.10.1813

family: daughter of John Fawcett and Maria Dorothy (née van Weber),  
granddaughter of Henry William van Weber and Elizabeth Dorothy (née Foster) (b1749),  
great-granddaughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
niece of Joseph John and Henry William van Weber (b 1783), cousin of Walter Weber

**FAWCETT, Maria Dorothy**

b **van WEBER**

resided: Fulneck c 1814

m John Fawcett (militia captain)

family: daughter of Henry William van Weber and Elizabeth Dorothy (née Foster) (b 1749),  
granddaughter of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726),  
great-granddaughter of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,  
great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,  
niece of Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751), Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760),  
Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765),  
cousin of William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,  
Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,  
Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and  
Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,  
Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,  
Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),  
Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),  
Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and  
Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),  
Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and  
Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and  
John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),  
Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),  
and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas (b 1798),  
Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),  
Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),  
sister of Joseph John and Henry William (b 1783), aunt of Walter Weber,  
mother of Isabella Maria Fawcett (b 1812)

**FEARNLEY, Dorothy** (1760-1814) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**FEARNLEY, Elizabeth** (1734-1809) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**FEARNLEY, William** (1775-)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FENTON, Ann** (1746-1812)

b 04.10.1746 Farnley Parish of Leeds

occupation: sewer

resided: Farnley, Pudsey 1752-1758

reception: baptized 'Nancy' Church of St Michael and All Angels Farnley

20.10.1746 (OS) / 31.10.1746 (NS), sisters' house Fulneck 25.07.1758,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1759, sacrament Fulneck 06.05.1765

family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),

sister of Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752), Anna Mary (b 1754),

Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761), Joseph (b 1763) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),

sister-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745), Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765) and

William Kirkland (b 1769),

aunt of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and

Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Rogers (b 1803), and

William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805)

d 24.04.1812 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 27.04.1812

grave 1274 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with mother Mary (grave 332)

**FENTON, Anna Mary** (1754-1805)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FENTON, Anna Mary** (1797-1879)

b 10.01.1797 Ockbrook

educated: one of first 5 day scholars at girls' school Ockbrook 23.09.1799

resided: 1<sup>st</sup> tenement grange yard Ockbrook 08.01.1796,

shopstones cottage (9 The Settlement) Ockbrook 21.09.1799 - 1813, 01.08.1818 - 1821

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 15.01.1797,

received congregation Ockbrook 30.03.1812, sisters' house Ockbrook 1813,

dismissed sisters' house July 1818, sisters' house Fulneck 1821,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 27.03.1823

family: daughter of Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765),

granddaughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726), and

Joshua Bottomley,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

niece of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary Fenton (b 1754) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),

cousin of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and

William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),

sister of Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John (b 1803),

sister-in-law of Anne (née Saville) (b 1803) and Hannah (née Hancock) (b 1821),

aunt of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828),

Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), and

John Hancock (b 1838), Ann Hays (b 1840), Mary Elizabeth (b 1841) and

Lucy Fenton (b 1843)

d 04.10.1879 aged 82 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck 07.10.1879

grave 2077 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**FENTON, Anne** (1803-) (see **SAVILLE**)

**FENTON, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1748-1821) (see **ROGERS**)

**FENTON, Hannah** (1766-) (see **KIRKLAND**)

**FENTON, Mary** (1754-1805) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FENTON, Sophia** (1798-1869)

b 03.09.1798 Ockbrook

resided: 9 The Settlement Ockbrook 1798-?

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J Smith 09.09.1798, little girl Ockbrook 1800,  
great girl Ockbrook 1810, sisters' house Ockbrook,

received congregation Ockbrook 11.04.1814, single sister Ockbrook 1816,

confirmed Ockbrook 30.04.1817, sacrament Ockbrook 04.05.1817, sisters' house Fulneck

family: daughter of Joseph Fenton (b 1763) and Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765),  
granddaughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726), and

Joshua Bottomley,

great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

niece of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary Fenton (b 1754) and

Hannah (Kirkland) (b 1766),

cousin of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and

William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),

sister of Anna Mary (b 1797), Richard (b 1800) and John (b 1803),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Saville) (b 1803) and Hannah (née Hancock) (b 1821),

aunt of Joseph (b 1825), Charles John (b 1827), Richard Saville (b 1828),

Edwin (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1831) and Emma Martha Fenton (b 1834), and

John Hancock (b 1838), Ann Hays (b 1840), Mary Elizabeth (b 1841) and

Lucy Fenton (b 1843)

d 28.03.1869 aged 70 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.04.1869

grave 1943 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FERGUSON, Mary Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1870

**FERRIS, Sarah** (1798-1883) (see **CONNOR**)

**FIELD, Samuel**

occupation: worsted manufacturer 1847

resided: Fulneck

**FINNEY, Amy** (1726-1804) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FINNEY, Hannah** (1768-1808) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FINNEY, Mary** (1765-1821)

b 13.07.1765 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 14.07.1765, sisters' house Fulneck 29.09.1778,

received congregation Fulneck 19.06.1780, sacrament Fulneck 10.07.1784

family: daughter of Samuel Finney (b 1723) and Any (née Driver) (b 1724),

granddaughter of Samuel Finney, and Thomas Driver,

niece of Thomas Finney (b 1718), and Martha (Clark) (b 1731),

cousin of Sarah (b 1743), Elizabeth (b 1745), John, Martha (b 1751), Hannah (b 1754) and

Mary Finney (b 1756), and John (b 1774) and Hannah Clarke (b 1777),

sister of Hannah (b 1768)  
d 23.01.1821 aged 55 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.01.1821  
grave 1374 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FIRTH, Joshua** (1783-1820)

b 1783 Farnley  
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 11.09.1803,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 24.02.1804, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
d 10.09.1820 aged 37, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 14.09.1820  
grave 1372 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FIRTH, Martha** (1730-1811)

b 23.12.1730 Deighton  
occupation: spinner  
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1748,  
received congregation Wellhouse 26.01.1757, sisters' house Fulneck 23.08.1760,  
sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1761  
d 15.01.1811 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 18.01.1811  
grave 1265 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FIRTH, Mary** (1757-1832) (see **TURNER**)

**FIRTH, Mary Ann** (1798-)

b 21.12.1798 Leeds  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 02.06.1816, returned to her parents

**FIRTH, Sarah Violette** (1803-1838) (see **SMITH**)

**FISHER, John Thismajistus** (1845-1859)

b 1845  
d 18.03.1859 aged 14 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.03.1859  
grave 1841 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**FITZGERALD, Henrietta** (1791-1819)

b 1791 North of Ireland  
reception: sisters' house Gracehill 1803, sisters' house Ockbrook 11.06.1816  
church service: assistant girls' school Fulneck 01.04.1818 - 18.11.1818  
d 01.04.1819 aged 27 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Smith 06.04.1819  
1<sup>st</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**FLATT, Lydia Dorothea**

reception: Zeist  
church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 25.03.1868  
church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1868,  
Kilkeel 1870, Gracefield 1876, Ayr 1879, Salem 1883, Malmesbury 1888, Pertenhall 1890-92  
m William **EGGLETON** (b 1840) Fulneck by John England 17.04.1868 – widowed 03.09.1892

**FLETCHER, Edward**

occupation: gardener  
resided: Wibsey  
m Naomi  
family: father of Ellen (baptized 1830), William (b 1833)

**FLETCHER, Ellen**

resided: Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel by Br G A Cunow 15.08.1830

family: daughter of Edward Fletcher and Naomi,  
sister of William (b 1833)

**FLETCHER, Hannah (1748-1828)**

b **BATTERSBY** April 1748 Bowling

resided: Wibsey Bankfoot Bradford

reception: received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1798, sacrament Fulneck 05.01.1799

m James Fletcher (b 1752)

d 27.04.1828 aged 80 Wibsey Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 02.05.1828

grave 1472 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FLETCHER, Hannah (1762-)**

(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**FLETCHER, Hannah (1799-)**

b 22.10.1799 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820, sacrament Fulneck 14.08.1820

**FLETCHER, James (1752-1829)**

(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**FLETCHER, James (1801-1805)**

b 28.01.1801 Wibsey

reception: baptized by Br J Smith 22.02.1801

family: son of William Fletcher (b 1760) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1762),  
brother of Mary (b 1797)

d 13.02.1805 aged 4 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 15.02.1805

grave 1177 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**FLETCHER, Mary (1797-)**

b 24.12.1797 Wibsey

reception: baptized by Br D Cowley 31.12.1797

family: daughter of William Fletcher (b 1760) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1762),  
sister of James (b 1801)

**FLETCHER, Naomi**

resided: Wibsey

m Edward Fletcher

family: mother of Ellen (baptized 1830) and William (b 1833)

**FLETCHER, Sarah Ann (1820-1869)**

b 02.07.1820 Mapperley Kirk Hallam

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J K Martyn 19.03.1837

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck 1850

family: daughter of Jethro Fletcher and Fanny

d 20.12.1869 aged 49 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 23.12.1869

grave 1951 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FLETCHER, William (1760-1804)**

(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**FLETCHER, William (1833-)**

b 30.01.1833 Wibsey

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel by Br G Robbins 26.05.1833  
family: son of Edward Fletcher and Naomi,  
brother of Ellen (baptized 1830)

**FORD, Agnes Ruth** (1889-1972) (*see MILLER*)

**FORSYTH, Anne** (1788-1859) (*see MANN*)

**FORTGENS, Elizabeth Marion** (1876-) (*see EDWARDS*)

**FOSS, James** (1716-1800) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FOSSARD** (*see FOZZARD*)

**FOSTER, Elizabeth Dorothy** (1749-1816) (*see WEBER*)

**FOSTER, Flora** (1767-1802) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FOSTER, Jane** (1785-)  
b **PRIESTLEY** b 24.06.1785 Stanningley  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821  
m John Foster (b 1783)  
family: mother of Mary (b 1819), John (b 1824) and Jane (b 1828)

**FOSTER, Jane** (1828-)  
b 21.03.1828 Fartown  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 13.04.1828  
family: daughter of John Foster (b 1783) and Jane (née Priestley) (b 1785),  
sister of Mary (b 1819) and John (b 1824)

**FOSTER, John** (1765-1831) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FOSTER, John** (1783-)  
b 05.02.1783 Tong  
occupation: miner/delver  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819  
m Jane Priestley (b 1785)  
family: father of Mary (b 1819), John (b 1824) and Jane (b 1828)

**FOSTER, John** (1824-1826)  
b 26.09.1824 Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 03.10.1824  
family: son of John Foster (b 1783) and Jane (née Priestley) (b 1785),  
brother of Mary (b 1819) and Jane (b 1828)  
d 04.11.1826 aged 2 years 2 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 07.11.1826  
grave 1452 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**FOSTER, John Frederick** (1795-1858)  
b 18.06.1795 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall  
educated: boys' school Fairfield, Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808 - June 1811,  
Queen's College Cambridge, Middle Temple London 1817-18  
qualifications: called to the bar 01.06.1821



occupation: barrister, stipendiary magistrate Salford 30.08.1825,  
 chair of the Salford Hundred Quarter Sessions 1838-58  
 resided: London 1817, Manchester 1825, Salford Crescent Manchester 1835  
 reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br G Traneker 28.06.1795,  
 received congregation Fairfield 04.01.1808  
 provincial office: Senior Civilis, Advocatus Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1848-1858  
 other service: trustee Owens College, feoffee of Chetham's Hospital,  
 trustee of Hulme's Estates and Henshaw's Blind Asylum,  
 president of Salford Mechanics' Institute  
 m Caroline Bagshawe (b 1795) Parish Chapel St Pancras London 13.05.1817  
 family: son of Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and  
 Anna Louisa Eleonora (née La Trobe) (b 1761),  
 grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726) and  
 Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),  
 great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, and  
 James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and  
 Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),  
 great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, and  
 Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),  
 nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),  
 Thomas (b 1752), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765), and  
 Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and  
 Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),  
 cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and  
 William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,  
 Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,  
 Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and  
 Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,  
 Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,  
 Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),  
 Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),  
 Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and  
 Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),  
 John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),  
 and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791, Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and  
 Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and  
 Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),  
 Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),  
 John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),  
 Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),  
 and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas (b 1798),  
 Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),  
 Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),  
 brother of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), William (b 1797),  
 Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and  
 Margaret Eleanor (b 1803),  
 brother-in-law and cousin of Peter La Trobe (b 1795),  
 brother-in-law of John Amery, and  
 Mary Anne (Foster) (b 1797), Augustus Adamson, Francis Darling, Edmund Lloyd,  
 Emily, Georgiana Jubilee and Samuel Robinson Bagshawe,  
 uncle of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),  
 Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and  
 Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and  
 Frederick William Foster (b 1818), and  
 Margaret Eleanor (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and  
 Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839),

son-in-law of Sir William Chambers Bagshawe and Helen (née Redgard),  
father of John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),  
Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830),  
William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and  
John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835),  
father-in-law of Anne Hulbert (née Read), Mary Anne (née Taylor),  
Catharina McLean (née Patterson), Edward Lloyd, James Collier Harter and  
Arthur Heywood,  
grandfather of Frederic Barham Foster (b 1859), and John Frederick Foster (b 1859)  
d 09.04.1858 aged 62 Alderley Chorley

**FOSTER, Mary (1819-)**

b 11.12.1819 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 19.12.1819

family: daughter of John Foster (b 1783) and Jane (née Priestley) (b 1785),

sister of John (b 1824) and Jane (b 1828)

**FOSTER, Mary Helden**

(see **ROEDERER** *Yorkshire Families* 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**FOSTER, Sarah (1814-1887)**

(see **STOCKS**)

**FOSTER, William (1794-)**

b 27.01.1794 Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck September 1803,

Fulneck Academy 04.02.1809 - September 1810

resided: North Bierley 1794, Bedford c 1800-September 1803,

with parents in Bedford November 1810

reception: baptized in the children's meeting Fulneck by Br J Caldwell 23.02.1794,

little boy Pudsey 1796, little boy Bedford c 1800, little boy Fulneck 1803,

great boy Fulneck 1806, great boy Bedford 1810

family: son of John Foster (b 1765) and Margaret (née Place) (b 1762),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726), and

Thomas Place and Mary (née Bosville) (b 1725),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary,

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Frederick William (b 1760) and Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762), and

Edward (b 1758) and Francis Place (b c 1761),

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and

William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),

Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and

Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800), and

Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),

and Catherine and Mary Place,

brother of John Edward (b 1792), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795) and Thomas Place (b 1798),

stepson of Flora (née Foster) (b 1767) and Amelia (née Morgan) (b 1782),

half-brother of Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),  
Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh (b 1815),  
brother-in-law of Maurice Farrell (b 1807),  
uncle of Maurice Foster (b 1839) and Margaret Maria Farrell (b 1842)  
d unmarried

**FOSTER, William (1797-1829)**

b 20.01.1797 Lower Wyke Parish of Birstall

educated: boys school Fairfield, Academy Fulneck 03.08.1810 - June 1811

resided: with parents Fairfield June 1811, Hazelhurst Sheffield, Ockbrook

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br L R West 29.01.1797

m Mary Anne Bagshawe (b 1797) St James' Church Norton Derbyshire 23.01.1817

family: son of Frederick William Foster (b 1760) and

Anna Louisa Eleonora (née La Trobe) (b 1761),

grandson of William Foster (b 1722) and Dorothy (née Gale) (b 1726) and

Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728),

great-grandson of John Foster (b 1681) and Elizabeth (née Smith), and Isaac Gale, and

James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and

Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Foster (b 1651) and Mary, and

Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),

nephew of Elizabeth Dorothy (van Weber) (b 1749), Sarah (von Zetschwitz) (b 1751),

Thomas (b 1752), Mary Helden (Roederer) (b 1762) and John Foster (b 1765), and

Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and

Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),

cousin of Joseph John, Henry William van Weber (b 1783) and Maria Dorothy (Fawcett), and

William Henry (b 1773), Joseph Frederick (b 1775), Carl August, Johann Adolph,

Henrietta Marianne Sophia, George Ernst, Charlotte Louisa, Friedrich William,

Dorothea Frederica Emilia and Herman (Gottfried) von Zetschwitz, and

Margaret Jane (b 1782), Emma Louisa Keith,

Deborah Valeria (Fergus, later Strong, later Eisendecker), Thomas, William Smalling,

Elizabeth Deborah, Maria Catherine (Pennefather) (b 1790), Laura Amelia (b 1805),

Marianne (von Zetschwitz) (b 1806), Augusta (b 1808), Harriet (von Zetschwitz) (b 1810),

Eugene, Isabella and John Foster (b 1814), and

Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),

John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803),

and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791, Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and

Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and

Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),

Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),

John Foster (b 1794), Dorothy Carolina (b 1795), Anna Sophia (Breutel) (b 1797),

Charles Joseph (b 1798), William Thomas (b 1800) and Charles Gale Roederer (b 1803),

and John Edward (b 1792), William (b 1794), Margaret (Farrell) (b 1795), Thomas (b 1798),

Mary Amelia (Fuller) (b 1804), Flora (Dawson) (b 1806), Algernon (b 1811),

Arthur Fitzjohn (b 1813) and Morgan Hugh Foster (b 1815),

brother of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795),

Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and

Margaret Eleanor (b 1803),

brother-in-law and cousin of Peter La Trobe (b 1795),

brother-in-law of John Amery, and

Caroline (Foster) (b 1795), Augustus Adamson, Francis Darling, Edmund Lloyd,

Emily, Georgiana Jubilee and Samuel Robinson Bagshawe,

uncle of John Frederick (b 1825), Edmund Verdon (b 1827), Anna Eleanor (b 1828),

Henry Dickinson (b 1831), Caroline Amelia (b 1833) and

Henrietta Louisa Gertrude Amery (b 1834), and

John William Bagshawe (b 1818), Frederic Adolphus La Trobe (b 1820),

Caroline Louisa (Lloyd) (b 1825), Thomas Barham (b 1827), Mary Eleanor (Harter) (b 1830), William Henry (b 1832), Margaret Helen (Heywood) (b 1833) and John Bagshawe Foster (b 1835), and Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), son-in-law of Sir William Chambers Bagshawe and Helen (née Redgard), father of Frederick William (b 1818)  
d 19.12.1829 aged 32 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S F Church 26.12.1829  
2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**FOX, Br**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1819-?

**FOX, Eleanor**

(see **WRIGHT**)

**FOX, Jane Elizabeth** (1842-1919)

b 03.12.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861, woollen weaver 1881  
resided: Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, 1155 Prospect Place Pudsey 1851, 1153 Prospect Row Pudsey 1861, Workhouse Lane Pudsey 1871, Troydale Pudsey 1881, Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 3 Lidget Hill Pudsey 1919  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 25.12.1842, little girl Fulneck 1844, great girl Fulneck 1854  
m Henry **GAUNT** (b 1832) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.08.1865 - widowed February 1900  
family: daughter of William Fox (b 1818) and Ruth (née Ellis) (b 1820), granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and John Fox and Martha, great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745), great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates, niece of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832), cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852), and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860), sister of John (b 1841), step-daughter of Ruth (née Glover) (b 1820), half sister of Martha (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1847), William (b 1850), Walter (b 1851), Mary (b 1857) and Rebecca (b 1859), mother of John William Gaunt (b 1867), mother-in-law of Jane Annie (née Lumby) (b 1867), grandmother of Edith (b 1891) and Hilda Gaunt (b 1899)  
d January 1919 aged 76 at 3 Lidget Hill Pudsey  
interred Pudsey cemetery general section A Plot 109 14.01.1919  
together with husband Henry and son and daughter-in-law John William and Jane Annie

**FOX, John** (1841-1857)

b 17.03.1841 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: handloom weaver 1851  
resided: Prospect Place Pudsey 1841, 1155 Prospect Place Pudsey 1851  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 18.04.1841, little boy Fulneck 1843, great boy Fulneck 1853

family: son of William Fox (b 1818) and Ruth (née Ellis) (b 1820),  
grandson of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and  
John Fox and Martha,  
great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
John Coates,  
nephew of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),  
James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and  
Harold Ellis Howgate (b 1857), and  
Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
brother of Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), stepson of Ruth (née Glover) (b 1820),  
half-brother of Martha (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1847), William (b 1850), Walter (b 1851),  
Mary (b 1857) and Rebecca Fox (b 1859)  
d 11.12.1857 aged 16 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 14.12.1857  
grave 1827 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path - together with mother Ruth (grave 1672)

#### **FOX, Joseph**

occupation: clothier, cloth manufacturer

resided: Littlemoor

m Mary

family: father of Joseph (b 1853), Martha Ann (b 1859) and Walter (b 1863),  
father-in-law of Eleanor (née Wright)

#### **FOX, Joseph (1853-)**

b 18.01.1853 Littlemoor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 13.03.1853

family: son of Joseph Fox and Mary,  
brother of Martha Ann (b 1859) and Walter (b 1863),  
brother-in-law of Eleanor (née Wright)

#### **FOX, Martha Ann (1859-)**

b 23.04.1859 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.05.1859

family: daughter of Joseph Fox and Mary,  
sister of Joseph (b 1853) and Walter (b 1863)

#### **FOX, Mary**

resided: Littlemoor

m Joseph Fox

family: mother of Joseph (b 1853), Martha Ann (b 1859) and Walter (b 1863),  
mother-in-law of Eleanor (née Wright)

#### **FOX, Mary (1885-)**

b 30.12.1885

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 24.01.1886

family: daughter of Walter Fox (b 1863) and Eleanor (née Wright),  
granddaughter of Joseph Fox and Mary,  
niece of Joseph (b 1853) and Martha Ann (b 1859)

**FOX, Ruth** (1820-1843)

(see **ELLIS**)

**FOX, Sarah** (1780-)

b 01.04.1780 Gomersal

reception: received congregation Gomersal 07.03.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1820

**FOX, Walter** (1863-)

b 02.02.1863 Littlemoor Pudsey

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 12.04.1863

m Eleanor Wright 25.03.1885 Fulneck by Br J Baxter

family: son of Joseph Fox and Mary,

brother of Joseph (b 1853) and Martha Ann (b 1859)

father of Mary (b 1885)

**FOX, William** (1818-1876)

b 13.10.1818 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth manufacturer 1841, woollen manufacturer 1851,

woollen cloth manufacturer 1861

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1840, Prospect Place Pudsey 1841,

1155 Prospect Place Pudsey 1851, 1153 Prospect Row Pudsey 1861,

Prospect Row Roker Lane Pudsey 1871, Lidget Hill Pudsey 1876

reception: baptized Pudsey Old Independent (Congregational) Church 01.11.1818

m (1) Ruth Ellis (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.05.1840- widowed 04.11.1843

m (2) Ruth Glover (b 1820) St Peter's Church Leeds 04.03.1845

family: son of John Fox and Martha,

son-in-law of James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787), and

William Glover (clothier) and Mary,

brother-in-law of Charles (b 1815), Jane (Howgate) (b 1817), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),

James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

father of John (b 1841), Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), Martha (b 1846), Ruth Ann (b 1847),

William (b 1850), Walter (b 1851), Mary (b 1857) and Rebecca (b 1859),

father-in-law of Henry Gaunt (b 1832), grandfather of John William Gaunt (b 1867),

great-grandfather of Edith (b 1891) and Hilda Gaunt (b 1899)

d December 1876 aged 58 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 30.12.1876

plot 37 - together with second wife Ruth (d 1888), Sarah Alice Fox (infant aged 3 d 1879) and

Willie Horn (labourer aged 24 d 1906)

**FOZZARD, Sarah** (1721-1802)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**FOZZARD, William** (1745-1809)

b 25.10.1745 Adwalton

resided: Drighlington, Adwalton

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 05.12.1802,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 29.03.1804

m

d 31.07.1809 Adwalton, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 01.08.1809

grave 1240 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FRANCIS, Job**

b Bedford

educated: training institution Fulneck January-June 1861

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: missionary Australia: served Ebenezer 1861,

transferred to Church of England mission station Framlingham, Australia 1864

**FRASER, Elizabeth Margaret (1787-1837)**

b 31.10.1787 Christ's Church Surrey

resided: Christ's Church Surrey 1787, Fare Street St John's Horsleydown 1790

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Swertner 27.11.1787, little girl London 1789,  
great girl London 1799, single sister London 1805, received congregation London 23.06.1805,  
sacrament London 18.08.1806, transferred congregation Bedford 1807

church service: single sisters' warden Fairfield, single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck,  
congregation labourer Haverfordwest 1828

m Ignatius **TRANEKER** (b 1764) Church of St Dunstan in the West London 19.07.1828

family: daughter of James Fraser (b 1746) and Margaret (née Bowker) (b 1753),  
granddaughter of John Bowker (b 1715) and Sarah (b 1712),  
niece of James (b 1739) and Sarah Bowker (b 1743),  
cousin of John (b 1783) and James Bowker (b 1787),  
sister of John William (b 1783), Anna (Taylor) (b 1784), James Theodore (b 1786) and  
Sarah Fraser (b 1790), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Withers) (b 1744),  
sister-in-law of William Taylor (b 1775), and

Anna (b 1758), and Catherine Charlotte Traneker (b 1762),

aunt of George (b 1811), Elizabeth (b 1813), Maria Agnes (b 1815), Edward Fraser (b 1818),  
John George (b 1820), Thomas (b 1822) and Emma Eliza Taylor (b 1826),

daughter-in-law of George Traneker (b 1717) and Frances Sophia (née Engelbach) (b 1727),  
stepmother of Sophia Eleanor (Lee) (b 1804) and George Sutton Traneker (b 1807)

d 10.03.1837 aged 49 Haverfordwest, interred Haverfordwest by Br J Crosby 16.03.1837  
together with Harriet Morgan (d 1846)

**FRIDLEZIUS, John Frederic (1799-1864)**

b 22.09.1799 Gracehill

occupation: teacher, tutor Trinity College Dublin 1826

reception: baptized Gracehill, received congregation Gracehill 13.11.1813,  
brethren's house Fulneck 17.01.1815

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1817, assistant Dublin 1821

family: son of Jens Fridlezius (b 1750) and Anna Benigna (née Craven) (b 1759),  
grandson of Robert Craven (b1721) and Phoebe (née Rouse) (b 1723),  
brother of Anna Benigna (Purser), brother-in-law of John Tertius Purser (b 1893),  
uncle of John Purser (b 1835) and Anna Benigna Fridlezius (Griffith)

d 16.10.1864 aged 65 Dublin, interred Whitechurch n.d.

grave 582 - brethren's section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**FURNISH, Ann**

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 25.01.1806,  
sacrament Pudsey September 1807

**FURNISH, Hannah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 14.01.1809, single sister

**FURNISH, John**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 04.07.1807

m

**FURNISH, Joseph**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 18.04.1807

m

**FURNISH, Martha**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 12.10.1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Furnish



**GALLOWAY, Abraham (1806-1873)**

b 15.03.1806

occupation: weaver

resided: Fartown

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 11.04.1807

m Mary Pearson 21.11.1831 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of James Galloway and Sarah (née Spencer), grandson of Abraham Galloway,  
brother of James (b 1803), brother-in-law of Mary,  
uncle of George (b 1830)

d 25.02.1873 aged 65 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 01.03.1873  
grave 1982 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GALLOWAY, Ann (1810-1874)**

b 28.05.1810 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1810, New Road Fulneck 1841, 20 Fulneck 1851

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 17.06.1810, sacrament Fulneck 29.09.1822,  
received congregation Fulneck 15.08.1829

m Edmund **HUTTON** (b 1805) St Peter's Church Leeds 09.10.1831

family: daughter of George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
granddaughter of James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
daughter-in-law of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
sister-in-law of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),  
Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
mother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845),  
Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
mother-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),  
John Ward (b 1835), Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),  
Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),  
Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),  
Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),  
Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850),  
grandmother of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
great-grandmother of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),

Mary Billsbury) (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904), and Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891), and Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893), Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910), and Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909), and Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard Hutton (b 1916),  
 great-great-grandmother of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966) and John Michael Hutton (b 1932) and Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Singh (b 1986) and Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)  
 d 02.11.1874 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J J Shawe 05.11.1874  
 grave 2009 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GALLOWAY, Christopher (1871-1871)**

b 06.02.1871 Pudsey  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey  
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 07.04.1871  
 family: son of George Galloway (b 1830) and Nancy (née Gibson),  
 grandson of James Galloway (b 1803) and Mary,  
 great grandson of James Galloway and Sarah (née Spencer),  
 great-great grandson of Abraham,  
 brother of Emily (b 1866)  
 d 08.04.1871 aged 2 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.04.1871  
 grave 1963 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Emily (grave 1921)

**GALLOWAY, Emily (1866-1866)**

b 07.10.1866 Pudsey  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey  
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.12.1866  
 family: daughter of George Galloway (b 1830) and Nancy (née Gibson),  
 granddaughter of James Galloway (b 1803) and Mary,  
 great granddaughter of James Galloway and Sarah (née Spencer),  
 great-great granddaughter of Abraham,  
 sister of Christopher (b 1871)  
 d 15.12.1866 aged 10 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.12.1866  
 grave 1921 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with brother Christopher (grave 1963)

**GALLOWAY, George (1830-)**

b 29.04.1830 Pudsey  
occupation: clothier  
resided: Fartown Pudsey  
reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 23.05.1830  
m Nancy Gibson 28.04.1855 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley  
family: son of James Galloway (b 1830) and Mary,  
grandson of James Galloway and Sarah (née Spencer),  
great-grandson of Abraham,  
father of Emily (b 1866) and Christopher (b 1871)

**GALLOWAY, James** (1803-1874)

b 10.07.1803  
occupation: clothier  
resided: Fartown  
m Mary - widowed  
family: son of James Galloway and Sarah (née Spencer), grandson of Abraham,  
brother of Abraham (b 1806),  
father of George (b 1830), father-in-law of Nancy (née Gibson),  
grandfather of Emily (b 1866) and Christopher (b 1871)  
d 16.09.1874 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.09.1874  
grave 2005 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**GALLOWAY, John** (1744-1829)

b 1744 Pudsey  
occupation: shoemaker  
resided: Pudsey, Lane End  
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.12.1744 (OS) / 12.12.1744 (NS),  
received society Pudsey 17.04.1785, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 10.12.1797,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.06.1799, transferred Kingswood 1805  
church service: began boys' boarding school Kingswood 1805  
m Martha Yates (b 1737) St Peter's Church Leeds 16.11.1769 - widowed 07.03.1820  
family: son of John Galloway (b 1709), father of 1 daughter  
d 31.08.1829 aged 84 Lane End Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.09.1829  
grave 1494 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 62<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**GALLOWAY, Martha** (1737-1820)

b **YATES** 1737 Calverley  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.09.1737 (OS) / 02.10.1737 (NS),  
received society Pudsey 16.05.1794, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 10.12.1797,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 23.06.1799, transferred Kingswood 1805  
m John Galloway (b 1744) St Peter's Church Leeds 16.11.1769  
family: daughter of James Yates (clothier), mother of 1 daughter  
d 07.03.1820 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.03.1820  
grave 1368 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**GALLOWAY, Martha** (1766-1806) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**GALLOWAY, Mary** (1792-1875)

b 1792  
resided: Fartown  
m Galloway - widowed  
d 23.12.1875 aged 83 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.12.1875

grave 2026 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GALLOWAY, Mary Ann** (1808-1867) (see **CRUMMACK**)

**GALLOWAY, Nancy**

b **GIBSON**

resided: Fartown Pudsey

m George Galloway (b 1830) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.04.1855

family: daughter-in-law of James Galloway (b 1803) and Mary,  
mother of Emily (b 1866) and Christopher (b 1871)

**GALLOWAY, Sarah**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**GAMBLE, Charles Edward** (1842-)

b 11.05.1842 Pudsey

reception: baptized as a case of necessity parents' house by Br J Smith 08.07.1842

family: son of Samuel Gaunt Gamble (b 1791) and Mary (b 1808)

**GAMBLE, Mary Anna Margaret** (1808-1888)

b 1808

resided: Pudsey

m Samuel Gaunt Gamble - widowed 07.02.1867

family: mother of Mary Anna Margaret (Booth) (b 1834), Charles Edward (b 1842)

d 27.03.1888 aged 80, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 30.03.1888

grave 2147 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**GAMBLE, Mary Anna Margaret** (1834-)

b 1834

resided: Pudsey

m William **BOOTH** (b 1835) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.04.1865

family: daughter of Samuel Gaunt Gamble (b 1791) and Mary Anna Margaret (b 1808)  
daughter-in-law of Edward Booth (professor of music)

**GAMBLE, Matthew** (1811-1875)

b 1811

resided: Leeds

m

d 26.04.1875 aged 64 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 29.04.1875

grave 2018 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GAMBLE, Samuel Gaunt** (1791-1867)

b 1791

occupation: gentleman

resided: Pudsey, Greenside Pudsey

m Mary Anna Margaret (b 1808)

family: father of Mary Anna Margaret (Booth) (b 1834), Charles Edward (b 1842)

d 07.02.1867 aged 76 Greenside Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 09.02.1867

grave 1925 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GANSON, Anna Dorothea** (1758-1846)

b **MÜLLER** 26.12.1758 Ober-Cunnersdorf near Herrnhut Electorate of Saxony (Germany)

church orders: accepted as acoluth Herrnhut 20.09.1794

church service: missionary Antigua, arrived 28.04.1795, St Kitts, arrived 29.12.1798,  
Gracebay Antigua, arrived 03.03.1799, Barbados, arrived 19.10.1802,  
arrived UK (husband's ill health) 1819, retired Fairfield 28.07.1819,  
widows' house Fulneck 1821, returned Fairfield.

m John Nicholas Ganson (b 1744) Herrnhut 15.09.1794 - widowed 04.03.1820

family: daughter of Johann Christian Muller and Anna Rosina (née Dutschke)  
mother of John Emmanuel (b 1799), father-in-law of Susanna (née Saville) (b 1799),  
grandmother of Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829), William Gottlieb (b 1831),  
Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and Nicholas Ganson (b 1838)

d 29.03.1846 aged 87 Fairfield

**GANSON, John Emmanuel (1799-)**

b 06.12.1799 Gracebay Antigua Leeward Islands Lesser Antilles West Indies

occupation: schoolmaster 1822, coal dealer 1829, carrier 1833

resided: Droylsden 1822, Crompton Fold Clarksfield Oldham 1825, Droylsden 1827,  
Fairfield 1829, Droylsden 1835

reception: baptized Antigua, received congregation Wellhouse 1819,  
sacrament Fulneck 04.03.1821, transferred congregation Ockbrook October 1821,  
transferred congregation Fulneck July 1822, readmitted sacrament Fairfield August 1823,  
transferred congregation Salem 1825, transferred congregation Fairfield 1827

church service: assistant congregation shop Fulneck,  
teacher boys' school Ockbrook October 1821, returned Fulneck 05.07.1822

m Susanna Saville (b 1799) Collegiate Church of St Mary St George and St Denys Manchester  
29.07.1822 – widowed 16.12.1838

family: son of John Nicholas Ganson (b 1744) and Anna Dorothea (née Müller) (b 1758),  
grandson of Christoph Ganson and ? (née Lehmann),  
son-in-law of George Saville (b 1766) and Mary (née Watson) (b 1772),  
brother-in-law of Mary (b 1797), Anne (Fenton) (b 1803), Elizabeth (b 1806), Thomas (b 1812),  
James (b 1813), Lydia (Smith) (b 1817) and George Saville (b 1819),  
father of Emma (b 1825), Edwin (b 1827), Augustus (b 1829), William Gottlieb (b 1831),  
Eliza Ann (b 1833), Louisa (b 1835) and Nicholas (b 1838)

**GARDINER, Susannah (1785-1868)** (see **TAYLOR**)

**GARLAND, Mary**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1878

**GARLICK, James (1740-1817)**

b 23.12.1739 OS) / 03.01.1740 (NS) Meltham Parish of Almondbury West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier and shoemaker

reception: baptized St Bartholomew's chapel-of-ease Meltham  
30.12.1739 (OS) / 10.01.1740 (NS), great boy received society Mirfield 1758,  
brethren's house Fulneck 02.08.1760, regulated as a youth Fulneck 02.08.1760,  
single brother Fulneck 29.08.1760, received congregation Fulneck 01.01.1761,  
sacrament Fulneck (choir communion) 29.08.1761,  
left brethren's house and congregation 05.01.1764,  
as a widower in brethren's house Wellhouse, readmitted congregation Wellhouse 06.01.1788,  
readmitted sacrament Wellhouse 20.03.1788, transferred brethren's house Fulneck

m Elizabeth Smith 23.02.1764 of his own accord – widowed pre 1788

family: son of John Garlick (clothier)

d 29.06.1817 aged 77 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 02.07.1817  
grave 1336 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**GARSIDE, Grace (1782-1843)** (see **NEWBY**)

**GATEHOUSE, Sarah**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**GAUNT, Agnes Essington (1895-1973)**

b 26.07.1895 Fulneck

resided: 43 Fulneck 1901, 58 Fulneck 1973

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.10.1895, single sister

family: daughter of Charles Mazzini Gaunt (b 1854) and Sarah Ann (née Mathers) (b 1854),  
granddaughter of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820), and

Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),

great-granddaughter of Charles Gaunt (joiner), and George Binks (clothier),

John Mathers (farmer), and William Greaves (clothier),

niece of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and

William Gaunt (b 1860), and Edwin Mathers (b 1845),

sister of John Arnold (b 1880), Alice (b 1882), Eden (b 1884), Charles Herbert (b 1886) and

Henry Mathers (b 1889),

sister-in-law of Florence (née Smith) (b 1888), aunt of Irene (b 1910)

d 28.02.1973 aged 77 Fulneck, funeral and committal Rawdon by Br W J Mortimore 05.03.1973

ashes interred Fulneck by Br W J Mortimore 28.03.1973

grave 2601 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with sister Alice (grave 2579)

**GAUNT, Alice (1882-1965)**

b 27.03.1882 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1882, Fartown 1891, 43 Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 11.11.1883, single sister Fulneck

family: daughter of Charles Mazzini Gaunt (b 1854) and Sarah Ann (née Mathers) (b 1854),

granddaughter of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820), and

Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),

great-granddaughter of Charles Gaunt (joiner), and George Binks (clothier),

John Mathers (farmer), and William Greaves (clothier),

niece of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and

William Gaunt (b 1860), and Edwin Mathers (b 1845),

sister of John Arnold (b 1880), Eden (b 1884), Charles Herbert (b 1886),

Henry Mathers (b 1889) and Agnes Essington (b 1895),

sister-in-law of Florence (née Smith) (b 1888), aunt of Irene (b 1910)

d 13.05.1965 aged 83 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G E Birtill 17.05.1965

grave 2579 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with Agnes Essington Gaunt (grave 2601)

**GAUNT, Bessie (1892-1969)**

(see **LANGLEY**)

**GAUNT, Charles Herbert (1886-)**

b 02.04.1886 Pudsey

occupation: tailor's assistant 1901, journeyman tailor 1911

resided: Fartown 1891, 43 Fulneck 1901, 7a Stansfield Square Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 14.11.1886

m Florence Smith (b 1888) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 20.04.1909

family: son of Charles Mazzini Gaunt (b 1854) and Sarah Ann (née Mathers) (b 1854),

grandson of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820), and

Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),

great-grandson of Charles Gaunt (joiner), and George Binks (clothier),

John Mathers (farmer), and William Greaves (clothier),

nephew of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and

William Gaunt (b 1860), and Edwin Mathers (b 1845),  
brother of John Arnold (b 1880), Alice (b 1882), Eden (b 1884), Henry Mathers (b 1889) and  
Agnes Essington (b 1895),  
son-in-law of William Smith (upholsterer), father of Irene (b 1909)

**GAUNT, Charles Mazzini (1854-1940)**

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1854 Pudsey

occupation: tailor

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1861, Mill Hill Pudsey 1881, Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
43 Fulneck 1901, 209 Fartown Pudsey 1940

reception: adherent

m Sarah Ann Mathers (b 1854) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.07.1876 - widowed 17.09.1904

family: son of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820),  
grandson of Charles Gaunt (joiner), and George Binks (clothier),  
brother of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and William (b 1860),  
son-in-law of Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),  
father of John Arnold (b 1880), Alice (b 1882), Eden (b 1884), Charles Herbert (b 1886),  
Henry Mathers (b 1889) and Agnes Essington (b 1895),  
father-in-law of Florence (née Smith) (b 1888), grandfather of Irene (b 1910)

d 19.03.1940 aged 85 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 22.03.1940

grave 2481 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**GAUNT, Eden (1884-1940)**

b 22.03.1884 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1884, Fartown 1891, 43 Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 20.04.1884, adherent Fulneck

family: daughter of Charles Mazzini Gaunt (b 1854) and Sarah Ann (née Mathers) (b 1854),  
granddaughter of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820), and  
Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),  
great-granddaughter of Charles Gaunt (joiner), and George Binks (clothier),  
John Mathers (farmer), and William Greaves (clothier),  
niece of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and  
William Gaunt (b 1860), and Edwin Mathers (b 1845),  
sister of John Arnold (b 1880), Alice (b 1882), Charles Herbert (b 1886),  
Henry Mathers (b 1889) and Agnes Essington (b 1895)  
sister-in-law of Florence (née Smith) (b 1888), aunt of Irene (b 1910)

d 09.03.1940 aged 56 High Royds Menston, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 14.03.1940

grave 2480 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with Henry Mathers Gaunt (grave 2393)

**GAUNT, Ellen (1840-1924)**

b 18.12.1840 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen weaver 1861, confectioner 1881

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1840, Gildersome 1846, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Drighlington 1863,  
Cleckheaton 1863, Old Hall East Ardsley 1866, confectioner's shop Greenside Pudsey 1879,  
18 Newton Street Little Marsden Nelson Lancashire 1891, 16 North Street Nelson 1911,  
Burnley 1915-1924

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.04.1859, not on members' list 1863

m John **STOTT** (b 1840) St Peter's Church Birstall 26.10.1863 – widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1915

family: daughter of Samuel Gaunt (b 1802) and Maria (née Barraclough) (b 1805),  
sister of Martha (Woodhead) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), William (b 1830), James (b 1832),  
John (b 1834), Rachel (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838) and Alfred S Gaunt (b 1846),  
daughter-in-law of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816),

sister-in-law of Joseph Woodhead (b 1826), Mary Ann (née Carr) (b 1829),  
 Esther (née Ackroyd) (b 1831), Ann (née Walker) (b 1834) and  
 Hannah (née Ackroyd) (b 1836), and  
 Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1838), Vincent (b 1842),  
 Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1844), Daniel (b 1847), Arthur (b 1850), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),  
 Leonard (b 1855), Hannah (b 1858) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),  
 aunt of Mary (Gledhill, née Woodhead) (b 1854), and Hannah Maria (b 1852),  
 Agnes (b 1856), Samuel Thomas (b 1859), Alice (b 1862) and Walter Gaunt (b 1864), and  
 Martha (b 1852), Rachel (b 1855), Benjamin (b 1856), Amelia (b 1858), Grace Ann (b 1861),  
 William (b 1865) and Ellen Gaunt (b 1870), and  
 William Westerman (b 1861) and Ambrozine Gaunt (b 1863), and  
 James (b 1857), Zilpah (b 1859), Maria (b 1862), Joseph (b 1866), Samuel (b 1870),  
 John (b 1873) and Mary Hannah Gaunt (b 1877),  
 mother of Sam Nelson (b 1864) Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie Stott (b 1868) and  
 Rosa Alice (Beanland) (b 1879),  
 mother-in-law of Sarah Ann Lees (née Marshall) (b 1868) and  
 James Chadwick Beanland (b 1874),  
 grandmother of Hannah Marshall (b 1890), Eleanor Gwendoline (b 1892), Doris (b 1893),  
 John Andrew (b 1895) and Mildred Stott (b 1900), and Marian (b 1906),  
 Mabel Rosa (b 1908), Helen Margaret (b 1909) and Sydney Beanland (b 1914)  
 d September 1924 aged 83 Burnley

**GAUNT, Hannah** (1870-1947) (see **WADE**)

**GAUNT, Harriet Ann** (1859-1944) (see **MANN**)

**GAUNT, Henry Mathers** (1889-1924)

b 08.09.1889 Pudsey

occupation: assistant tailor 1911

resided: Fartown 1891, 43 Fulneck 1901, 209 Fartown Pudsey 1924

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.11.1889

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> world war

family: son of Charles Mazzini Gaunt (b 1854) and Sarah Ann (née Mathers) (b 1854),

grandson of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820), and

Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),

great-grandson of Charles Gaunt (joiner), and George Binks (clothier),

John Mathers (farmer), and William Greaves (clothier),

nephew of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and

William Gaunt (b 1860), and Edwin Mathers (b 1845),

brother of John Arnold (b 1880), Alice (b 1882), Eden (b 1884), Charles Herbert (b 1886) and

Agnes Essington (b 1895),

brother-in-law of Florence (née Smith) (b 1888), uncle of Irene (b 1910)

d 31.12.1924 aged 35 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 03.01.1925

grave 2393 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with Eden Gaunt (grave 2480)

**GAUNT, Jane Elizabeth** (1842-1919) (see **FOX**)

**GAUNT, John** (1857-1936)

b 1857 Pudsey

occupation: worsted piecer 1871, iron stone miner 1881, poultry dealer 1911, fishmonger 1925

resided: Railway Hotel Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1871,

boarded with Edwin Mann Fartown Pudsey 1881,

12 New Buildings off Valley Road Pudsey 1891, 49 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901,

4 Valley Square Pudsey 1911, 10 Hillthorpe Terrace Pudsey 1936



m Harriet Ann Mann (b 1859) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.04.1881  
 family: son of Joseph Gaunt (b 1828) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1830),  
 grandson of John Gaunt (commission agent), and William Walker (clothier),  
 brother of William (b 1852), Mary (b 1854), Hannah (b 1855) and Esther Ann (b 1860),  
 son-in-law of Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann(e) (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
 brother-in-law of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), John Edwin (b 1862),  
 Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),  
 father of Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and  
 Ernest (b 1897),  
 father-in-law of Sarah (née Spencer) (b 1875), Annie (née Whitley) (b 1889),  
 Bessie (née Langley) (b 1892),  
 grandfather of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928)  
 d 08.08.1936 aged 78 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br A E Brewer 11.08.1936  
 grave 2453 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 17<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Harriet Ann (grave 2498)

**GAUNT, John Arnold (1880-1883)**

b 27.03.1880 Pudsey  
 resided: Mill Hill Pudsey  
 reception: baptized St James' Church Tong 16.05.1880  
 family: son of Charles Mazzini Gaunt (b 1854) and Sarah Ann (née Mathers) (b 1854),  
 grandson of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820), and  
 Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),  
 great-grandson of Charles Gaunt (joiner), and George Binks (clothier),  
 John Mathers (farmer), and William Greaves (clothier),  
 nephew of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and  
 William Gaunt (b 1860), and Edwin Mathers (b 1845),  
 brother of Alice (b 1882), Eden (b 1884), Charles Herbert (b 1886), Henry Mathers (b 1889) and  
 Agnes Essington (b 1895)  
 d 11.01.1883 aged 2 years 9 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.01.1883  
 grave 2108 - grave not identified

**GAUNT, Joseph Edwin (1882-1968)**

b 12.01.1882 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 occupation: ironstone miner's labourer 1901, ironstone miner (underground) 1911,  
 domestic gardener 1939  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey 1882, 12 New Buildings off Valley Road Pudsey 1891,  
 49 Roker Lane Pudsey 1901, 4 Valley Square Pudsey 1911, 58 Fulneck Pudsey 1937  
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 22.06.1882, little boy Fulneck 1884,  
 youth Fulneck 1894, communicant Fulneck 1902, single brother Fulneck 1903  
 congregation offices: Sunday School Committee Fulneck, Foreign Missions Secretary Fulneck,  
 Institute Executive Fulneck 05.11.1917  
 m (1) Sarah Spencer (b 1875) Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 06.04.1912 - widowed 11.10.1937  
 m (2) Annie Whitley (b 1889) Fulneck by Br W A Summers 25.02.1939  
 family: son of John Gaunt (b 1857) and Harriet Ann (née Mann) (b 1859),  
 grandson of Joseph Gaunt (b 1828) and Ann (née Walker) (b 1830), and  
 Edwin Mann (b 1830) and Mary Ann (née Lawton) (b 1829),  
 great-grandson of Thomas Booth Mann (b 1794) and Ann (née Forsyth) (b 1788), and  
 Benjamin Lawton, and John Gaunt (commission agent), and William Walker (clothier),  
 great-great-grandson of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (née Booth) (b 1764), and  
 William Forsyth and Jane,  
 great-great-great-grandson of William Mann,  
 nephew of William (b 1852), Mary (b 1854), Hannah (b 1855) and Esther Ann Gaunt (b 1860),  
 and William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), John Edwin (b 1862),  
 Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),

cousin of Martha (Radford) (b 1880), Ethel (b 1886), Elizabeth Ellen (b 1887),  
 Norah (b 1893) and Ben Mann (b 1897), and  
 Doris (Porritt) (b 1900) and Gladys (Aked) (b 1905), and Beatrice (Welsh) (b 1886), and  
 Edwin (b 1894), John (b 1898), Harold (b 1899), William (b 1900), Joseph Mann (b 1901)  
 and Ethel (Gill) (b 1907),  
 brother of Thomas (b 1889), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and Ernest (b 1897),  
 brother-in-law of Bessie (née Langley) (b 1892) and Lucy Winifred (née Rushforth) (b 1903),  
 and Joseph Spencer (b 1872), and  
 Alice (Cockshott) (b 1872), Jane (Hartley) (b 1877), Arthur (b 1879),  
 Sarah Hannah (Cawthorne) (b 1883), Joseph Whitley (b 1885), Clara (Gaunt) (b 1893) and  
 Hilda (Brook) (b 1897),  
 uncle of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928),  
 son-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848) and Eliza (née Clough) (b 1847), and  
 Thomas Whitley (b 1850) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1852)  
 d December 1968 aged 86 Wharfedale Registration District

**GAUNT, Maria** (1805-1866)

b **BARRACLOUGH** 1805 Gildersome

resided: Gildersome, Armley 1827, Beeston 1830, Gildersome 1836, Adwalton 1838,  
 Fartown Pudsey 1840, Gildersome 1846, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Drighlington 1863

m Samuel Gaunt (b 1802) All Saints' Church Batley 04.09.1825 - widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1863

family: mother of Martha (Woodhead) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), William (b 1830),  
 James (b 1832), John (b 1834), Rachel (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838), Ellen (Stott) (b 1840) and  
 Alfred S (b 1846)

mother-in-law of Joseph Woodhead (b 1826), Mary Ann (née Carr) (b 1829),  
 Esther (née Ackroyd) (b 1831), Ann (née Walker) (b 1834), Hannah (née Ackroyd) (b 1836)  
 and John Stott (b 1840),

grandmother of Mary (Gledhill, née Woodhead) (b 1854), and Hannah Maria (b 1852),  
 Agnes (b 1856), Samuel Thomas (b 1859), Alice (b 1862) and Walter Gaunt (b 1864), and  
 Martha (b 1852), Rachel (b 1855), Benjamin (b 1856), Amelia (b 1858), Grace Ann (b 1861),  
 William (b 1865) and Ellen Gaunt (b 1870), and

William Westerman (b 1861) and Ambrozone Gaunt (b 1863), and  
 James (b 1857), Zilpah (b 1859), Maria (b 1862), Joseph (b 1866), Samuel (b 1870),  
 John (b 1873) and Mary Hannah Gaunt (b 1877), and

Sam Nelson (b 1864), Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie (b 1868) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879),

great-grandmother of Lilian Gledhill (b 1887)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1866 aged 61 Drighlington

**GAUNT, Martha Ann** (1889-) (see **PROCTER**)

**GAUNT, Samuel** (1802-1863)

b 1802 Gildersome

occupation: woollen slubber

resided: Gildersome, Armley 1827, Beeston 1830, Gildersome 1836, Adwalton 1838,  
 Fartown Pudsey 1840, Gildersome 1846, Fartown Pudsey 1851, Drighlington 1863

m Maria Barraclough (b 1805) All Saints' Church Batley 04.09.1825

family: father of Martha (Woodhead) (b 1825), Joseph (b 1827), William (b 1830), James (b 1832),  
 John (b 1834), Rachel (b 1836), Samuel (b 1838), Ellen (Stott) (b 1840) and  
 Alfred S (b 1846),

father-in-law of Joseph Woodhead (b 1826), Mary Ann (née Carr) (b 1829),  
 Esther (née Ackroyd) (b 1831), Ann (née Walker) (b 1834), Hannah (née Ackroyd) (b 1836)  
 and John Stott (b 1840),

grandfather of Mary (Gledhill, née Woodhead) (b 1854), and Hannah Maria (b 1852),  
 Agnes (b 1856), Samuel Thomas (b 1859), Alice (b 1862) and Walter Gaunt (b 1864), and  
 Martha (b 1852), Rachel (b 1855), Benjamin (b 1856), Amelia (b 1858), Grace Ann (b 1861),

William (b 1865) and Ellen Gaunt (b 1870), and  
William Westerman (b 1861) and Ambrozine Gaunt (b 1863), and  
James (b 1857), Zilpah (b 1859), Maria (b 1862), Joseph (b 1866), Samuel (b 1870),  
John (b 1873) and Mary Hannah Gaunt (b 1877), and  
Sam Nelson (b 1864), Hannah Maria (b 1866), Willie (b 1868) and Rosa Alice Stott (b 1879),  
great-grandfather of Lilian Gledhill (b 1887)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1863 aged 61 Drighlington

**GAUNT, Samuel** (1819-1840)

b 1803.12.1819 Pudsey

occupation: weaver

resided: Pudsey

reception: baptized Congregational Church Pudsey 09.01.1820

family: son of Samuel Gaunt and Mary

d 06.10.1840 aged 20 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.10.1840

grave 1631 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GAUNT, Sarah** (1853-1926)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**GAUNT, Sarah** (1875-1937)

(see **SPENCER**)

**GAUNT, Sarah Ann** (1854-1904)

b **MATHERS** 22.09.1854 Pudsey

occupation: school teacher 1871, school mistress 1881

resided: Gamble's Buildings Roker Lane 1861, Roker Lane 1871, Mill Hill Pudsey 1881,  
Fartown Pudsey 1891, 43 Fulneck 1901

m Charles Mazzini Gaunt (b 1854) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.07.1876

family: daughter of Thomas Mathers (b 1815) and Grace (née Greaves) (b 1814),

half-sister of Edwin Mathers (b 1845),

daughter-in-law of John Gaunt (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Binks) (b 1820),

sister-in-law of Ann (b 1841), Mary (b 1844), Emma (b 1847), Martha (b 1857) and

William Gaunt (b 1860),

mother of John Arnold (b 1880), Alice (b 1882), Eden (b 1884), Charles Herbert (b 1886),

Henry Mathers (b 1889) and Agnes Essington (b 1895),

mother-in-law of Florence (née Smith) (b 1888), grandmother of Irene (b 1910)

d 17.09.1904 aged 49 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 21.09.1904

grave 2278 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GAUNT, Sophia** (1823-1875)

(see **WATERHOUSE**)

**GEE, Joel**

b Dukinfield

resided: Dukinfield ?-1822, Dukinfield 1828

occupation: Br Hindley's factory Dukinfield – 1822, cotton spinner 1828

reception: received society Dukinfield, quarterly communicant Dukinfield

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 17.07.1822, boys' school Fulneck 15.01.1823

m Mary

family: father of Eliza Ann (b 1828), Frederic Buckley (b 1831), Edward Collier (b 1833) and  
John Henry (b 1835)

**GEORGE, Margaret**

reception: Cosletto Potter's County America 1886

family: niece of Rebecca Courtenay

**GERVIN, A**

church service: schoolmistress girls' day school Fulneck

**GERVIN, J**

church service: schoolmistress girls' day school Fulneck

**GIBBS, William**

educated: training institution Fulneck 1863-65 and January 1875, withdrew June 1875

qualifications: intermediate arts examination London University (gained Owens College)

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1865, boys' school Königsfeld 1872

**GIBSON, Ann (1831-1868)**

(see **WARD**)

**GIBSON, Elizabeth (1821-1878)**

b 1821

m Gibson - widowed

d 03.11.1878 aged 57 Bankhouse, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.11.1878

grave 2063 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GIBSON, Judith (1791-1871)**

(see **ATKINSON**)

**GIBSON, Mary (1738-1803)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**GIBSON, Mary (1816-1850)**

b 20.11.1816 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1850

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 05.12.1816

m William **CLOUGH** (b 1811) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.06.1841

family: daughter of Jeremiah Gibson (clothier) and Ann (Nancy) (née Lumby),

sister of John (b 1813), Sarah (b 1815), Ann (b 1818), Susannah (b 1820),

Rosetta (Verity) (b 1822), Phoebe (b 1824), Jeremiah (b 1826) and Harriet Gibson (b 1829),

sister-in-law of John Verity (b 1822), and

Sarah (b 1805), Joseph (b 1806), George (b 1807), John (b 1810), Benjamin (b 1814)

and Elizabeth Clough b 1816),

daughter-in-law of Robert Clough (clothier) and Phoebe (née Gamble),

mother of Joseph Gibson (b 1842), Sarah Ann Clough (b 1844) and Eliza (Spencer) (b 1847),

mother-in-law of John Spencer (b 1848),

grandmother of Joseph Spencer (b 1872) and Sarah (Gaunt) (b 1875)

d June 1850 aged 33 Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 15.06.1850

**GIBSON, Mary (1860-)**

b 1860 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1883

resided: 9 Brayshaw Street Pudsey 1901, 10 School Street Pudsey 1911

reception: signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1877

m Dyson **LANGLEY** (b 1861) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.05.1883

family: daughter of Maria (Gibson, later Peel) (b 1825),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Langley (clothier),

mother of Harry (b 1884), Grace (Kinsella) (b 1886), Bessie (Gaunt) (b 1892),

Cyril Gibson (b 1897) and Sarah Ethel (Bennett) (b 1901),

mother-in-law of Ernest Kinsella (b 1874), Thomas Gaunt (b 1889) and

Edward Bennett (b 1903),

grandmother of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and

Ronald Langley (b 1927) and Derek Alexander Bennett (b 1930),

**GIBSON, Nancy**

(see **GALLOWAY**)

**GIBSON, Sarah** (1838-)

b 1838

m John **WEBSTER** (b 1836) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.10.1865

family: daughter of Abraham Gibson (cloth manufacturer),  
daughter-in-law of John Webster (cloth manufacturer)

**GIBSON, Susanna** (1795-)

b 24.11.1795

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1822

**GILLILAND, Cornelius** (1778-)

b 12.08.1778 London

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822

m

**GILPIN, Ann**

(see **WEBSTER**)

**GILPIN, Martha** (1805-1872)

b 22.08.1805 Fairfield

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br C G Ike 01.09.1805, single sister Fulneck

family: daughter of Thomas Gilpin and Margaret (b 1771),

sister of Thomas (b 1797), Richard (b 1800), William (b 1803) and Sarah (b 1810)

d 24.12.1872 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.12.1872

grave 1980 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GIRTIN, Mary Anne** (1816-1839)

b 1816

resided: Fulneck

d 26.08.1839 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 30.08.1839

grave 1618 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GLADHILL, Mary** (1727-1809)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**GLADWELL, Elizabeth** (1749-1813)

b 02.12.1749

resided: Fartown

m Gladwell

d 07.05.1813 aged 63 Fartown, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.05.1813

grave 1293 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GLASS, Hannah** (1792-1825)

(see **ATKINSON**)

**GLOVER, Esther Brooke** (1851-1900)

b 14.11.1851 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1869, worsted weaver 1881

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1851, Bankhouse Pudsey 1871, Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1881,  
12 Fulneck 1891, 47 Fulneck 1900

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Edwards 04.12.1851, little girl Fulneck 1853,

great girl Fulneck 1863, no longer on members' list 1869, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891

m Benjamin **RHODES** (b 1847) St Thomas' Church Stanningley 12.06.1869

family: daughter of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
 niece of Anna Brooke (b 1813),  
 sister of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),  
 Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),  
 sister-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849), Abraham Housecroft (b 1848),  
 Annie (née Taylor) (b 1856), Sarah (née Pearce, later Hayes) (b 1850),  
 Elizabeth (née Pearce, later Foyle, later Toes) (b 1844) and Samuel Ellis (b 1859),  
 aunt of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and  
 Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
 Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
 Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
 Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
 daughter-in-law of Jesse Rhodes (miner) and Emma,  
 mother of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),  
 Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),  
 Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive (b 1896) and  
 Edith (Williams) (b 1898),  
 mother-in-law of William Driver (b 1871), Henry Binks (b 1877), Joseph Crampton (b 1883),  
 Sybil Hettie (née Peace) (b 1895), Willie Wood (b 1889), Elizabeth (née Lee) (b 1893),  
 Eleanor (née Lee) (b 1891) and Victor Clarence Williams (b 1902),  
 grandmother of Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
 Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
 Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
 Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
 Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
 Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
 great-grandmother of Ruth (Bennett) (b 1935), and Constance Ethel Binks (b 1936), and  
 Barrie Crampton (b 1938), and Frank Crampton (b 1939)  
 d 16.12.1900 aged 49 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Walder 19.12.1900  
 grave 2251 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**GLOVER, Frances** (1817-1887) (see **BROOK**)

**GLOVER, Frances Elizabeth** (1881-)

b 30.12.1881 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: congregation shop (then 24) Fulneck 1879-1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 05.03.1882, little girl Fulneck 1883,

great girl Fulneck 1895, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898, single sister Fulneck 1899,

crossed off members' list 1912

m Charles **SUNDERLAND** (b 1877) 1903

family: daughter of Jonathan Stead Glover (b 1850) and Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849),

granddaughter of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817), and

John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),

great-granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

niece of Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859), and

Joseph (b 1829), James (b 1832), Ross (b 1834), Rachel (Oates) (b 1829),

John (b 1839), Henry (b 1842) and Arthur Newell (b 1845),

cousin of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),

Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and

Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886), Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893), and Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875) James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery Oates (b 1877), sister of John William Edward Glover (b 1879), sister-in-law of Amy Gertrude (née Wheeler) (b 1883), and Anne Sunderland (b 1873), aunt of Edward Newell (b 1906) and Geoffrey Stead Glover (b 1910), daughter-in-law of John William Sunderland (bridge erector) and Mary Ann, mother of George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909)

**GLOVER, Hannah** (1791-1870)

(see **PROCTOR**)

**GLOVER, Hannah** (1821-1900)

(see **MARSHALL**)

**GLOVER, Hannah** (1849-1900)

b **NEWELL** 1849 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1849, congregation shop (then 24) Fulneck 1878

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1878

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 02.12.1849,

sisters' house Fulneck 1866, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1866,

readmitted congregation Fulneck 27.12.1878

m Jonathan Stead Glover (b 1850) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.11.1878

family: daughter of John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807),

sister of Joseph (b 1829), John Ross (b 1830), James (b 1832), Ross (b 1834),

Rachel (Oates) (b 1829), John (b 1839), Henry (b 1842) and Arthur Newell (b 1845),

sister-in-law of James Oates (b 1829), and

Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856),

Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

aunt of Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865),

Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875)

James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery Oates (b 1877),

daughter-in-law of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

mother of John William Edward Glover (b 1879), Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881),

mother-in-law of Amy Gertrude (née Wheeler) (b 1883) and Charles Sunderland (b 1877),

grandmother of Hubert Edward Newell (b 1906) and Geoffrey Stead Glover (b 1910), and

George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909)

d 13.01.1900 aged 52 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 16.01.1900

grave 2244 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with husband Jonathan Stead (grave 2333), daughter-in-law Amy Gertrude and

memorial stone to son John William Edward

**GLOVER, John William Edward** (1879-1917)

b 29.08.1879 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: student teacher 1901, teacher technical institute Newport 1911

resided: congregation shop (then 24) Fulneck 1879, Isle of Wight c 1904,

The Nook Castle Road Newport Isle of Wight 1911-1917

war service: World War 1 – Reg. No. 353711 – gunner Royal Garrison Artillery

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.10.1879, little boy Fulneck 1881,

youth Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895, single brother Fulneck 1897,

no longer on members' list 1910

m Amy Gertrude Wheeler (b 1883) Holy Trinity Church Ryde Isle of Wight 03.08.1905

family: son of Jonathan Stead Glover (b 1850) and Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849),

grandson of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817), and John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807), great-grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778), nephew of Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859), and Joseph (b 1829), James (b 1832), Ross (b 1834), Rachel (Oates) (b 1829), John (b 1839), Henry (b 1842) and Arthur Newell (b 1845), cousin of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886), Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893), and Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1860), Annie (b 1861), Bertha (b 1863), John (b 1865), Charles Thomas (b 1868), Frank Richard (b 1869), Lewis (b 1872), Edgar Oliver (b 1875) James Amery (b 1876) and Eveline Amery Oates (b 1877), brother of Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), brother-in-law of Charles Sunderland (b 1877), and Florence Adelaide Wheeler (b 1885), uncle of George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909), son-in-law of Edward James Wheeler (builder) and Fanny Jane, father of Hubert Edward Newell (b 1906) and Geoffrey Stead (b 1910)

d 28.08.1917 aged 38 France, memorial stone 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path on parents' and wife's grave Jonathan Stead (grave 2333) and Hannah Glover (grave 2244),

### **GLOVER, Jonathan Stead (1850-1912)**

b 31.01.1850 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1850,

lodger with William B Fowler in Lowe Owlcoates Pudsey 1871,

congregation shop (then 24) Fulneck 1878, 63 Castle Road Newport Isle of Wight 1912

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Ellis 10.03.1850, little boy Fulneck 1852,

youth Fulneck 29.08.1862, confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1866, single brother Fulneck August 1868

church service: assistant congregation shop Fulneck 1862,

appointed manager congregation shop Fulneck 15.10.1878, retired 1912

m Hannah Newell (b 1849) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.11.1878 - widowed 13.01.1900

family: son of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

nephew of Anna Brooke (b 1813),

brother of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851),

Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope (b 1857) and

Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

brother-in-law of Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847), Abraham Housecroft (b 1848),

Annie (née Taylor) (b 1856), Sarah (née Pearce, later Hayes) (b 1850),

Elizabeth (née Pearce, later Foyle, later Toes) (b 1844) and Samuel Ellis (b 1859), and

Joseph (b 1829), James (b 1832), Ross (b 1834), Rachel (Oates) (b 1829),

John (b 1839), Henry (b 1842) and Arthur Newell (b 1845),

uncle of Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878),

Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887),

Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and

Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),



Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886), Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893), son-in-law of John Newell (b 1804) and Rachel (née Ross) (b 1807), father of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), father-in-law of Amy Gertrude (née Wheeler) (b 1883) and Charles Sunderland (b 1877), grandfather of Hubert Edward Newell (b 1906) and Geoffrey Stead Glover (b 1910), and George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909)  
 d 30.12.1912 aged 63 Isle of Wight, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 02.01.1913  
 grave 2333 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Hannah (grave 2244), daughter-in-law Amy Gertrude, and memorial stone to son John William Edward

### **GLOVER, Mary Alice (1859-)**

b 03.07.1859 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: weaver 1880, worsted weaver 1881, charwoman (domestic 1901, carding 1911  
 resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1859-1886, 9 Vine Street Cutler Heights Tong Bradford 1891, 147 Cutler Heights Tong Bradford 1901, 118 Cutler Heights Lane Tong Bradford 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.09.1859, little girl Fulneck 1861, great girl Fulneck 1871, single sister Fulneck 1877, crossed off members' list 1880  
 m Samuel **ELLIS** (b 1859) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.11.1880 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1904  
 family: daughter of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817), granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778), niece of Anna Brooke (b 1813), sister of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851), Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856) and Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857), sister-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849), Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847), Abraham Housecroft (b 1848), Annie (née Taylor) (b 1856), Sarah (née Pearce, later Hayes) (b 1850) and Elizabeth (née Pearce, later Foyle, later Toes) (b 1844), aunt of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881), Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890), Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), daughter-in-law of Edward Boys Ellis (tanner), mother of Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886), Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893), mother-in-law of Fred Moody (b 1879) and Fred Powell (b 1893),

### **GLOVER, Robert (1820-1890)**

b 16.04.1820 Low Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: tanner 1841, journeyman tanner 1851, watchman at woollen mill 1861, night watchman 1871, pork butcher 1878, indoor farm servant 1881,  
 resided: Low Pudsey 1820, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Holbeck July 1841, Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1847, boarder with John Jennings (butcher) Perry Oak Farm Leeds Road Bradford 1881, with son Jonathan Stead Glover at shop house Fulneck 1887-90  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 18.07.1820, confirmed Fulneck 09.09.1885  
 m Frances Brooke (b 1817) St Peter's Church Leeds 18.07.1841 - widowed 12.03.1887

family: son of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah,  
 son-in-law of Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),  
 brother-in-law of Anna Brooke (b 1813),  
 father of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851),  
 Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope (b 1857) and  
 Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),  
 father-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849), Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847),  
 Abraham Housecroft (b 1848), Annie (née Taylor) (b 1856),  
 Sarah (née Pearce, later Hayes) (b 1850),  
 Elizabeth (née Pearce, later Foyle, later Toes) (b 1844) and Samuel Ellis (b 1859),  
 grandfather of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and  
 Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881),  
 Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),  
 Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and  
 Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and  
 Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
 Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
 Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
 Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
 great-grandfather of Hubert Edward Newell (b 1906) and Geoffrey Stead Glover (b 1910), and  
 George Smith (b 1903) and Arthur Sunderland (b 1909), and  
 Leonard Driver (b 1897) and Ann Esther (Cassells) (b 1899), and  
 Hilda (Hannan) (b 1903) and William Adrian Binks (b 1908), and  
 Charles (b 1909), Frank (b 1909), Doris (b 1912) and Willie Crampton (b 1915), and  
 Elsie (Ward) (b 1925), Arthur (b 1926) and Gilbert Rhodes (b 1928), and  
 Gladys (b 1916), George Arthur (b 1919) and William Rhodes (b 1926), and  
 Peter Rhodes (b 1930),  
 great-great-grandfather of Ruth (Bennett) (b 1935), and Constance Ethel Binks (b 1936), and  
 Barrie Crampton (b 1938), and Frank Crampton (b 1939)  
 d 01.02.1890 aged 69 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.02.1890  
 grave 2166 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **GLOVER, Robert William (1856-)**

b 27.03.1856 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: currier's apprentice 1871, currier of leather 1881

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1856, 4 Usher Street Bowling Bradford 1876,

Crawshaw Hill Pudsey 1881, Lee Mount Ovenden Halifax 1886

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.05.1856, little boy Fulneck 1858,

youth Fulneck August 1868, single brother 1874, no longer on members' list 1877

m (1) Annie Taylor (b 1856) St Peter's Church Bradford 16.12.1876 - widowed

m (2) Sarah Hayes (née Pearce) (b 1850) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 31.01.1886

family: son of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

nephew of Anna Brooke (b 1813),

brother of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851),

Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Samuel Cope (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849), Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847),

Abraham Housecroft (b 1848), Elizabeth (née Pearce, later Foyle, later Toes) (b 1844) and

Samuel Ellis (b 1859),

uncle of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881),

Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and

Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and  
Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and  
Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and  
Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),  
Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),  
son-in-law of Joseph Taylor (coal miner), and James Pearce (coachman),  
father of Eliza (b 1886)

**GLOVER, Samuel Cope (1857-1935)**

b 27.09.1857 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: journeyman painter 1881, house painter 1891, wool washer 1911

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1857, Halifax 1885, 5 Lower Shaw Hill Skircoat Halifax 1891,  
18 Holdsworth Street Skircoat Halifax 1901, 11 Back Shaw Lane Lower Shaw Hill Halifax 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 30.10.1857, little boy Fulneck 1859,  
youth Fulneck August 1869, single brother Fulneck 1875, no longer on members' list 1877

m Elizabeth Toes (née Pearce, later Foyle) (b 1844) Halifax 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1885

family: son of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

nephew of Anna Brooke (b 1813),

brother of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851),

Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

brother-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849), Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847),

Abraham Housecroft (b 1848), Annie (née Taylor) (b 1856),

Sarah (née Pearce, later Hayes) (b 1850) and Samuel Ellis (b 1859),

uncle of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881),

Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and

Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and

Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

son-in-law of James Pearce (coachman),

step-father of John Foyle (b 1870), and Joseph (b 1873) and Frank Toes (b 1880),

father of Alice (b 1885)

d March 1935 aged 77 Halifax

**GLOVER, Samuel Henry (1847-1856)**

b 30.11.1847 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1847-1856

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 26.12.1847, little boy Fulneck 1849

family: son of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

grandson of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

nephew of Anna Brooke (b 1813),

brother of Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851),

Sarah (Housecroft) (b 1853), Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope (b 1857) and

Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859)

d 07.06.1856 aged 9 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 11.06.1856

grave 1816 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GLOVER, Sarah** (1853-1928)

b 05.11.1853 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1871, worsted weaver 1881

resided: Dyehouse Lane Fulneck 1853, Wasp Nest Drighlington 1876,

Hodgson Lane Drighlington 1911, 47 Mill Hill Pudsey 1906-1928

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.12.1853, little girl Fulneck 1855,

great girl Fulneck 1866, no longer on members' list 1869,

received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1918

m Abraham **HOUSECROFT** (b 1848) St Peter's Church Birstall 12.11.1876

– widowed 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1906

family: daughter of Robert Glover (b 1820) and Frances (née Brooke) (b 1817),

granddaughter of John Glover (clothier) and Sarah, and

Samuel Brooke (b 1776) and Mary (née Stead) (b 1778),

niece of Anna Brooke (b 1813),

sister of Samuel Henry (b 1847), Jonathan Stead (b 1850), Esther Brooke (Rhodes) (b 1851),

Robert William (b 1856), Samuel Cope Glover (b 1857) and Mary Alice (Ellis) (b 1859),

sister-in-law of Hannah (née Newell) (b 1849), Benjamin Rhodes (b 1847),

Annie (née Taylor) (b 1856), Sarah (née Pearce, later Hayes) (b 1850),

Elizabeth (née Pearce, later Foyle, later Toes) (b 1844) and Samuel Ellis (b 1859),

aunt of John William Edward (b 1879) and Frances Elizabeth (Sunderland) (b 1881), and

Emma (Driver) (b 1871), Ruth Ann (Binks) (b 1878), Frances Lilian (Crampton) (b 1881),

Herbert Chancellor (b 1885), Henrietta (Wood) (b 1887), Charles (b 1890),

Esther Annie (b 1891), Arthur (b 1893), Mary Olive Rhodes (b 1896) and

Edith (Williams) (b 1898), and Eliza Glover (b 1886), and Alice Glover (b 1885), and

Sarah Edith (Moody) (b 1880), Beatrice Annie (b 1882), Henrietta (b 1884), Edward (b 1886),

Nellie Ellis (b 1891) and Bessie (Powell) (b 1893),

daughter-in-law of Samuel Housecroft (miner) and Mary Ann,

mother of Arthur Glover (b 1773), and Sam Stead (b 1877), Mary Ann (b 1881), John (b 1884),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1887), Vincent (b 1889), Emma (b 1892) and

Frances Ada Housecroft (b 1897)

d March 1928 aged 74 Drighlington, interred St Paul's churchyard Drighlington 02.04.1928

**GOODMAN, Catherine** (1859-)

b 29.12.1889 Woodford Northamptonshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.04.1874

family: daughter of William Goodman (farmer) and Sarah

**GOLDBOROUGH, Richard**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 24.09.1808

m

**GOSLING, Hartley** (1846-)

b 08.10.1846 Bradford

reception; baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 27.12.1846

family: daughter of Lee Gosling and Mary Ann,

sister of Jonathan (b 1845) and Jonathan Swallow (b 1851)

**GOSLING, Jonathan** (1845-)

b 01.02.1845 Bradford

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 27.04.1845

family: son of Lee Gosling and Mary Ann,

brother of Hartley (b 1846) and Jonathan Swallow (b 1851)

**GOSLING, Jonathan Swallow** (1851-1851)

b 05.02.1851 Bradford  
reception: baptized Little Horton by Br G Robbins 25.05.1851  
family: son of Lee Gosling and Mary Ann,  
brother of Jonathan (b 1845), Hartley (b 1846)  
d 03.08.1851 aged ½ year Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 06.05.1851  
grave 1762 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GOSLING, Lee**

resided: Bradford  
m Mary Ann  
family: father of Jonathan (b 1845), Hartley (b 1846) and Jonathan Swallow (b 1851)

**GOSLING, Mary Ann(e)**

resided: Bradford  
m Lee  
family: mother of Jonathan (b 1845), Hartley (b 1846) and Jonathan Swallow (b 1851)

**GOTHRUP, Elizabeth**

resided: Horton  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.09.1813  
m Gothrup - widowed pre 1813

**GOTT, Annie (1877-1878)**

b 26.04.1877 Fartown Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.06.1877  
family: daughter of John Gott (b 1838) and Sarah (b 1836)  
d 09.07.1878 aged 1 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Ward 11.07.1878  
grave 2057 - grave not identified

**GOTT, John (1838-1915)**

b 1838  
occupation: shoemaker  
resided: Fartown Pudsey, 139 Armley Road Armley 1915  
m Sarah (b 1836)  
family: father of Annie (b 1877)  
d 10.10.1915 aged 77 Armley, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 13.10.1915  
grave 2351 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with wife Sarah (grave 2338)

**GOTT, Mary (1739-1803)** *(see Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**GOTT, Sarah**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1823  
m Gott pre 1823

**GOTT, Sarah (1836-1913)**

b 1836  
resided: Fartown Pudsey, 23 Fulneck 1913  
m John Gott (b 1838)  
family: mother of Annie (b 1877)  
d 24.11.1913 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 27.11.1913  
grave 2338 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband John (grave 2351)

**GRAY, Ann** (1805-1874)

(see **MORTON**)

**GRAY, Elizabeth** (1806-1834)

b 30.06.1806 Wyke

reception: received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1822

d 13.05.1834 aged 28, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.05.1834

register 1544 / stone 1545 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**GRAY, Hannah** (1769-1830)

(see **AMBLER** in *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**GRAY, Maria** (1814-1874)

b 08.02.1814 Wyke Common Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

resided: Wyke Common 1814, Mindle End Wyke 1816-1825,

Town Street Richardshaw Pudsey 1851, Farsley Lane End Farsley 1861,

Wet Field House Stanningley 1870-74

reception: baptized Lower Wyke by Br J Smith 13.03.1814, little girl Wyke 1816,

sisters' house Fulneck 1825, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1826,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 03.04.1828, single sister 04.05.1832,

received congregation Fulneck 13.03.1834, withdrew from congregation 02.10.1848

m Joseph **PITTS** (b 1812) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.10.1848 – widowed 17.03.1870

family: daughter of Joseph Gray (b 1781) and Susanna (née Brook, later Lister) (b 1776),

granddaughter Robert Gray (b 1756) and Hannah (née Best) (b 1758), and

William Brook (b 1731) and Hannah (née Sharpe) (b 1740),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Gray (weaver) and Richard Best, and

William Brook, and John Sharp,

niece of William (b 1778), Mary (b 1779), John (b 1783), Timothy (b 1785), Joshua (b 1787),

Jane (b 1792), Ann Elizabeth (b 1794), James (b 1797), Thomas Gray (b 1799) and

Ruth (Eastwood) (b 1802), and William (b 1770), Mary (b 1779) and John Brook (b 1782),

cousin of Ann (b 1806), George (b 1809), John (b 1811), Maria (Pitts) (b 1814) and

Jonas Gray (b 1816), and

Robert (b 1818), John (b 1818), Richard (b 1820), William (b 1822), Charles (b 1824),

Thomas (b 1826), Isabella (b 1829) and George Gray (b 1832), and

Margaret (b 1817), Harriet (b 1820) and William Gray (b 1827), and

Thomas (b 1826), Robert Irving (b 1828) and John Eastwood (b 1831),

sister of Ann (b 1806), George (b 1809), John (b 1811) and Jonas Gray (b 1816),

daughter-in-law of Matthew Pitts (b 1786) and Elizabeth (née Holmes) (b 1786),

stepmother of Joshua (b 1834), Caleb (b 1834), Stephen (b 1836), Joseph (b 1841),

Benjamin (b 1842) and Thomas Spencer Pitts (b 1844),

mother of Hannah Maria (b 1849), Mary (b 1851) and Sarah Letitia Pitts (b 1859)

d 07.11.1874 aged 60 Stanningley

**GREAVES, Ann** (1804-1891)

b **COOPER\*** 1804 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1804, Wortley 1825, Littlemoor Pudsey 1824, Wortley 1825, Pudsey 1831,

Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1847, 6 Dickinson's Yard Leeds 1851, Fulneck 1861,

Leeds 1865, Wortley 1869, 4 Agnes Royd House Wortley Grange Leeds 1871, Fulneck 1881

reception: confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 19.08.1836,

received congregation Fulneck 03.03.1839

m William Greaves (b 1803) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.02.1824 - widowed 19.10.1871

family: daughter-in-law of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

sister-in-law of James (b 1807), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1815) and George Greaves (b 1817),

mother of Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842)

and Peter Greaves (b 1845),

mother-in-law of John Myers (b 1827), Mary Ann (née Cavanagh) and

Hannah (née Coates) (b 1843),  
grandmother of Eva (Barker) (b 1853), and  
Mary (b 1875), Alice Ann (b 1877), John Benjamin (b 1881) and Peter Greaves (b 1882), and  
Annie (b 1865), Joseph (b 1866), Willie (b 1874) and George Greaves (b 1877),  
great-grandmother of John Thomas (b 1875) and Samuel Burnett Barker (b 1881)  
d 19.03.1891 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 23.03.1891

grave 2177 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

***\*In the 1830s/40s catalogue her maiden name is given as Blackburn***

### **GREAVES, Elizabeth**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1868

### **GREAVES, George (1842-1853)**

b 22.01.1842 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1842, Fartown Pudsey 1847, 6 Dickinson's Yard Leeds 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.02.1842, little boy Fulneck 1844

family: son of William Greaves (b 1803) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1804),

grandson of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-grandson of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754), and

Samuel Howgate,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Greaves (labourer), and George Walton (labourer),

nephew of James (b 1807), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1815) and George Greaves (b 1817),

cousin of Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),

Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and

Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and

Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), and

Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and

(George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),

brother of Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831) and

Peter (b 1845)

d 15.07.1853 aged 11 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.07.1853

grave 1788 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **GREAVES, Hannah (1815-1890)**

(see **PROCTOR**)

### **GREAVES, Joseph Blackburn (1831-1915)**

b 19.06.1831 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer and stockraiser 1881,

with 2 partners bought the Douglas Lake Cattle Company 1880s

resided: Pudsey 1831, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, USA 1849, British Columbia Canada 1881

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 17.07.1831, little boy Fulneck 1836,

great boy Fulneck 1846, excluded 1848

m Mary Ann Cavanagh 1875 British Columbia

family: son of William Greaves (b 1803) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1804),

grandson of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-grandson of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754), and

Samuel Howgate,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Greaves (labourer), and George Walton (labourer),

nephew of James (b 1807), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1815) and George Greaves (b 1817),

cousin of Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),

Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and

Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and

Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), and

Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),  
brother of Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), George (b 1842) and Peter (b 1845),  
brother-in-law of John Myers (b 1827) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1843),  
uncle of Eva (Barker) (b 1853), and  
Annie (b 1865), Joseph (b 1866), Willie (b 1874) and George Greaves (b 1877),  
father of Mary (b 1875), Alice Ann (b 1877), John Benjamin (b 1881) and Peter (b 1882)  
d 13.06.1915 aged almost 84 Canada, interred Ross Bay cemetery

**GREAVES, Mary** (1829-1867) (see **MYERS**)

**GREAVES, Peter** (1845-c1878)

b 07.07.1845 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: assistant to father as woolcloth commission agent 1861,  
enlisted in US Military 1867-1870

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1845, Fartown Pudsey 1847, 6 Dickinson's Yard Leeds 1851,  
Fulneck 1861, Bedford Place Leeds 1864, Wortley 1865, Francis Court Leeds 1866,  
sailed on *City of Manchester* from Liverpool to New York, arrived 03.04.1867,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 03.08.1845, little boy Fulneck 1847,  
youth Fulneck 1857, no longer on the Fulneck catalogues 1865

m Hannah Coates (b 1843) St George's Church Leeds 05.12.1864

family: son of William Greaves (b 1803) and Ann (née Cooper) (b 1804),

grandson of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),

great-grandson of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754), and  
Samuel Howgate,

great-great-grandson of Thomas Greaves (labourer), and George Walton (labourer),

nephew of James (b 1807), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1815) and George Greaves (b 1817),

cousin of Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),  
Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and

Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),

Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and

Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), and

Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and

(George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),

brother of Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831) and

George (b 1842),

brother-in-law of John Myers (b 1827) and Mary Ann (née Cavanagh), and

Mark (b 1824), Charlotte Ann (Squire) (b 1832) and John William Coates (b 1846),

uncle of Eva (Barker) (b 1853), and

Mary (b 1875), Alice Ann (b 1877), John Benjamin (b 1881) and Peter Greaves (b 1882),

son-in-law of John Coates (b 1803) and Jane (née Turner) (b 1806),

father of Annie (b 1865), Joseph (b 1866), Willie (b 1874) and George (b 1877)

d c 1878 aged c 33 New York

**GREAVES, Sarah** (1779-1864)

b **HOWGATE** 13.10.1779 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: servant boys' school Fulneck 1851

resided: Pudsey 1779, Fartown Pudsey 1817, Littlemoor Pudsey 1818, Fulneck 1851,  
with son James in Prospect Row Littlemoor Pudsey 1861

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.11.1779, sacrament Fulneck 15.11.1840

m George Greaves (b 1777) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.05.1799 - widowed June 1842

family: daughter of Samuel Howgate,

daughter-in-law of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754),

sister-in-law of Betty (b 1784) and John Greaves (b 1789),

mother of Hannah (b 1799), William (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), James (b 1807), Grace (b 1810),

Elisabeth (b 1812), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1815) and George Greaves (b 1817),



mother-in-law of Ann (née Cooper) (b 1804), Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1817),  
 William Proctor (b 1818) and Jane (née Waterhouse) (b 1820),  
 grandmother of Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831),  
 George (b 1842) and Peter Greaves (b 1845), and  
 Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and  
 Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),  
 Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and  
 Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), and  
 Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and  
 (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),  
 great-grandmother of Eva (Barker) (b 1853), and  
 Mary (b 1875), Alice Ann (b 1877), John Benjamin (b 1881) and Peter Greaves (b 1882), and  
 Annie (b 1865), Joseph (b 1866), Willie (b 1874) and George Greaves (b 1877), and  
 James William (b 1864) and Sarah Greaves (b 1866), and  
 Mary (b 1870) and Thomas Blackburn Greaves (b 1873), and  
 Jackson (b 1876) and Annie Greaves (b 1877), and  
 Sarah Ann (b 1860), Grace Ann (Roe) (b 1862), Esther (Blackburn) (b 1865),  
 Ethel (Rodgers) (b 1867), Edith Hannah (b 1870), Eva (b 1873), Proctor (b 1875),  
 Luther (b 1877), Morris Stansfield (b 1880) and Mary Sylvia (Taylor) (b 1883), and  
 Annie (b 1868), James William (b 1871), Ernest Ignatius (b 1873) and  
 Sam Nussey Proctor (b 1875), and Wilfred (b 1876) and Herbert Womersley (b 1880), and  
 Joe Proctor (b 1883), Isabella (Wilson) (b 1864), George Waterhouse Greaves (b 1865) and  
 Sarah Hannah (Townend) (b 1872),  
 great-great-grandmother of John Thomas (b 1875) and Samuel Burnett Barker (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Webster (b 1896), George Arthur (b 1901) and Ruth Amelia Greaves (b 1903), and  
 Hilda (Blakemore, later Hartley) (b 1890), Ida (Lang) (b 1892),  
 Lewis Stansfield Roe (b 1895) and Gladys (Macfeggan) (b 1897), and  
 Elsie (b 1886), Nellie (b 1888), Gladys May (b 1890), Stanley (b 1892),  
 Morris Douglas (b 1894) and Alice Dorothy Blackburn (b 1899), and  
 Doris (Sanctuary) (b 1891), William Ewart (b 1898) and Gladys Rodgers (b 1904), and  
 Evelyn (b 1899), Ada (b 1901, Harry Dawson (b 1902) and Edwin Stansfield (b 1907), and  
 Mary Stansfield (b 1911), and  
 John George (b 1894), Albert (b 1895) and Harold Marshall Proctor (b 1897), and  
 May (Allerton) (b 1905), Isabel (Wilcock, later Hudson) (b 1911) and  
 Kenneth Proctor (b 1916), and  
 Gladys (b/d 1900) and Cyril Wilkinson Womersley (b 1904), and  
 Gladys Mary (Earnshaw) (b 1905) and Agnes May (Newton) (b 1909), and  
 Hilda Wilson (b 1895), Fred (b 1890) and Mary Elizabeth Greaves (b 1893), and  
 Elsie Townend (b 1896),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Vera (b 1920) and Jean Macfeggan (b 1929), and  
 Harry (b 1916) and Dorothy S M Sanctuary (b 1917), and  
 Margaret (Wilson) (b 1932) and John David Allerton (b 1942), and  
 Janice Ruth (Harris, née Wilcock) (b 1939), and  
 Barbara Anne (Boyson) (b 1943) and Angela Mary (Hotchin) (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Andrew Bryan (b 1954) and  
 Elaine Margaret Wilson (b 1956), and Richard Mark Harris (b 1966), and  
 Johanna Ruth (b 1968) and Emma Louise Boyson (b 1971)  
 d 05.09.1864 aged 85 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 08.09.1864  
 grave 1898 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **GREAVES, William (1802-1871)**

b 29.07.1802 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, wool cloth weaver and commission agent 1851

resided: Pudsey 1802, Fartown Pudsey 1817, Littlemoor Pudsey 1818, Wortley Leeds 1825,

Pudsey 1831, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1847, 6 Dickinson's Yard Leeds 1851, Fulneck 1861, Leeds 1865, Wortley 1869, 4 Agnes Royd House Wortley Grange Leeds 1869  
 reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 21.08.1802,  
 confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 22.09.1839  
 m Ann Cooper (b 1804) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.02.1824  
 family: son of George Greaves (b 1777) and Sarah (née Howgate) (b 1779),  
 grandson of William Greaves (b 1752) and Sarah (née Walton) (b 1754), and  
 Samuel Howgate,  
 great-grandson of Thomas Greaves (labourer), and George Walton (labourer),  
 nephew of Betty (b 1784) and John Greaves (b 1789),  
 brother of Hannah (b 1799), Mary (b 1804), James (b 1807), Grace (b 1810),  
 Elisabeth (b 1812), Hannah (Proctor) (b 1815) and George (b 1817),  
 brother-in-law of Hannah (née Wilson) (b 1817), William Proctor (b 1818) and  
 Jane (née Waterhouse) (b 1820),  
 uncle of Samuel Howgate (b 1836), Matthew (b 1839), George (b 1841), Sarah (b 1846),  
 Elizabeth (b 1849) and William Greaves (b 1852), and  
 Sarah Greaves (b 1838), Mary (Stansfield) (b 1840), John George (b 1843),  
 Martha Ann (Womersley) (b 1846), Edwin (b 1849), James William (b 1853) and  
 Joseph Greaves Proctor (b 1855), and  
 Edward (b 1841), Waterhouse (b 1843), Hannah (b 1845) and  
 (George) Waterhouse Greaves (b 1850),  
 father of Sarah (b 1824), Mary (Myers) (b 1829), Joseph Blackburn (b 1831), George (b 1842)  
 and Peter (b 1845),  
 father-in-law of John Myers (b 1827), Mary Ann (née Cavanagh) and  
 Hannah (née Coates) (b 1843),  
 grandfather of Eva (Barker) (b 1853), and  
 Mary (b 1875), Alice Ann (b 1877), John Benjamin (b 1881) and Peter Greaves (b 1882), and  
 Annie (b 1865), Joseph (b 1866), Willie (b 1874) and George Greaves (b 1877),  
 great-grandfather of John Thomas (b 1875) and Samuel Burnett Barker (b 1881)  
 d 19.10.1871 aged 69 Wortley Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 22.10.1871  
 grave 1970 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GREENOUGH, Grace** (1738-1804) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**GREENOUGH, Sophia** (1766-1840) (see **TORDOFF**)

**GREENWOOD, Ada** (1847-1931)

b 24.01.1847 Gomersal Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Gomersal 1847, Pudsey, Fulneck 1879, 27 Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br W I Okely 07.03.1847, little girl Gomersal 1849,  
 great girl Gomersal 1859, single sister 1865, confirmed, transferred congregation Fulneck

congregation office: caretaker and chapel servant Fulneck – resigned September 1916

m William Marshall **MITCHELL** (b 1840) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.10.1878

widowed 18.09.1919

family: daughter of Joseph Greenwood (b 1805) and Sarah (née Chadwick) (b 1815),

granddaughter of John Greenwood (b 1781) and Hannah (née Mallinson) (b 1772),

niece of Ann (b 1808), Edward (b 1811), George Saynor (b 1820) and

John Charles Greenwood (b 1824),

sister of Martha Ann (b 1836), Frances Miriam (b 1837), Lucinda (b 1839),

Eliza Agnes (b 1843), Julia (b 1845), Emily Ann (b 1847) and

Edward Arthur Greenwood (b 1851),

daughter-in-law of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),

sister-in-law of Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838),

Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846), Edward James Mitchell (b 1848)

and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),

mother of Thomas Henry (b 1879), Herbert Warren (b 1880), Clement (b 1883) and Mary Ethel Mitchell (b 1886),  
mother-in-law of Mildred Annie (née Palframan) (b 1882) and Eva Lena (née Beerman) (b 1885),  
grandmother of Mildred Mary Mitchell (b 1910), and Florence Mitchell (b 1914)  
d 28.11.1931 aged 84 Littleborough, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 01.12.1931  
grave 2432 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with husband William Marshall Mitchell (grave 2372)

**GREENWOOD, Ann (1837-1837)**

b 01.06.1837 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 14.06.1837

family: daughter of Joseph Greenwood (b 1814) and Sarah Elizabeth (née Marshall) (b 1813),  
granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1786) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1783),  
great-granddaughter of John Marshall (b 1765) and Grace (née Broadbent),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Marshall (b 1727) and Esther (née Stansfield) (b 1730),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall (clothier),  
niece of John (b 1809), Grace (Mitchell) (b 1815), William (b 1817), Hannah (Glover) (b 1821)  
and Joseph Marshall (b 1824),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1834), Elizabeth (b 1838), William (b 1844), John (b 1846) and  
Hannah Marshall (b 1848), and  
Hannah Mary (b 1836), Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),  
Samuel (b 1842), Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Richard Samuel (b 1846),  
Edward James Mitchell (b 1848) and Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853), and  
John (b 1849), William (b 1851), Edwin (b 1852), Annie (b 1854), Thomas (b 1856),  
Emma (b 1858) and Isabella Marshall (b 1862), and  
Arthur (b 1845), Thomas (b 1847), Sarah (b 1849), John (b 1851), Mark (b 1857),  
Mary Ellen (b 1860) and Rose Hannah Glover (b 1862),  
sister of Jonas (b 1839), Emma Greenwood (b 1841), Elizabeth (Myers) (b 1843) and  
Hannah (Hinchliffe) (b 1845)

d July 1837 aged 2 months Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 30.07.1837

**GREENWOOD, Ann (1814-1880)**

b 23.01.1814 Clayton Bradford

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 02.03.1814, sisters' house Fulneck 08.04.1828,  
received congregation Fulneck 09.03.1829, sacrament Fulneck 31.10.1830,  
widows' house Fulneck 1853

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 05.01.1842

church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived 20.03.1842, served Bethabara 1843

m James **SPENCE** (b 1810) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.01.1842 - widowed 29.09.1852

family: daughter of Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),  
granddaughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,  
great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
niece of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas Tordoff (b 1800) and  
Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),  
cousin of Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),  
Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and  
Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),  
and William (b 1821), Sophia (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),  
Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (b 1835),  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse (b 1839),  
sister of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

sister-in-law of John Hyland (b 1806), and

John (b 1812), Frederick William (b 1814), Eleanor (b 1816), Joseph Burrows (b 1819),  
Mary Ann (b 1821), Lewis Henry (b 1823) and Elizabeth Mary Spence (b 1825),

aunt of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),

Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),  
daughter-in-law of Andrew Spence (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Burrows),

mother of Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850) and

James Edmund (b 1852), mother-in-law of Sophia (née Swift) (b 1841),

grandmother of James Allan (b 1876), Edith Marianne (b 1878), William Ashby (b 1879),

John Henry (b 1881), Alice (b 1884) and Mary Spence (b 1885)

d 03.04.1880 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck Brn G Clemens and J J Shawe 07.04.1880

grave 2083 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **GREENWOOD, Cartor (1800-)**

b 02.12.1800 Horton

reception: baptized by Br J Smith 14.12.1800

family: son of Paul Greenwood 9b 1769) and Elizabeth (b 1767),

brother of Hannah (b 1803), Susanna (b 1808) and William (b 1805)

### **GREENWOOD, Elizabeth (1767-)**

b 21.06.1767 Horton

resided: Wibsey, Horton

reception: received congregation Fulneck 21.04.1799, sacrament Fulneck 02.04.1801

m Paul Greenwood (b 1769)

family: mother of Cartor (b 1800), Hannah (b 1803), Susanna (b 1808) and William (b 1805)

### **GREENWOOD, Hannah (1803-)**

b 08.05.1803 Horton

reception: baptized by Br S F Church 05.06.1803

family: daughter of Paul Greenwood (b 1769) and Elizabeth (b 1767),

sister of Cartor (b 1800), Susanna (b 1808) and William (b 1805)

### **GREENWOOD, Lucinda**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

### **GREENWOOD, Mary Ann (1818-1842)**

b 15.07.1818 Clayton Parish of Bradford

occupation: dressmaker

resided: with sister Miriam Hyland East Gate Cottages Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 19.08.1818,

received congregation Fulneck 14.12.1837

family: daughter of Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),

granddaughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),

great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas Tordoff (b 1800) and

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

cousin of Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),

Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and

Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),

sister of Miriam (Hyland) (b 1811) and Ann (Spence) (b 1818),

sister-in-law of John Hyland (b 1806) and James Spence (b 1810)

d 22.01.1842 aged 23 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 26.01.1842

grave 1649 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GREENWOOD, Miriam** (1811-)

b 07.10.1811 Manningham

resided: Fulneck 1830, Allerton 1853

occupation: needleworker sisters' house Fulneck

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 08.11.1811, sisters' house Fulneck

confirmed Fulneck (Palm Sunday) 15.04.1832,

sacrament Fulneck (Maundy Thursday) 19.04.1832, excluded congregation 24.10.1837,

readmitted congregation 1838?, excluded congregation, readmitted congregation 13.08.1846

m John **HYLAND** (b 1806) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.09.1837

family: daughter of Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),

granddaughter of Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),

great-granddaughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,

great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas Tordoff (b 1800) and

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802),

cousin of Thomas Denbigh (b 1820), Sophia (b 1822), Mary (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1825),

Emma Louisa (b 1827) and Amelia Tordoff (b 1829), and

Elizabeth (b 1823), Sophia Jane (b 1824), Jonathan (b 1826) and Mary Tordoff (b 1827),

and William (b 1821), Sophia (Gaunt) (b 1823), Margaret Tordoff (b 1825), John (b 1827),

Joseph (b 1829), Miriam (Banks) (b 1831), Sarah Anne (b 1833), Martha (Walker) (b 1835),

Jonathan Tordoff Waterhouse (b 1837) and Mary Elizabeth (Hemsworth) (b 1839),

sister of Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),

sister-in-law of James Spence (b 1810), and Joseph (b 1805) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808),

aunt of Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850), and

James Edmund Spence (b 1852),

daughter-in-law of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773),

mother of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),

Thomas (called Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850)

**GREENWOOD, Paul** (1769-)

b 13.03.1769 Horton

resided: Wibsey, Horton

reception: received congregation Fulneck 21.04.1799, sacrament Fulneck 27.04.1800,

readmitted sacrament 12.05.1805

m Elizabeth (b 1767)

family: father of Cartor (b 1800), Hannah (b 1803), William (b 1805) and Susanna (b 1808)

**GREENWOOD, Sarah**

(see **MARSHALL**)

**GREENWOOD, Susanna** (1808-)

b 16.06.1808 Horton

reception: baptized by Br J Newby 18.07.1808

family: daughter of Paul Greenwood (b 1769) and Elizabeth (b 1767),

sister of Cartor (b 1800), Hannah (b 1803) and William (b 1805)

**GREENWOOD, William** (1805-)

b 16.06.1805 Horton

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel by Br N H Klinesmith 07.07.1805

family: daughter of Paul Greenwood (b 1769) and Elizabeth (b 1767),

sister of Cartor (b 1800), Hannah (b 1803) and Susanna (b 1808)

**GREGG, Letitia** (1844-1921)

(see **ELLIOTT**)

**GRIFFITH, Martha Price** (1751-1833) (see **BROADBENT**)

**GRIMES, Mary** (1810-1890)

b 20.11.1810 Clam North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br R Grimes 25.11.1810, little girl Wellhouse 1812,

little girl Gomersal 1813-1818

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, congregation labourer London 1833,

Wellhouse 1836, Bath 1841, wife of assistant mission secretary London 1849,

congregation labourer Bristol 1851, Ockbrook 1856, husband resigned (ill health) 1857,

congregation labourer Bedford 1860-63, wife of provincial elder Ockbrook 1864,

ad interim labourer Wellhouse in 1872, retired Bristol 1874

m James **LA TROBE** (b 1802) Dublin by Br R Grimes 28.02.1833

family: daughter of Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788),

granddaughter of Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),

niece of Ann Eastcott (Binns) (b 1781), Elizabeth Worcester (Evenis) (b 1783) and

and Penelope Eastcott (Strange) (b 1787),

cousin of John Hazard (b 1806), Samuel Hazard (b 1808), Thomas Verney (b 1809),

Ann (b 1811), Janetta (b 1813) and Ellen Elizabeth Binns (b 1815), and

Bryant (b 1809), William (b 1810) and Elizabeth Evenis (b 1812), and

Ann (b 1808) and George Strange (b 1809)

step-daughter of Sarah (née Vines) (b 1787),

half-sister of Samuel (b 1813), Richard Samuel (b 1814), Henry (b 1816), Edward (b 1818),

Sophia (b 1820), Henry (b 1822), William (b 1825), Eliza (b 1827) and

Sarah Louisa Grimes (b 1828),

daughter-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and

Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), sister-in-law of Ann La Trobe (b 1798),

stepmother of William Essex La Trobe (b 1830),

mother of James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839),

Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),

mother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Oates) (b 1836), Mary Hannah (née Pearson) (b 1838),

Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842), Mary Ann (née Kaltoven) (b 1844) and

Emily Louisa (née Harding) (b 1856),

grandmother of James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869),

Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and

Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and

Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),

Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and

Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),

great-grandmother of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),

John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and

Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903),

Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and

Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915),

great-great-grandmother of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916),

great-great-great-grandmother of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy

d 21.12.1890 aged 79 Bristol

interred Bristol by Brn F Ellis, W A S Smith, J Mellowes and J Connor jnr 26.12.1889

**GRIMSHAW, Dalinda** (see **CARLETON**)

**GRITTON, Anna Maria** (1831-1915) (see **STOTT**)

**GROVES, Elizabeth** (1779-1859) (see **RAMFTLER**)

**GROUNDWELL, Hannah** (1792-1826) (see **PROCTOR**)

**GRUNDY, Hannah** (1760-1837)

b **HUTCHINSON** 10.03.1760 Pudsey

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Littlemoor 23.09.1774,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 14.10.1776,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 28.01.1781, sisters' house Fulneck,

sisters' house Lower Wyke -1801, widows' house Fulneck 1820

church service: congregation labourer Dukinfield 1802, Kingswood 1805,

housekeeper boys' school Ockbrook 24.11.1813, retired Baildon August 1818 ,

retired Fulneck

m James Grundy (b 1748) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1801 – widowed 11.10.1820

family: daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Grundy (née Alred) (b 1717)

d 02.02.1837 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br John Smith 06.02.1837

grave 1585 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**GRUNDY, James** (1748-1820)

b 30.03.1748 Hulton near Deane Lancashire

occupation: linen and stuff weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, little boy Dukinfield 1756, great boy Dukinfield 1760,

brethren's house Dukinfield 08.07.1760, received congregation Dukinfield 11.04.1762,

brethren's house Fulneck 21.02.1766 - 14.11.1771, sacrament Fulneck 14.08.1766

church service: boys' brother boys' school Wellhouse 14.11.1771,

society labourer and began boys' day school Baildon 1780,

congregation labourer Dukinfield 1802, Kingswood 1805,

first head teacher boys' boarding school Ockbrook 24.11.1813, retired Baildon August.1818

m (1) Sarah Bradley (b 1754) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.05.1780 – widowed 25.02.1782

m (2) Hannah Hutchinson (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1801

family: son of Elizabeth (née Alred) (b 1717), son-in-law of Joseph Hutchinson,

father of Martha Elizabeth

d 11.10.1820 aged 62 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br Ramftler 17.10.1748

grave 1373 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**GÜNTHER, August** (1838-1875)

b 1838 Kulzig Posen

educated: training institution Fulneck February-May 1871

church service: missionary Labrador 1871, served Hebron

m A Schmiedecke 24.08.1873 Labrador

d 1875 aged 37

**GURNEY, Sarah (Sally)** (1715-1800) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**GUSSENBAUER, John** (1743-1807) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**GUY, Emma** (1835-1911) (see **SALTER**)

**HAAGEN, Julie Stephanie**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1870

**HAASE, Albertina Conradina Sophia Frederica** (1780-1846) (*see BIRD*)

**HAGENAUER, Eliza** (1802-)

(*see ANGELL*)

**HAGOR, Dorothea Caroline Louisa**

occupation: German teacher

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck

m Thomas **FALCON** 13.07.1871 Fulneck by Br G Clemens

**HAGUE**

(*see HAIGH*)

**HAHN, Heinrich Augustus** (1846-)

b 1846 near Frankfurt am Oder

educated: training institution Fulneck 1874-75

church orders: accepted as acoluth in the Unity Elders' Conference 15.07.1875

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 24.09.1875

church service: teacher boys' school Ebersdorf, missionary Australia 1875,

sailed London 15.11.1875, served Ramahyuck 09.01.1876, left church service 1880

m Mary Ellinor Clemens (b 1854) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.11.1875

family: son-in-law of Gottfried Clemens (b 1818) and Mary Susanna (née Liley) (b 1821),

brother-in-law of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederick (b 1852),

Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1856), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860) and

Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1865)

**HAHN, Mary Ellinor** (1854-)

(*see CLEMENS*)

**HAIGH, Ann** (1802-)

b 27.12.1802 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1817, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819

**HAIGH, Daniel G** (1800-1825)

b 05.04.1800 Bristol

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Bristol 26.01.1820,

received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1820, sacrament Fulneck 12.11.1820

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1820, missionary Jamaica, arrived 10.08.1825

m Hannah Howson (b 1799) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.06.1825

d 29.08.1825 aged 25 Fairfield Jamaica

**HAIGH, Hannah**

(*see HOWSON*)

**HAIGH, Joseph** (1802-1815)

b 09.04.1802 Huddersfield

occupation: tailor

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Fulneck

d 12.12.1815 aged 13, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.12.1815

grave 1322 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HAIGH, Mary** (1799-)

b 21.08.1799 Deighton

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br L R West 15.09.1799,

received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 14.05.1821



church service: missionary St Kitts 1822  
m Samuel **WRIGHT** (b 1794) St John the Baptist's Church Kirkheaton 11.09.1822  
family: daughter of Joshua and Hannah Haigh

**HAINSWORTH, Abraham** (1775-)

b August 1775  
occupation: woollen manufacturer  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 10.03.1816  
m pre 1816

**HAINSWORTH, Anna** (1769-)

b **SYKES** 14.02.1769 Gildersome  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 08.01.1797  
m James Hainsworth (b 1770)  
family: mother of John (b 1797), Henry (b 1797), James (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800) and Phoebe (b 1802)

**HAINSWORTH, Bridget** (1766-1828) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**HAINSWORTH, Crawford** (1897-1964)

b 10.08.1897 Guiseley West Yorkshire  
occupation: woollen manufacturer 1939  
resided: Guiseley 1897, 13 Oxford Road Guiseley 1901, West Villa Guiseley 1911, 28 Lee Lane Horsforth 1919  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 10.11.1897, little boy Fulneck 1899, youth Fulneck 1909  
family: son of John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Hannah Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1859), grandson of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834), and William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822), great-grandson of Benjamin Hainsworth (clothier) and Elizabeth, and Grace Jackson, and William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and William Marginson (weaver), great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770), great-great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham), great-great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley, nephew of Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869), and Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856), Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865), cousin of John William Moss (b 1891), and Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879), Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887), Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900), brother of Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892), Thomas (b 1894), Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and Hugh Mack (b 1903), brother-in-law of Doris Marion (née Burley) (b 1896), Kenneth Gibbs Sutherland (b 1890) and Dorothy Varden (née Moxon) (b 1903)  
d September 1964 aged 67 Horsforth

**HAINSWORTH, Doris Essington** (1895-1966)

b 28.11.1895 Guiseley West Yorkshire

resided: Guiseley 1895, 13 Oxford Road Guiseley 1901, West Villa Guiseley 1911,

28 Lee Lane Horsforth 1919-1925, 20 Charles Street Annan Lockerbie Dumfriesshire 1966

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E J Libbey 05.01.1896, little girl Fulneck 1898,

great girl Fulneck 1908

m Kenneth Gibbs **SUTHERLAND** (b 1890) St James' Church Horsforth Woodside 23.02.1925

family: daughter of John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Hannah Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1859),

granddaughter of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834), and

William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hainsworth (clothier) and Elizabeth, and Grace Jackson, and

William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Marginson (weaver),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

niece of Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869), and

Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856),

Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),

cousin of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and

Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900),

sister of Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),

Thomas (b 1894), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and

Hugh Mack Hainsworth (b 1903),

sister-in-law of Doris Marion (née Burley) (b 1896) and Dorothy Varden (née Moxon) (b 1903),

daughter-in-law of James Sutherland (solicitor)

d April 1966 aged 69 Annan Lockerbie, interred Annan cemetery 08.04.1966

**HAINSWORTH, Elizabeth** (1822-1908) (see **JOHNSON**)

**HAINSWORTH, Ethel Ann** (1888-1968)

b 09.06.1888 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1888, 4 South View Guiseley 1888, 13 Oxford Road Guiseley 1901,

West Villa Guiseley 1911, 28 Lee Lane Horsforth 1919,

20 Charles Street Annan Lockerbie Dumfriesshire 1868

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 04.07.1888, little girl Fulneck 1890,

great girl Fulneck 1900

family: daughter of John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Hannah Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1859),

granddaughter of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834), and

William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hainsworth (clothier) and Elizabeth, and Grace Jackson, and

William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Marginson (weaver),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 niece of Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869), and  
 Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856),  
 Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),  
 cousin of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
 Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),  
 Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),  
 Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
 Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900),  
 sister of Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892), Thomas (b 1894),  
 Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and  
 Hugh Mack (b 1903),  
 sister-in-law of Doris Marion (née Burley) (b 1896), Kenneth Gibbs Sutherland (b 1890) and  
 Dorothy Varden (née Moxon) (b 1903)  
 d April 1968 aged 79 Crichton Royal Institute Lockerbie, interred Annan cemetery 14.02.1968

**HAINSWORTH, Grace Ann (1881-1949)**

b 19.07.1881 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen weaver 1901

resided: 14 Ashwell Street Manningham Bradford 1881, Fartown Pudsey 1889,  
 139 Fartown Pudsey 1901, South Park Pudsey 1904, 4 Hillthorpe Terrace Pudsey 1911,  
 15 Fulneck 1924, 29 St Vincent Road Pudsey 1932, 42 Bankhouse Pudsey 1934-49  
 reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 28.08.1881, great girl Fulneck 1895,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 29.03.1899, single sister Fulneck 1899

m William Henry **HINCHLIFFE** (b 1879) Bierley Registration District 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1902

family: daughter of George Hainsworth (b 1838) and

Sarah (née Johnson, later Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850),  
 granddaughter of James Hainsworth (b 1798) and Rebecca (née Farrer) (b 1801), and  
 Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
 great-granddaughter of George Hainsworth and Elizabeth, and  
 Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and  
 Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Hainsworth, and

John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Mary (b 1826), Sarah (b 1829), Phoebe Ann (b 1832), Abraham (b 1835),

Joseph (b 1836) and Elizabeth Hainsworth (b 1841), and

Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and

Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),

cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and

Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

sister of James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

step-daughter of Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),

half-sister of Annie Audsley (b 1870), and

Sarah Elena (Addy) (b 1890) and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894),

step-sister of William (b 1877), Millie (b 1879), Arthur (b 1881) and

Hannah Marsden Raistrick (b 1883),  
sister-in-law of Walter Tyas Addy (b 1894), and Sarah Ann Hinchliffe (b 1881),  
daughter-in-law of Edwin Hinchliffe (b 1847) and Frances (née Richardson) (b 1847),  
mother of George Edwin (b 1904), Frances Doris (Moss) (b 1905) and Harry Hinchliffe (b 1907),  
mother-in-law of Charles Moss (b 1902) and Gladys,  
grandmother of Keith Hedley Moss (b 1934) and Anne Pauline Hinchliffe (b 1937)  
d 08.12.1949 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 10.12.1949  
grave 2528 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband William Henry (grave 2575)

**HAINSWORTH, Hannah** (1787-1870)

b 1787

m Hainsworth - widowed

d 28.02.1870 aged 83 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.03.1870

grave 1954 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HAINSWORTH, Hannah** (1815-1849) (see **PROCTOR**)

**HAINSWORTH, Hannah** (1816-1873) (see **PROCTOR**)

**HAINSWORTH, Hannah** (1844-1925)

b 19.01.1844 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1871

resided: Pudsey 1844, Greenside Pudsey 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1859,

Robin Lane Pudsey 1867, Littlemoor Pudsey 1870, 2 Sharp's New Row Pudsey 1871,

Robin Lane Pudsey 1875, Sharp's Row Pudsey 1881, Longfield Road Pudsey 1891,

Crawshaw Field Pudsey 1899, 15 Somerset Road Pudsey 1901,

with son-in-law Thomas Mattin 58 South Parade Pudsey 1911, emigrated Australia

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 25.02.1844, little girl Fulneck 1846,

great girl Fulneck 1856, single sister Fulneck 1862, confirmed Fulneck 1866,

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1867, not on members' list 1879

m William **WALTON** (b 1842) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.02.1867 – widowed February 1899

family: daughter of Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),

granddaughter of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Martin (b 1820) and Hannah Hainsworth (b 1825), and John Johnson (b 1817),

sister of Mary Ann (Leadbeater) (b 1846), Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850)

and William Johnson Hainsworth (b 1825),

sister-in-law of Alfred Leadbeater (b 1846) and Richard Samuel Mitchell (b 1846),

aunt of Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),

Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),

Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),

stepdaughter of Samuel Leathley (b 1819),

daughter-in-law of James Walton (b 1804) and Elizabeth (née Rider) (b 1803),

mother of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871), William Johnson (b 1875),

Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879), Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and

Albert Edward Walton (b 1887),

mother-in-law of Mary (née Greaves) (b 1870), Grace Ann (née Berry) (b 1876),

Eliza Maria (née Chappell) (b 1871), Rhoda (née Chapman) (b 1876),

Nancie (née Tunnicliffe) (b 1881) and Thomas Hill Mattin (b 1879),

grandmother of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891, James William (b 1893), Joseph Arthur (b 1895)

and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and

Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908)  
d 14.12.1925 aged 81 Port Adelaide South Australia

**HAINSWORTH, Hannah Elizabeth** (1859-1913) (see **STOTT**)

**HAINSWORTH, Harold** (1892-1961)

b 03.08.1892 Guiseley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth finisher at woollen mill 1911, foreman woollen cloth finisher 1939

resided: Guiseley 1892, 13 Oxford Road Guiseley 1901, West Villa Guiseley 1911,

28 Lee Lane Horsforth 1919-1926, 50 Brownberrie Avenue Horsforth 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 14.09.1892, little boy Fulneck 1894,  
youth Fulneck 1904

m Doris Marion Burley (b 1896) St Margaret's Church Horsforth 26.10.1926

family: son of John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Hannah Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1859),  
grandson of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834), and

William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Benjamin Hainsworth (clothier) and Elizabeth, and Grace Jackson, and  
William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Marginson (weaver),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and  
William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and  
John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869), and  
Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856),

Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),

cousin of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and

Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900),

brother of Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Thomas (b 1894),

Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and

Hugh Mack (b 1903),

brother-in-law of Kenneth Gibbs Sutherland (b 1890) and

Dorothy Varden (née Moxon) (b 1903),

son-in-law of Alfred Wilson Burley (cloth buyer) and Charlotte

d March 1961 aged 68 Horsforth

**HAINSWORTH, Hilda** (1889-1973)

b 08.09.1889 Guiseley West Yorkshire

resided: 4 South View Guiseley 1888, 13 Oxford Road Guiseley 1901, West Villa Guiseley 1911,  
28 Lee Lane Horsforth 1919,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 03.11.1889, little girl Fulneck 1891,  
great girl Fulneck 1901

family: daughter of John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Hannah Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1859),  
granddaughter of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834), and

William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hainsworth (clothier) and Elizabeth, and Grace Jackson, and  
William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Marginson (weaver),

great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and  
 Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
 Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of James Stott of Soyland, and  
 John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,  
 niece of Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869), and  
 Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856),  
 Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),  
 cousin of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
 Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),  
 Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),  
 Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
 Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900),  
 sister of Ethel Ann (b 1888), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892), Thomas (b 1894),  
 Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and  
 Hugh Mack (b 1903),  
 sister-in-law of Doris Marion (née Burley) (b 1896), Kenneth Gibbs Sutherland (b 1890) and  
 Dorothy Varden (née Moxon) (b 1903)  
 d August 1973 aged 83 Annan Lockerbie, interred Annan cemetery 31.08.1973

#### **HAINSWORTH, James (1770-1840)**

b 15.12.1770 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1771,

great boy received society Pudsey 26.12.1783,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 24.06.1798, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 m Anna Sykes (b 1769)

family: son of James Hainsworth,

father of John (b 1797), Henry (b 1797), James (b 1798), Joseph (b 1800), Phoebe (b 1802)

d 11.12.1840 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.12.1840

grave 1634 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### **HAINSWORTH, Joseph (1800-)**

b 14.06.1800 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Hartley 29.06.1800

family: son of James Hainsworth (b 1770) and Anna (née Sykes) (b 1769),

brother of John (b 1797), Henry (b 1797), James (b 1798) and Phoebe (b 1802)

#### **HAINSWORTH, Joseph (1815-1880)**

b 09.06.1815 Stanningley Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: slubber 1841, clothier 1842, slubber (wool carder) 1851, woollen spinner 1861,  
 cloth manufacturer 1871

resided: Stanningley 1815, Waterloo Pudsey 1841, Greenside Pudsey 1851,  
 Waterloo Pudsey 1859, Fulneck 1863-80

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.07.1815, received congregation Fulneck 1875  
 m Elizabeth Johnson (b 1820) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1842

family: son of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah,

brother of Fanny (b 1818), Martin (b 1820) and Hannah (b 1825),

son-in-law of William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

brother-in-law of John Johnson (b 1817),

father of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Ann (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850) and William Johnson (b 1857),

father-in-law of William Walton (b 1842), Alfred Leadbeater (b 1846) and

Richard Samuel Mitchell (b 1846),

grandfather of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871), William Johnson (b 1875), Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879), Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and Albert Edward Walton (b 1887), and  
Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874), Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885), Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and  
Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),  
great-grandfather of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891, James William (b 1893), Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and  
Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and  
Harold Leadbeater (b 1907), and  
Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood) (b 1901), and Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908)

d 30.10.1880 aged 65 Fulneck

interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W T Titterington 03.11.1880

grave 2089 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Elizabeth Leathley (grave 2306)

**HAINSWORTH, Mary** (-1814)

(see **HALL**)

**HAINSWORTH, Mary Ann** (1846-1930)

b 01.04.1846 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: general servant 1861, in service 1866

resided: Pudsey 1846, Greenside Pudsey 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1859

with grandmother Elizabeth Johnson Fulneck 1861, Bradford 1866, Batley 1869,  
Taylor Street Batley 1871, Gomersal 1872, Alverthorpe Wakefield 1874,  
Kirkhamgate Alverthorpe Wakefield 1880, Oakes Street Flanshaw Wakefield 1885,  
New Scarborough Tingley near Wakefield 1888, 34 Thornes Lane Alverthorpe 1891,  
2 Park View Thornes Lane Wakefield 1900, 13 Thornes Lane Wakefield 1911, Thornes 1930

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 10.05.1846, little girl Fulneck 1848,  
great girl Fulneck 1858, single sister Fulneck 1864, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1867,  
no longer on members' list 1879

m Alfred **LEADBEATER** (b 1846) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.07.1869 – widowed 06.01.1915

family: daughter of Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),

granddaughter of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Martin (b 1820) and Hannah Hainsworth (b 1825), and John Johnson (b 1817),

sister of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850) and

William Johnson (b 1857),

sister-in-law of William Walton (b 1842) and Richard Samuel Mitchell (b 1846), and

Susan (b 1838), Martha (b 1840), Henry (b 1842), Hannah (b 1845) and

Rachel Ann Leadbeater (b 1852),

aunt of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891, James William (b 1893), Joseph Arthur (b 1895)

and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and

Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and

George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),

stepdaughter of Samuel Leathley (b 1819),

daughter-in-law of Joshua Leadbeater (b 1811) and Rachel (née Firth) (b 1812),

mother of Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),

Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),

Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895),

mother-in-law of Clara (née Holmes) (b 1870), Charles Brearley (b 1863),  
Richard Briggs (b 1864), Annie Elizabeth (née Warren) (b 1877),  
Lily Ann (née Ford) (b 1886) and Martha Ann (née Gibson) (b 1889),  
grandmother of Harold Leadbeater (b 1907), and  
Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood) (b 1901), and  
Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908)  
d March 1930 aged 83 Thornes, interred St James' churchyard Thornes 26.03.1930

**HAINSWORTH, Phoebe** (1802-)

b 07.11.1802 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 21.11.1802

family: daughter of James Hainsworth (b 1770) and Anna (née Sykes) (b 1769),  
sister of John (b 1797), Henry (b 1797), James (b 1798) and Joseph (b 1800)

**HAINSWORTH, Rose** (1815-1890) (see **STOTT**)

**HAINSWORTH, Sarah** (1829-1892)

b 1829

reception; single sister

d 13.07.1892 aged 63, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 16.07.1892

grave 2184 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HAINSWORTH, Sarah** (1850-1922) (see **JOHNSON**)

**HAINSWORTH, Sarah Elizabeth** (1848-1875)

b 16.04.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner 1871

resided: Pudsey 1848, Greenside Pudsey 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1859, Fulneck 1863,  
Dewsbury 1874-75

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 28.05.1848, little girl Fulneck 1850,  
great girl Fulneck 1860, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1866, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1867

m Richard Samuel **MITCHELL** (b 1846) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.07.1869

family: daughter of Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),  
granddaughter of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Martin (b 1820) and Hannah Hainsworth (b 1825), and John Johnson (b 1817),

sister of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Anne (Leadbeater) (b 1846), Selina (b 1850),

William Johnson Hainsworth (b 1857),

sister-in-law of William Walton (b 1842) and Alfred Leadbeater (b 1846), and

Maria Frances (Braithwaite) (b 1838), William Marshall (b 1840),

Harriet Edna (Rider) (b 1843), Edward James Mitchell (b 1848) and

Sarah Grace (Buttery) (b 1853),

aunt of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891), James William (b 1893), Joseph Arthur (b 1895)  
and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and

Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and

George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and

Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),

Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),

Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy (b 1895),

daughter-in-law of Edward Mitchell (b 1813) and Grace (née Marshall) (b 1815),

mother of Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),

mother-in-law of Joe Sylvester Atkinson (b 1868) and Percy Bailey (b 1873)

d 03.02.1875 aged 26 Dewsbury, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J J Shawe 06.02.1875



grave 2015 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HAINSWORTH, Selina (1850-1875)**

b 28.11.1850 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1850, Greenside Pudsey 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1859, Fulneck 1863-75

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 12.01.1851, little girl Fulneck 1853,

great girl Fulneck 1863, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1869

family: daughter of Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),

granddaughter of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Martin (b 1820) and Hannah Hainsworth (b 1825), and John Johnson (b 1817),

sister of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Anne (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (1848) and William Johnson (b 1857),

sister-in-law of William Walton (b 1842), Alfred Leadbeater (b 1846) and

Richard Samuel Mitchell (b 1846),

aunt of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871), William Johnson (b 1875),

Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879), Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and

Albert Edward Walton (b 1887), and

Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),

Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),

Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),

d 24.10.1875 aged 24 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.10.1875

grave 2021 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HAINSWORTH, Susannah (1796-1878)**

b 1796

m Hainsworth - widowed

d 04.09.1878 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 06.09.1878

grave 2061 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HAINSWORTH, Thomas (1894-1962-)**

b 26.06.1894 Guiseley West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth finisher at woollen mill 1911, head turner textile mechanic 1939

resided: Guiseley 1894, 13 Oxford Road Guiseley 1901, West Villa Guiseley 1911,

28 Lee Lane Horsforth 1919

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 01.09.1894, little boy Fulneck 1896,

youth Fulneck 1906

family: son of John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Hannah Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1859),

grandson of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834), and

William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Benjamin Hainsworth (clothier) and Elizabeth, and Grace Jackson, and

William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Marginson (weaver),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869), and

Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856),  
Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),  
cousin of John William Moss (b 1891), and  
Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),  
Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),  
Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and  
Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900),  
brother of Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), William Percy (b 1891), Harold (b 1892),  
Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and  
Hugh Mack (b 1903),  
brother-in-law of Doris Marion (née Burley) (b 1896), Kenneth Gibbs Sutherland (b 1890) and  
Dorothy Varden (née Moxon) (b 1903)  
d March 1962 aged 67 Horsforth

**HAINSWORTH, William Johnson (1857-1860)**

b 13.01.1857 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1857, Waterloo Pudsey 1859-60

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 01.03.1857, little boy Fulneck 1859

family: son of Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),

grandson of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

nephew of Martin (b 1820) and Hannah Hainsworth (b 1825), and John Johnson (b 1817),

brother of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Anne (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848) and Selina (b 1850)

d 19.06.1860 aged 3½ Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 21.06.1860

grave 1861 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HAINSWORTH, William Percy (1891-1893)**

b 04.04.1891 Guiseley West Yorkshire

resided: 4 South View Guiseley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Connor 05.07.1891

family: son of John William Hainsworth (b 1858) and Hannah Elizabeth (née Stott) (b 1859),

grandson of Edwin Hainsworth (b 1832) and Sarah (née Jackson) (b 1834), and

William Stott (b 1818) and Ann (née Marginson) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Benjamin Hainsworth (clothier) and Elizabeth, and Grace Jackson, and

William Stott (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Procter) (b 1794), and

William Marginson (weaver),

great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1765) and Sarah Ann (née Turner) (b 1768), and

William Procter (b 1768) and Hannah (née Haley) (b 1770),

great-great-great-grandson of James Stott (b 1740) and Rose (née Brook) (b 1735), and

Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and

Isaac Haley (stuff weaver) and Mary (née Witwham),

great-great-great-great-grandson of James Stott of Soyland, and

John Brook (clothier) of Stanningley,

nephew of Mary (Taylor) (b 1863) and David Hainsworth (b 1869), and

Eliza (Armitage, later Moss) (b 1851), William Henry (b 1853). Samuel (b 1856),

Mary Ann (Petty) (b 1863) and John Marginson Stott (b 1865),

cousin of John William Moss (b 1891), and

Florence (Parker) (b 1875), Ann Elizabeth (Dennison) (b 1877), Carrie (Eastwood) (b 1879),

Louisa (Normington) (b 1881), Marginson (b 1883), Granville Stott (b 1887),

Ellen (Gaunt) (b 1889) and Hilda May (Nicklin, later Moah) (b 1891), and

Ida Stott (b 1882) and Clara (Booth) (b 1886), and Norman Petty (b 1900),

brother of Ethel Ann (b 1888), Hilda (b 1889), Harold (b 1892), Thomas (b 1894),

Doris Essington (Sutherland) (b 1895), Crawford (b 1897), Jabez Jackson (b 1901) and  
Hugh Mack (b 1903)  
d January 1893 aged 9 months Guiseley, interred St Oswald's churchyard Guiseley 17.01.1893

**HALEY, Hannah** (1768-1847) (see **PROCTER**)

**HALEY, Joseph** (1736-)  
b 28.10.1736 Horton Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire  
resided: Great Horton 1736  
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 01.04.1782,  
confirmed Pudsey in Fulneck 22.02.1783, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 22.03.1783,  
readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 03.07.1803,  
readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1804, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
m

**HALEY, Mary** (1760-1810)  
b 1760  
resided: Bradford  
reception: baptized Roman Catholic Church Berlin 01.01.1761,  
received congregation Fulneck 12.10.1800  
m Haley - widowed  
d 08.09.1810 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Prosky 09.09.1810  
grave 1258 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HALEY, Mary** (1852-1894) (see **HUTTON**)

**HALEY, Sarah** (1736-1810)  
b **BIRKHEAD** 10.03.1735 (OS) / 21.03.1736 (NS) Deighton Parish of Huddersfield West Yorkshire  
educated: girls' school Row Head 1748  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 14.03.1735 (OS) / 25.03.1736 (NS),  
great girl received society Mirfield 1752, single sister Mirfield 04.05.1754,  
founder member received congregation Wellhouse 16.04.1755,  
sisters' house Holme 20.05.1755, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 25.01.1756,  
sisters' house Fulneck 25.04.1756 - 25.11.1776, widows' house Fulneck 1799-1810  
congregation office: married choir visitor in the country 23.05.1783  
church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 27.07.1768  
church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1776, assistant congregation shop 21.04.1799  
m Jeremiah Haley (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.11.1776 – widowed 21.04.1799  
family: daughter of William Birkhead (b 1703) and Hannah (née Aneley) (b 1698),  
granddaughter of William Birkhead, and George Aneley,  
sister of John (b 1739) and Susanna Birkhead (b 1743),  
daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Haley (b 1690), sister-in-law of Ruth (Bailey) (b 1716)  
d 13.08.1810 aged 74 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 16.08.1810  
grave 1257 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HALL, Hannah** (1839-1915)  
b 1839  
resided: 3 Bramley View Bramley 1915  
reception: single sister  
d 31.10.1915 aged 76 Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 03.11.1915  
grave 2352 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 25<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HALL, Martha** (1740-1803)  
b 03.10.1740 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey  
reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 27.01.1783,  
sacrament Pudsey Fulneck 09.02.1794  
m Joshua Hall (b 1740) - widowed 29.09.1799  
family: mother of Robert (b 1783)  
d 26.11.1803 aged 63 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 28.11.1803  
grave 1153 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 53<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HALL, Martha Elizabeth** (1811-) (see **WALKER**)

**HALL, Mary** (-1814)

b **HAINSWORTH**

resided: Lane End (Bankhouse) Pudsey 1814  
reception: received congregation Pudsey  
m David Hall  
d 31.05.1814 aged Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 03.06.1814  
grave 1302 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HALL, Robert** (1783-1853)

b 27.06.1783 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker and received congregation Pudsey 29.06.1783,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
family: son of Joshua Hall (b 1740) and Martha (b 1740)  
d 12.05.1853 aged 69 Pudsey, interred Fulneck 15.05.1853  
grave 1787 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HALLEWELL, Arthur** (1856-1860)

b November 1856 Bradford West Yorkshire  
resided: 16 Little Horton Green Bradford  
family: son of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816) and Mary Ann (née Stocks) (b 1827),  
grandson of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler), and  
Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
nephew of James (b 1811), John (b 1821) and Joseph Hallewell (b 1825), and  
Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835),  
John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and  
Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
cousin of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),  
Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and  
Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
brother of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853) and  
Laura (b 1863)  
d 02.06.1860 aged 3 years 8 months Little Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 05.06.1860

grave 1859 - grave not identified

**HALLEWELL, Charles (1824-1842)**

b 1824 Bradford

occupation: wool sorter 1841

resided: Horton Green Bradford 1841

reception: baptized as an adult on his sick bed Horton by Br J Smith 06.03.1842

family: son of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler),

brother of James (b 1811), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1821) and Joseph (b 1825)

d 10.03.1842 aged 18 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 15.03.1842

grave 1651 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

**HALLEWELL, Charles (1848-)**

b 08.04.1848 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: 16 Little Horton Green Bradford 1848

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 21.05.1848

family: son of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816) and Mary Ann (née Stocks) (b 1827),

grandson of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler), and

Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and

James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

nephew of James (b 1811), John (b 1821) and Joseph Hallewell (b 1825), and

Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835),

John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

cousin of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),

Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and

Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and

William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and

Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),

Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),

brother of Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and

Laura (b 1863)

**HALLEWELL, Elizabeth Anne (1852-1865)**

b 1852 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: 16 Little Horton Green Bradford

family: daughter of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816) and Mary Ann (née Stocks) (b 1827),

granddaughter of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler), and

Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

great-granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),

and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of James (b 1811), John (b 1821) and Joseph Hallewell (b 1825), and  
Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835),  
John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and  
Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
cousin of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),  
Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and  
Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
sister of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura (b 1863)  
d 19.02.1865 aged 12 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.02.1865  
grave 1902 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HALLEWELL, Emma (1853-)**

b 1853 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: 16 Little Horton Green Bradford 1853

family: daughter of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816) and Mary Ann (née Stocks) (b 1827),  
granddaughter of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler), and  
Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
great-granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),  
and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
niece of James (b 1811), John (b 1821) and Joseph Hallewell (b 1825), and  
Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835),  
John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and  
Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
cousin of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),  
Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and  
Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
sister of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Ann (b 1852), Arthur (b 1856) and  
Laura (b 1863)

**HALLEWELL, Joseph (1825-)**

b 09.10.1825 Bradford

occupation: worsted piecer 1841, wool sorter 1851

resided: Horton Green Bradford 1841,

with brother Samuel at 16 Little Horton Green Bradford 1851

reception: baptized as an adult Horton 23.07.1842

family: son of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler),

brother of James (b 1811), Samuel (b 1816), John (b 1821) and Charles (b 1824),

brother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Stocks) (b 1827),

uncle of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),

Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863)

**HALLEWELL, Laura (1863-1864)**

b December 1863 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: 16 Little Horton Green Bradford

family: daughter of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816) and Mary Ann (née Stocks) (b 1827),

granddaughter of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler), and

Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

great-granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),

and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of James (b 1811), John (b 1821) and Joseph Hallewell (b 1825), and

Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835),

John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

cousin of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),

Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and

Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and

William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and

Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),

Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),

sister of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Ann (b 1852), Emma (b 1853) and

Arthur (b 1856)

d 29.07.1864 aged 8 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 01.08.1864

grave 1896 -1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 16<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HALLEWELL, Mary (1850-1859)**

b October 1850 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: 16 Little Horton Green Bradford

family: daughter of Samuel Hallewell (b 1816) and Mary Ann (née Stocks) (b 1827),

granddaughter of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler), and

Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

great-granddaughter of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),

and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,

niece of James (b 1811), John (b 1821) and Joseph Hallewell (b 1825), and

Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835),

John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

cousin of Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866),

Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and

Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and

William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),

Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), and

Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),

Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),

sister of Charles (b 1848), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and  
Laura (b 1863)  
d 19.05.1859 aged 8 years 8 months Little Horton Bradford  
interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 21.05.1859  
grave 1844 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 16<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HALLEWELL, Mary Ann** (1827-) (see **STOCKS**)

**HALLEWELL, Samuel** (1816-)

b 28.01.1816 Bradford Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1836, wool stapler 1847

resided: Horton Bradford 1836, Horton Green Bradford 1841,

16 Little Horton Green Bradford 1847

reception: baptized as an adult Horton by Br J B Holmes 09.11.1836

m Mary Ann Stocks (b 1827) St John's Church Great Horton Bradford 06.01.1847

family: son of Charles Hallewell (wool stapler),

brother of James (b 1811), John (b 1821), Charles (b 1824) and Joseph (b 1825),

son-in-law of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), William (b 1835),

John (b 1837), Hannah (Hinchliffe, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), Joseph Stocks (b 1841) and

Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),

father of Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),

Arthur (b 1856) and Laura (b 1863)

**HALLIDAY, Annie** (1830-1915)

b 1830

m James Halliday - widowed 17.01.1897

d 18.03.1915 aged 85 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 22.03.1915

grave 2344 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with husband James (grave 2218)

**HALLIDAY, Caroline** (1846-)

b 08.11.1846 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 20.12.1846

family: daughter of John Halliday (b 1817) and Edna (née Sykes) (b 1818),

sister of John Henry (b 1842), Herbert (b 1845), Elizabeth Ann (b 1852), Mary Edna (b 1855)

**HALLIDAY, Edna** (1818-1865)

(see **SYKES**)

**HALLIDAY, Elizabeth** (1796-1866)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**HALLIDAY, Elizabeth Ann** (1852-)

b 29.08.1852 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 31.10.1852

family: daughter of John Halliday (b 1817) and Edna (née Sykes) (b 1818),

sister of John Henry (b 1842), Herbert (b 1845), Caroline (b 1846) and Mary Edna (b 1855)

**HALLIDAY, Herbert** (1845-1845)

b 27.04.1845 Fulneck

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 01.06.1845

family: son of John Halliday (b 1817) and Edna (née Sykes) (b 1818),

brother of John Henry (b 1842), Caroline (b 1846), Elizabeth Ann (b 1852) and

Mary Edna (b 1855)

d 23.12.1845 aged 8 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 29.12.1845



grave 1701 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Elizabeth James (grave 1629)

**HALLIDAY, James** (1832-1897)

b 1832

m Annie (b 1830)

d 17.01.1897 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 20.01.1897

grave 2218 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Annie (grave 2344)

**HALLIDAY, John** (1817-1853)

b 1817

occupation: tailor

resided: Fulneck

m (1) Edna Sykes (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.01.1840 - widowed 24.10.1865

m (2)

family: son of John Halliday (steward), son-in-law of James Sykes (baker),

father of John Henry (b 1842), Herbert (b 1845), Caroline (b 1846), Elizabeth Ann (b 1852) and  
Mary Edna (b 1855)

d 30.08.1871 aged 53 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W Taylor 02.09.1871

grave 1968 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HALLIDAY, John** (1840-)

(see **WOOD, Martha**)

**HALLIDAY, John Henry** (1842-1842)

b 28.03.1842 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 24.04.1842

family: son of John Halliday (b 1817) and Edna (née Sykes) (b 1818),

brother of Herbert (b 1845), Caroline (b 1846), Elizabeth Ann (b 1852) and Mary Edna (b 1855)

d 29.11.1842 aged 9 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 02.12.1842

grave 1657 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HALLIDAY, Martha** (1844-)

(see **WOOD**)

**HALLIDAY, Mary**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 26.09.1807

m Halliday

**HALLIDAY, Mary Ann**

resided: Bradford

m Richard Halliday

family: mother of William Shemida (b 1842)

**HALLIDAY, Mary Edna** (1855-1879)

b 12.04.1855 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 13.05.1855, single sister

family: daughter of John Halliday (b 1817) and Edna (née Sykes) (b 1818),

sister of John Henry (b 1842), Herbert (b 1845), Caroline (b 1846), Elizabeth Ann (b 1852)

d 30.01.1879 aged 23 Ashton-under-Lyne, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.02.1879

grave 2070 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HALLIDAY, Richard**

resided: Bradford  
m Mary Ann  
family: father of William Shemida (b 1842)

**HALLIDAY, William Shemida (1842-)**

b 23.02.1842 Bradford  
occupation: coffee house keeper London 1871, music seller 1875  
resided: 264 Whitechapel Road London 1871, 263 Whitechapel Road London E 1872  
reception: baptized Horton by Br J Smith 01.05.1842  
m Sarah  
family: son of Richard Halliday and Mary Ann,  
father of Arthur Shemida (b 1871), Edgar Percy (b 1872), Grace Louisa (b 1875) and  
Maud Elizabeth Augusta (b 1878)

**HAMILTON, Jane (1803-1826)**

b 23.03.1803  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1822  
d 29.07.1826 aged 23, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 02.08.1826  
grave 1448 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HANHAM, Samuel William**

educated: training institution Fulneck 1871-73  
church service: missionary 1873

**HANNA, Elizabeth Janetta (1861-)** (see **SMITH**)

**HANNA, John James (1866-1874)**

b 1866  
d 14.10.1874 aged 8 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn J H Willey and G Clemens 17.10.1874  
grave 2007 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 79<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HANNA, Margaret Jane**

resided: Leeds  
m Thomas Andrew Hanna  
family: mother of Margaret Jane (b 1859)

**HANNA, Margaret Jane (1859-)**

b 01.10.1859 Leeds  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 27.11.1859  
family: daughter of Thomas Andrew Hanna and Margaret Jane

**HANNA, Thomas Andrew**

occupation: book agent  
resided: Leeds  
m Margaret Jane  
family: Margaret Jane (b 1859)

**HANNEMAN, Jane (1744-1819)**

b **CRABTREE** 31.01.1771 Stalybridge Parish of Mottram-in-Longendale Cheshire  
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1779-1784  
resided: Paradise Fulneck 1820  
reception: baptized 'Jenny' Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton-under-Lyne 17.03.1771,  
little girl Dukinfield, little girl Fulneck 1779, great girl Fulneck 25.03.1783,  
received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1783, sisters' house Fulneck 1784-1820,  
sacrament Fulneck 27.11.1784

m Philip Christian Isaias Hanneman (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.02.1820  
– widowed 30.10.1841  
family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762),  
William (b 1767) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773),  
sister-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Griffith Williams (b 1760) and William Okely (b 1762),  
aunt of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801),  
John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806), and  
Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and  
Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809)  
d 08.10.1843 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 14.10.1843  
grave 1671 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HANNEMAN, Jane (1771-1843)**

b **CRABTREE** 31.01.1771 Ashton-under-Lyne  
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1779-1784  
resided: Paradise Fulneck 1820  
reception: baptized 'Jenny' St Michael's Church Ashton 17.03.1771,  
received congregation Fulneck 26.12.1783, sisters' house Fulneck 1784-1820,  
sacrament Fulneck 27.11.1784  
m Philip Christian Isaias Hanneman (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.02.1820  
– widowed 30.10.1841  
family: daughter of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
sister of Elizabeth (b 1759), Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762),  
William (b 1767) and Mary (Okely) (b 1773),  
sister-in-law of John Antes (b 1740), Griffith Williams (b 1760) and William Okely (b 1762),  
aunt of Mary (b 1796), Margaret (b 1797), James Crabtree (b 1800), Eliza (b 1801),  
John (b 1802), Matilda Jane (b 1803) and William Williams (b 1806), and  
Francis (b 1803), William Ignatius (b 1804), Juliana Mary Benigna (b 1806) and  
Charles Sebastian Okely (b 1809)  
d 08.10.1843 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 14.10.1843  
grave 1671 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HANNEMAN, Philip Christian Isaias (1755-1841)**

b 07.07.1755 Hanover  
resided: Pudsey 1796 - 1810, Paradise Fulneck 1818  
reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Herrnhut 19.09.1773,  
sacrament Herrnhut October 1774, brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house,  
readmitted Pudsey congregation 01.06.1794, transferred Fulneck congregation 1810  
church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1810-1818 and  
agent of the estate Fulneck 1810-1841  
m (1) Jane (b 1744) of his own accord – widowed 17.06.1819  
m (2) Jane Crabtree (b 1771) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.02.1820  
family: son-in-law of James Crabtree and Mary (b 1728),  
brother-in-law of Susanna (Antes) (b 1761), Elizabeth (Williams) (b 1762) and  
Mary (Okely) (b 1773)  
d 30.10.1841 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 04.11.1841  
grave 1645 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 71<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HANSON, Hannah (1800-)**

b 10.02.1800 Barkisland  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1821

**HANSON, Mary (1758-1815)**

b 10.02.1758 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Hightown 1758-1777

occupation: needleworker, housekeeper sisters' house Gomersal 1798-1800

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br S Watson 14.02.1758, little girl Gomersal 1760,  
great girl Gomersal 1770, single sister Gomersal 1776, sisters' house Gomersal 01.05.1777,  
received congregation Gomersal 20.02.1780, sacrament Gomersal 15.07.1781,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1789, sisters' house Gomersal 1798, sisters' house Fulneck 1800

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal July 1783

family: daughter of Thomas Hanson (b 1718) and Mary (née Lister) (b 1722),  
granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and Abram Hanson,  
great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,  
niece of Joshua Lister (b 1727) and Ann (Jones) (b 1739),  
cousin of George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Elizabeth, Sarah (b 1764), William (b 1766),  
John (b 1768), Thomas (b 1771), Susanna Lister (b 1773) and Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776),  
and Mary (b 1773), Aaron (b 1775), James (b 1778) and Susannah Frances Jones (b 1780),  
sister of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761) and Johanna (b 1764),  
sister-in-law of Charles Hinchliff (b 1757) and James Hirst (b 1760),  
aunt of Mary (b 1780), Thomas, John (b 1783), James (b 1784), David (b 1786)  
and Susanna Hinchliff (b 1790, and  
James (b 1786), Sarah (b 1789), Mary (b 1790), John (b 1794), Thomas (b 1796) and  
Hannah Hirst (b 1800)

d 12.07.1815 aged 57 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.07.1815  
grave 1317 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **HANSON, Salome (1765-1813)**

b 20.04.1765

reception: received congregation Fulneck at Horton 07.07.1813

m Hanson - widowed

d 14.11.1813 aged 48, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 17.11.1813  
grave 1295 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HANSON, Sarah**

(see **STOTT**)

### **HARDACRE, Ann**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 09.11.1811, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
m Hardacre

### **HARDACRE, Joshua**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 12.11.1808  
m

### **HARDAKER, Mary (1828-1886)**

b **PROCTER** 1828 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: servant 1851

resided: Pudsey 1828, Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1841,  
with brother Samuel at Croft Street Great Horton Bradford 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1856,  
Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End Pudsey 1886

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 08.06.1828

m Richard Hardaker (b 1828) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1851

family: daughter of Benjamin Procter (b 1785) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1791),  
granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1746) and Love (née Boyes) (b 1746), and  
Samuel Wilson (weaver),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Procter (b 1704) and Mary (née Atkinson) (b 1707), and

Joshua Boyes (b 1720) (clothier),  
 great-great-granddaughter of William Procter, and Peter Atkinson, and Joshua Boyes,  
 niece of William (b 1768), John (b 1770), Thomas (b 1774), James (b 1775),  
 Sarah (Crowther) (b 1777) and Hannah Procter (b 1787),  
 cousin of Joseph (b 1791), John (b 1793), Elizabeth (Stott) (b 1794), John (b 1797),  
 Sally (b 1799), Samuel (b 1802), Mary (b 1804), William (b 1806), James Procter (b 1808),  
 Hannah (Walker) (b 1811) and Maria Frances (Elsworth) (b 1815), and  
 William (b 1806), Mary, later Emma Elizabeth (Walton) (b 1809) and  
 Hannah Crowther (b 1811),  
 sister of Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (Gatting) (b 1822) and  
 John Procter (b 1824),  
 sister-in-law of Charlotte (née Swithenbank) (b 1817), Martha (née Boyes) (b 1820),  
 Elizabeth (née Wade) (b 1821), Ann (née Fawcett, later Bailey) (b 1817),  
 Thomas Gatting (b 1817) and Mary (née Lobley) (b 1822),  
 aunt of James Henry (b 1846), Ann (b 1852), Mary (b 1858) and Frederick Procter (b 1860), and  
 John Wade (b 1842), Thomas (b 1847) and Charles Procter (b 1851),  
 daughter-in-law of Samuel Hardaker (clothier) and Hannah,  
 mother of Frances Emily (Haw) (b 1852), Albert Edward (b 1854), Fred (b 1856),  
 Mary Delinda (b 1860), Rhoda (b 1864), Clara (Procter) (b 1867) and  
 John Richard Hardaker (b 1869)  
 mother-in-law of William Haw (b 1862), Sarah Ann Elizabeth (née Bastide) (b 1854),  
 mother-in-law and aunt of Ralph Lobley Procter (b 1850),  
 grandmother of Florence Hardaker (b 1876), and  
 John (b 1900) and Albert Edward Procter (b 1903)  
 d December 1886 aged 58 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 18.12.1886  
 plot 311 – together with husband Richard, daughter Frances Emily and son-in-law William Haw

**HARDAKER, Richard** (1828-1887)

b 1828 Rawdon Parish of Guiseley West Yorkshire

occupation: warehouseman 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861, cloth tenterer 1871,  
 wool sorter 1881, clothier 1887

resided: Rawdon 1828, lodger with Samuel Procter at Croft Street Great Horton Bradford 1851,  
 Littlemoor Pudsey 1856, Southroyd Lane Pudsey 1881, Fulneck End Pudsey 1886-7

reception: baptized St Peter's chapel-of-ease Rawdon 27.04.1828

m Mary Procter (b 1828) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1851 – widowed December 1886

family: son of Samuel Hardaker (clothier) and Hannah,

son-in-law of Benjamin Procter (b 1785) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1791),

brother-in-law of Samuel (b 1816), Joseph (b 1819), Martha (Gatting) (b 1822) and

John Procter (b 1824),

father of Frances Emily (Haw) (b 1852), Albert Edward (b 1854), Fred (b 1856),

Mary Delinda (b 1860), Rhoda (b 1864), Clara (Procter) (b 1867) and John Richard (b 1869),

father-in-law of William Haw (b 1862), Sarah Ann Elizabeth (née Bastide) (b 1854) and

Ralph Lobley Procter (b 1850),

grandfather of Florence Hardaker (b 1876), and

John (b 1900) and Albert Edward Procter (b 1903)

d January 1887 aged 58 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 08.01.1887

plot 311 – together with wife Mary, daughter Frances Emily and son-in-law William Haw

**HARDCASTLE, Sarah** (1838-1897) (see **STOTT**)

**HARDISTY, Mary** (1794-) (see **OATES**)

**HARDISTY, Sarah Grace** (1830-1853) (see **OATES**)

**HARDY, Sarah** (see **BEECROFT**)

**HARDY, Sylvester**

resided: Horton

m Sarah Beecroft 11.04.1871 Fulneck by Br G Clemens

**HARE, Ann** (1801-1819)

b 03.07.1801 London

reception: received congregation Fulneck 22.09.1816, sacrament Fulneck 26.07.1817

d 05.05.1819 aged 17, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 08.05.1819

grave 1355 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARE, John**

reception: received congregation Pudsey 10.12.1808

m Mary

**HARE, Mary**

reception: baptized Pudsey in Fulneck 10.12.1808

m John Hare

**HARE, Mary**

(see **HEWITT**)

**HARGRAVE, Ann** (1759-1804)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HARGRAVE, John** (1738-1805)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HARGRAVE, Milkah** (1740-1809)

(see **ASHTON** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HARGREAVE, Ann** (1733-1813)

b **WATKINS** 07.11.1733 Pontypool Monmouthshire South Wales

reception: baptized Church of England, single sister sisters' house Bedford 1755,

received congregation Bedford 13.11.1755, sacrament Bedford 15.04.1756,

sisters' house Fulneck 1768

congregation office: married choir visitor in the country 23.05.1783

m Joshua Hargreave (b 1722) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.05.1768

by direction of the congregation – widowed 06.06.1798

family: mother of stillborn daughter (1769), stillborn son (1771)

d 24.01.1813 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 27.01.1813

grave 1286 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARGREAVES, Ann** (1859-1905)

b **SWITHENBANK** 1859 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver 1881, woollen weaver 1901

resided: Pudsey 1859, Roker Lane Pusey 1861, Pudsey 1881, New Street Farsley 1886,

148 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891, 2 East View Fartown Pudsey 1901

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 16.11.1887

m Cecil Hargreaves (b 1856) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.08.1881

family: daughter of Joseph Swithenbank (b 1827) and Martha Ann (née Walker) (b 1833),

granddaughter of James Swithenbank (b 1802) (clothier) and Elizabeth (née Dean) (b 1802),

and Joseph Walker (clothier) and Harriet, great-granddaughter of James Walker (clothier),

niece of Rebecca (Fearnley) (b 1825), Elizabeth (b 1833), Jane Emma (Mathers) (b 1840),

Rosetta (Tidgwell) (b 1842) and Benjamin (b 1844), and

Frances (Proctor) (b 1837) and Ruth Walker (b 1839),

cousin of John (b 1846), William (b 1848), Joseph (b 1850), Joshua (b 1852), Simeon (b 1854),

Henry (b 1859), Mary (b 1862) and Matthew Fearnley (b 1864), and

Ruth Swithenbank (b 1862) and Fred Mathers (b 1874), and  
 Ann (b 1863), George (b 1866), William Henry (b 1870), Ernest (b 1873) and  
 Lily Tidgwell (b 1885), and  
 William (b 1860) and Henry Proctor (b 1865),  
 sister of Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Walker Swithenbank (b 1868) and  
 Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873),  
 sister-in-law of Frederick Stewart May (b 1863) and Joseph Murgatroyd (b 1874), and  
 Joseph Ward (b 1855), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Herbert (b 1862),  
 John Benjamin (b 1867), Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick Hargreaves (b 1877),  
 aunt of Frank (b 1896) and Alice Murgatroyd (b 1911),  
 daughter-in-law of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
 mother of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),  
 mother-in-law of Frederick Godfrey Richardson (b 1883), Herbert Foster and  
 Ruth (née Dufton) (b 1898),  
 grandmother of Cecil W Foster (b 1916), and Norman Hargreaves (b 1925)  
 d 04.02.1905 aged 45 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 07.02.1905  
 grave 2280 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Cecil (grave 2379)

## **HARGREAVES, Ann(e)**

(see **ARMITAGE**)

## **HARGREAVES, Benjamin** (1866-1866)

b 04.03.1866 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1866

reception: not yet baptized at death

family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
 grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
 Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
 great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
 great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
 cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842), Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
 Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
 Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
 Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
 Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and  
 Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),  
 brother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),  
 Herbert (b 1862), Dinah (b 1864), John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870),  
 Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877),  
 d 13.03.1866 aged 9 days suddenly by a fatal attack of bronchitis Pudsey,  
 interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.03.1866  
 grave 1912 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

## **HARGREAVES, Cecil** (1856-1921)

b 07.10.1856 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner's apprentice 1871, joiner and cabinet maker 1881

resided: Fulneck 1856, Lane End Pudsey 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1861, Lane End Pudsey 1866,  
 The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1871, Pudsey 1881, New Street Farsley 1886,  
 148 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891, 2 East View Fartown Pudsey 1901,  
 61 Hulton Terrace Crawshaw Fields Pudsey 1911, 65 Greenside Pudsey 1921

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 09.11.1856, little boy Fulneck 1858,  
youth Fulneck August 1870, single brother Fulneck August 1874, not on members list 1882,  
never received into membership

m (1) Ann Swithenbank (b 1859) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.08.1881 - widowed 04.02.1905  
m (2) Selina Lancaster (b 1859) St Peter's Church Bradford October 1907

family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842) , Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and  
Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),  
brother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Herbert (b 1862),  
Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870),  
Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877),  
brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860), Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and  
Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867), and  
Harriet (May) (b 1862), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Walker Swithenbank (b 1868) and  
Mary Emma (Murgatroyd) (b 1873), and  
Emma (b 1845), Sarah (Bennett) (b 1854) and Martha Lancaster (b 1857),  
uncle of Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and  
Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),  
Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and  
Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904),  
son-in-law of Joseph Swithenbank (b 1827) and Martha Ann (née Walker) (b 1833), and  
William Lancaster (cotton warp dresser) and Mary (née Kendall),  
father of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry (b 1891),  
father-in-law of Frederick Godfrey Richardson (b 1883), Herbert Foster and  
Ruth (née Dufton) (b 1898),  
grandfather of Cecil W Foster (b 1916), and Norman Hargreaves (b 1925)

d 25.07.1921 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 28.07.1921  
grave 2379 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with first wife Ann (grave 2280)

### **HARGREAVES, Dinah (1864-1878)**

b 23.02.1864 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1864, Lane End Pudsey 1866, The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 03.04.1864, little girl Fulneck 1866,  
great girl Fulneck 1876

family: daughter of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
granddaughter of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
great-granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
great-great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
niece of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),



Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
 cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842) , Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
 Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
 Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
 Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
 Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and  
 Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),  
 sister of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),  
 Herbert (b 1862), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870),  
 Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877)  
 d 18.07.1878 aged 14 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.07.1878  
 grave 2058 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HARGREAVES, Edith Emma (1870-1871)**

b 02.02.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 resided: The Heights Fartown Pudsey  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Taylor 27.03.1870  
 family: daughter of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
 granddaughter of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
 Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
 great-granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 niece of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
 cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842) , Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
 Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
 Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
 Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
 Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and  
 Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),  
 sister of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),  
 Herbert (b 1862), Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867),  
 Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877)  
 d 17.10.1871 aged 1 year 8 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 21.10.1871  
 grave 1969 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HARGREAVES, Edward (1858-)**

b 29.10.1858 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: tailor 1877  
 resided: Fulneck 1858, Lane End Pudsey 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1861, Lane End Pudsey 1866,  
 The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870, Fulneck 1884-1886, 4 Church Lane Pudsey 1891,  
 4 Studley Terrace Pudsey 1901, 9 Longfield Terrace Pudsey 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 05.12.1858, little boy Fulneck 1860,  
 youth Fulneck August 1872, single brother Fulneck August 1877, not on membership list 1886  
 m Elizabeth Young (b 1860) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.04.1886 - widowed  
 family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
 grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
 Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
 great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
 great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
 cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842), Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
 Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
 Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
 Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
 Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and  
 Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),  
 brother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Martha Ann (b 1860), Herbert (b 1862),  
 Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870),  
 Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),  
 Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867),  
 uncle of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),  
 and Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),  
 Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and  
 Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904),  
 son-in-law of Samuel Young (shoemaker),  
 father of Miriam (b 1887) and Louis (b 1888)

#### **HARGREAVES, Emma (1831-1909)**

b **WARD** 1831 Bramley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted winder 1901

resided: Bramley 1830, Pudsey 1833, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Hope Lane Pudsey 1851,  
 Scott Hill Pudsey 1855, Fulneck 1856, Lane End Pudsey 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1861,  
 Lane End Pudsey 1866, The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870, Fulneck 1884,  
 15 Womersley Place Pudsey 1901, Stanley Wakefield 1909

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 03.04.1831, received congregation Fulneck

congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck 28.11.1887

m John Hargreaves (b 1828) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.03.1853 - widowed 08.03.1897

family: daughter of Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),

sister of William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),

daughter-in-law of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800),

sister-in-law of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),

Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and

Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839),

mother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),

Herbert (b 1862), Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867),

Edith Emma (b 1870), Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick Hargreaves (b 1877),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),

Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860), Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and

Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867),

grandmother of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and

Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and

Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),

Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and

Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904),

great-grandmother of Cecil W Foster (b 1916), and Norman Hargreaves (b 1925)

d 25.11.1909 aged 78 Stanley Wakefield, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 29.11.1909

grave 2314 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

#### **HARGREAVES, Ernest (1872-)**

b 15.02.1872 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: boot riveter 1891, boot repairer 1901,  
 officer in poor law service as shoemaker and boot repairer 1911  
 resided: The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1872, Fulneck 1884, 15 Womersley Place Pudsey 1901,  
 workhouse Balby with Hexthorpe South Yorkshire 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 14.04.1872, little boy Fulneck 1874,  
 youth Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck 02.04.1890, single brother Fulneck 14.09.1890,  
 withdrawn 1903  
 family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
 grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
 Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
 great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
 great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
 cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842) , Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
 Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
 Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
 Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
 Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and  
 Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),  
 brother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),  
 Herbert (b 1862), Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867),  
 Edith Emma (b 1870) and Frederick (b 1877),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),  
 Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860), Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and  
 Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867),  
 uncle of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),  
 and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and  
 Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),  
 Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and  
 Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904)

# **HARGREAVES, Frederick (1877-)**

b 16.01.1877 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 occupation: assistant shoemaker 1891, bootmaker 1911  
 resided: The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1877, Fulneck 1884-1900,  
 with sister Martha Ann at Rooks Nest Road Stanlely Wakefield 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.03.1877, little boy Fulneck 1879,  
 youth Fulneck August 1889, non-communicant single brother Fulneck August 1995,  
 not on members' list 1901  
 family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
 grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
 Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
 great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
 great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
 nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
 Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
 Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
 William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
 cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842) , Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
 Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and

Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberson (b 1877), brother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Herbert (b 1862), Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870) and Ernest (b 1872) brother-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859), Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860), Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867), uncle of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892), Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904)

### **HARGREAVES, Herbert (1862-1936)**

b 22.07.1862 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: plumber and glazier 1881

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1862, Lane End Pudsey 1866, The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870,

Fulneck 1884-1886, Robin Lane Pudsey 1924, Halifax Road Dewsbury 1936

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 24.08.1862, little boy Fulneck 1864,

youth Fulneck August 1874, single brother Fulneck August 1880, not on membership list 1886

m Esther Ann Allerton (b 1863) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.07.1886 – widowed August 1924

family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),

grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and

Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),

great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),

great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,

nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),

Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and

Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and

William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),

cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842), Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and

Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and

Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and

Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and

Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and

Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberson (b 1877),

brother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),

Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870),

Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877),

brother-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),

Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860) and Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867),

uncle of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),

and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and

Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904),

son-in-law of Job Allerton (overlooker),

father of Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),

Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897),

father-in-law of Joshua Hargreaves (b 1885), Arthur Armitage (b 1885),

Charlotte Ellen (née Shaw) (b 1897) and Doris (née Norfolk) (b 1897)

d March 1935 aged 73 Dewsbury, interred Pudsey cemetery general section B

plot 215 – together with wife Esther Ann (interred 11.08.1924)

**HARGREAVES, Jane (1822-1858)**

b 1822

resided: Holbeck

d 20.04.1858 aged 36 Holbeck Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.04.1858

grave 1830 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARGREAVES, John (1828-1897)**

b 21.12.1828 Rastrick Parish of Halifax West Yorkshire

occupation: shoemaker, master cordwainer 1861, boot and shoe maker 1871,

boot maker 1881, shoemaker 1891

resided: Rastrick 1828, Dewsbury Road Rastrick 1841, Scott Hill Pudsey 1855, Fulneck 1856, Lane End Pudsey 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1861, Lane End Pudsey 1866,

The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870, Fulneck 1884

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br W Edwards 23.06.1850

m Emma Ward (b 1831) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.03.1853

family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800),

grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),

great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,

nephew of Joseph (b 1802), Sarah (b 1805), Charles (b 1807) and Nancy Thornton (b 1809),

cousin of Eliza (b 1823), Elizabeth (b 1823) and George Thornton (b 1825), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1831), Sarah Ann (Hinchliffe) (b 1833), Ellinor (b 1835),

Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Anne (b 1841), Martha (b 1844) and

James Webster Thornton (b 1846),

brother of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),

Luke (b 1831), Joseph (b 1835), Levi (b 1837) and

Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Walker) (b 1823), Ann (Nanny/Nancy) (née Collins) (b 1817),

William Beaumont (b 1822), Ann (née Pratt) (b 1842), Benjamin Lockwood (b 1842) and

George Ibberston (b 1839), and

William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),

uncle of Sarah Jane (b 1842), Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and

Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and

Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and

Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and

Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and

Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),

son-in-law of Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),

father of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),

Herbert (b 1862), Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867),

Edith Emma (b 1870), Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877),

father-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),

Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860), Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and

Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867),

grandfather of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and

Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and

Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),

Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and

Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904),

great-grandfather of Cecil W Foster (b 1916), and Norman Hargreaves (b 1925)

d 08.03.1897 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 11.03.1897

grave 2219 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 96<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARGREAVES, John Benjamin (1867-)**

b 02.06.1867 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice shoemaker 1881, boot riveter 1891

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1867, The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870, Fulneck 1884,  
Intake Road Pudsey 1892, Building Field Pudsey 1904

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 14.07.1867, little boy Fulneck 1869,  
youth Fulneck 25.08.1879, confirmed Fulneck 21.04.1886, joined the Wesleyan Church 1891  
m Annie Allerton (b 1867) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.08.1891

family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842) , Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and  
Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberston (b 1877),  
brother of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860),  
Herbert (b 1862), Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), Edith Emma (b 1870), Ernest (b 1872)  
and Frederick (b 1877),  
brother-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),  
Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860) and Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863),  
uncle of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),  
and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and  
Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),  
Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897),  
son-in-law of Job Allerton (overlooker)  
father of Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice (b 1904)

### **HARGREAVES, Joseph Ward (1855-1913)**

b 10.01.1855 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1871

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey 1855, Fulneck 1856, Lane End Pudsey 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1861,  
Lane End Pudsey 1866, The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870-1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 18.02.1855, little boy Fulneck 1857,  
youth Fulneck 29.08.1867, single brother Fulneck August 1773, emigrated America May 1881

family: son of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),  
grandson of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and  
Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),  
great-grandson of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),  
great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
nephew of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),  
Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and  
Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberston) (b 1839), and  
William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),  
cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842) , Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and  
Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and  
Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and  
Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and  
Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and

Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberson (b 1877),  
brother of Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Herbert (b 1862),  
Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866), John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870),  
Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877),  
brother-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),  
Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860), Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and  
Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867),  
uncle of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and  
Harry Hargreaves (b 1891), and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and  
Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),  
Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and  
Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904)  
d 03.06.1913 aged 58 Newton Middlesex County Massachusetts USA

#### **HARGREAVES, Martha Ann (1860-)**

b 07.10.1860 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: nurse girl 1871, cotton winder 1881, worsted weaver 1891,

boot repairer and manufacturer 1901, stocking knitter 1911

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1860, Mill Hill Pudsey 1861, Lane End Pudsey 1866,

The Heights Fartown Pudsey 1870, Fulneck 1884, 15 Womersley Place Pudsey 1901,

with brother Fred at Rooks Nest Road Stanley Wakefield 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 18.11.1860, little girl Fulneck 1862,

great girl Fulneck 1872, single sister Fulneck 05.05.1879, taken off members' list 19.02.1903

family: daughter of John Hargreaves (b 1828) and Emma (née Ward) (b 1831),

granddaughter of John Hargreaves (b 1794) and Martha (née Thornton) (b 1800), and

Joseph Ward (b 1799) (clothier) and Mary (b 1803),

great-granddaughter of John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776),

great-great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,

niece of William (b 1818), Charles (b 1822), Elizabeth (Betty) (Beaumont) (b 1825),

Luke (b 1831), Joseph Hargreaves (b 1835) and

Sarah Ann (Lockwood, later Ibberson) (b 1839), and

William (b 1825), John (b 1827), Ann (b 1833) and Benjamin Ward (b 1835),

cousin of Sarah Jane (b 1842), Matthew (b 1856) and Ralph Hargreaves (b 1858), and

Mary Hargreaves (b 1852) and Emma (Brook) (b 1859), and

Abram (b 1852), Frederick (b 1855) and Agnes Beaumont (b 1858), and

Charles (b 1862) Allan (b 1864), Walter (b 1867), Ellen (b 1869) and

Arthur Hargreaves (b 1885), and

Tom Lockwood (b 1866), Fred (b 1875) and Harry Ibberson (b 1877),

sister of Joseph Ward (b 1855), Cecil (b 1856), Edward (b 1858), Herbert (b 1862),

Dinah (b 1864), Benjamin (b 1866) John Benjamin (b 1867), Edith Emma (b 1870),

Ernest (b 1872) and Frederick (b 1877),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1859), Selina (née Lancaster) (b 1859),

Elizabeth (née Young) (b 1860), Esther Ann (née Allerton) (b 1863) and

Annie (née Allerton) (b 1867),

aunt of Edith (Richardson) (b 1882), Lilian (Foster) (b 1886) and Harry Hargreaves (b 1891),

and Miriam (b 1887) and Louis Hargreaves (b 1888), and

Clara Annie (Hargreaves) (b 1887), Bertha (Armitage) (b 1889), John (b 1892),

Edna May (b 1895) and Job Allerton Hargreaves (b 1897), and

Eva (b 1892), Florry (b 1894) and Maurice Hargreaves (b 1904)

#### **HARGREAVES, Nancy**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1867

#### **HARK, Sr**

(see **CAREY**)

**HARK, Walter Siegwart**

b Bethlehem Pennsylvania

reception: European Continental Province

church orders: ordained as deacon 1896

church service: single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1896, assistant minister Gracehill 1897,  
missionary Jamaica, arrived 30.12.1898, returned Germany 1906, left church service 1909

other service: co-author *The Breaking of the Dawn or Moravian Work in Jamaica 1754-1904*  
m Sr Carey 1897

**HARLING, Henry (1842-1896)**

b 1842

m - widowed

d 06.04.1896 aged 54 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.04.1896

grave 2213 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARMAN, Martha**

m 1860

**HARRISON, Alice (1776-1840)**

b 09.06.1776 Morley Parish of Batley West Yorkshire

resided: Morley 1776, Gildersome 1785-91

reception: baptized Leeds Old Independent chapel Morley 24.06.1776, little girl Pudsey 1786,  
great girl Pudsey 1788, sisters' house Littlemoor 1791, sisters' house Lower Wyke 1792,  
single sister Wyke 1794, received congregation Lower Wyke 22.02.1795,  
sacrament Lower Wyke 13.12.1795, transferred congregation Fulneck 1800

congregation service: sick waiter Fulneck 1800

church service: single sisters' warden Fulneck

family: daughter of Thomas Harrison (b 1748) and Catherine (née Austin) (b 1752),  
sister of Jonathan (b 1785), Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790), Thomas (b 1793)  
and Benjamin (b 1799)

d 08.11.1840 aged 64 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 11.11.1840

grave 1633 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARRISON, Alice (1782-1852)**

b 21.02.1782 Kirby Lonsdale Westmoreland

resided: Kirby Lonsdale 1782-1802, Fulneck 1816, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841,  
Ashton-under-Lyne Lancashire, Horton Bradford July 1849,  
64 Earl Street Horton Bradford 1851-2

reception: received congregation Fairfield 13.08.1802, sacrament Fairfield March 1803,  
transferred congregation Fulneck, transferred congregation Fairfield,  
transferred congregation Fulneck July 1849

m John **CLOUGH** (b 1789) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.12.1816

family: daughter-in-law of Isaac Clough (b 1746) and Sarah (née Winpenny) (b 1743),  
sister-in-law of James (b 1771) and Henry Clough (b 1779),  
stepmother of Sarah (b 1811) and William Clough (b 1813),  
mother of Eleonor (Clayton) (b 1817), Sarah (b 1819), Elizabeth (b 1821), Henry (b 1823) and  
John Clough (b 1826),  
mother-in-law of William Clayton (b 1813), Ann (née Isles) (b 1827) and  
Eliza (née Bland) (b 1828),  
grandmother of Frances (b 1846) and William Henry Clayton (b 1849), and  
Ellen (b 1850) and Elizabeth Clough (b 1851)

d 19.02.1852 aged 70 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W Ellis 22.02.1852

grave 1767 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path



**HARRISON, Benjamin** (1799-)

b 29.09.1799 Gildersome Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: baker

reception: baptized by Br D Cowley 27.10.1799, little boy Pudsey 1801, great boy Fulneck 1812,  
received congregation Wellhouse 31.12.1815, single brother Wellhouse 1817,  
sacrament Fulneck 14.10.1820

family: son of Thomas Harrison (b 1748) and Catherine (née Austin) (b 1752),  
brother of Alice (b 1776), Jonathan (b 1786), Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790) and  
Thomas (b 1793)

**HARRISON, Catherine** (1752-1831)

b **AUSTIN** 21.06.1752 Haslington Cheshire

resided: Haslington 1752, Morley 1775, Gildersome 1786-1825

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1795,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 07.01.1798, widows' house Fulneck 1825

m Thomas Harrison (b 1748) All Saints' Church Batley 17.08.1775 - widowed 21.01.1825

family: mother of Alice (b 1776), Jonathan (b 1786), Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789),  
Anna (b 1790), Thomas (b 1793), stillborn daughter (1795) and Benjamin Harrison (b 1799)

d 04.10.1831 aged 79 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 09.10.1831

grave 1518 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARRISON, Martha** (1813-1875)

b 1813

reception: single sister

d 05.12.1875 aged 62 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 08.12.1875

grave 2024 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 90<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARRISON, Roger** (1790-)

b 17.02.1790 Kirkby Lonsdale

occupation: cotton weaver

reception: baptized Church of England, brethren's house Fairfield 25.12.1801,  
received congregation Fairfield 03.01.1808, sacrament Fairfield 26.12.1808

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield June 1808,  
overseer and teacher boys' school Fulneck 31.12.1808-1809

**HARRISON, Thomas** (1748-1825)

b 10.12.1748 Adwalton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier/weaver

resided: Adwalton 1748, Morley 1775, Gildersome 1785

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 07.08.1786,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 30.09.1787, readmitted sacrament 07.10.1804

m Catherine Austin (b 1752) All Saints' Church Batley 17.08.1775

family: father of Alice (b 1776), Jonathan (b 1785), Naomi (b 1789), Ruth (b 1789), Anna (b 1790),  
Thomas (b 1793), stillborn daughter (1795) and Benjamin (b 1799)

d 21.01.1825 aged 76 Gildersome, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 27.01.1825

grave 1426 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARTLEY, Alice** (1761-1837)

b 1761

resided: Wibsey, Horton Bradford

reception: received congregation Pudsey 03.06.1809

m Hartley

d 15.04.1837 aged 76 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 19.04.1837

grave 1594 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 32<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave by path

together with Alice Tankerd (grave 1205)

**HARTLEY, Ann** (1777-1864) (see *HASTE*)

**HARTLEY, Benjamin** (1777-)

b January 1777 Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 25.05.1801,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 05.12.1802, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,  
transferred congregation Baildon 1816

**HARTLEY, Bernard** (1718-1801) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HARTLEY, Charlotte Mary** (1862-) (see *SUTCLIFFE, John*)

**HARTLEY, Elizabeth** (1804-)

b 12.09.1804 Littletown

reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

**HARTLEY, Hannah** (1758-1815)

b **BESTLAND** 02.06.1758 Chelsea

reception: baptized St Luke's Church Chelsea 21.08.1758,  
received congregation London 22.09.1776, sacrament London 20.07.1777,  
widows' house Fulneck 1811

church service: congregation labourer Bristol 1791, Bedford with Culworth 1794,  
co-labourer and married choir helper Fulneck 1797, congregation labourer Dublin 1801,  
Gracehill 1805, wife of director of schools Gracehill 1808,  
widows' labourer Fulneck September 1812-1814

m John Hartley (b 1762) Church of St Dunstan-in-the-West City of London 26.04.1791  
– widowed 17.06.1811

family: daughter of Robert Bestland and Martha,  
daughter-in-law of Bernard Hartley (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718),  
mother of Sophia (Reichel) (b 1794), John (b 1796) and Lydia (b 1797),  
mother-in-law of Samuel Rudolph Reichel (b 1787),  
grandmother of Rhoda Louisa (b 1823), Samuel Hartley (b 1824), Sophia Charlotte and  
Caroline Lydia Reichel (b 1827),  
great-grandmother of Marianne Harriet Reichel (b 1863)  
d 03.01.1815 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.01.1815  
grave 1313 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HARTLEY, John** (1796-)

b 02.02.1796 Bedford

educated: boys' academy Gracehill, Fulneck Academy 03.06.1809 - 15.11.1810

resided: with parents Gracehill November 1810

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J Hartley 10.02.1796,  
received congregation Fulneck 28.10.1809, sacrament Fulneck 16.01.1813

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 19.04.1818

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 01.01.1813, missionary

family: son of John Hartley (b 1762) and Hannah (née Besland) (b 1758),  
grandson of Bernard Hartley (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718),  
brother of Sophia (Reichel) (b 1794) and Lydia (b 1797),  
brother-in-law of Samuel Rudolph Reichel (b 1787),  
uncle of Rhoda Louisa (b 1823), Samuel Hartley (b 1824), Sophia Charlotte and  
Caroline Lydia Reichel (b 1827)

**HARTLEY, Lydia** (1797-1880)

b 19.04.1797 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 24.04.1797,  
received congregation Fulneck 06.06.1812, sacrament Fulneck 1815  
family: daughter of John (b 1762) and Hannah (née Besland) (b 1758),  
granddaughter of Bernard (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718)  
sister of Sophia (Reichel) (b 1794) and John (b 1796)  
sister-in-law of Samuel Rudolph Reichel (b 1787),  
aunt of Rhoda Louisa (b 1823), Samuel Hartley (b 1824), Sophia Charlotte and  
Caroline Lydia Reichel (b 1827)  
d 02.10.1880 aged 83 Bedford

#### **HARTLEY, Martha**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 23.09.1809, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812,  
transferred congregation Baildon 1816  
m Hartley

#### **HARTLEY, Mary**

reception: single sister, received congregation Fulneck 17.12.1808

#### **HARTLEY, Mary**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 03.11.1810  
m Hartley - widowed pre 1810

#### **HARTLEY, Mary Ann (1789-1835)**

b 1789  
resided: Fulneck 02.05.1825  
reception: single sister Fulneck  
m Edward **FARRER** (b 1782) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.05.1825  
family: daughter-in-law of Samuel Farrer  
d 02.11.1835 aged 46, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 06.11.1835  
grave 1568 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **HARTLEY, Sarah**

resided: Baildon  
reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 22.11.1806,  
sacrament Pudsey September 1807

#### **HARTLEY, Sophia (1794-1834)**

b 13.06.1794 Blackfriars Bristol  
reception: baptized Bristol by Br J Hartley 15.06.1794, received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1809  
church service: wife of assistant Gracehill 1823, wife of director boys' academy Fairfield 1823,  
congregation labourer Bath 1826, wife of provincial helper and treasurer Ockbrook 1832  
m Samuel Rudolph **REICHEL** (b 1787) St Peter's Church Bedford 16.03.1820  
family: daughter of John Hartley (b 1762) and Hannah (née Besland) (b 1758),  
granddaughter of Bernard Hartley (b 1718) and Ann (née Barrow) (b 1718),  
sister of John (b 1796) and Lydia (b 1797),  
mother of Rhoda Louisa (b 1823), Samuel Hartley (b 1824), Sophia Charlotte and  
Caroline Lydia (b 1827), mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Hancock)  
grandmother of Marianne Harriet Reichel (b 1863)  
d 16.02.1834 aged 39 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br S Connor 24.02.1834  
1<sup>st</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the left from 1<sup>st</sup> path

#### **HARTLEY, William B**

reception: brethren's house Fulneck

**HARTMANN, Adolphus** (1831-1906)

b 1831 Charlottenburg Suriname

m Mary Hines (b 1838) October 1863 Ashton-Under-Lyne

church service: teacher Germany, boys' school Fulneck 1858, missionary Australia 1864:

served Ebenezer 1864, returned UK due to wife's health, transferred American Province 1871,

missionary to Indians Canada 1873: served New Fairfield 1873-1896

d 1906

**HARVEY, Amy** (1874-)

b 1874 Antigua

educated: girls' school Fairfield, girls' school Fulneck 1883-1888

resided: 7 Fairfield Square 1881-1883

m Joseph **CRAIG** (b 1862) 1896 - widowed 24.04.1911

church service: missionary Jamaica 1896: served training college Fairfield (Jamaica) 1895,

Salem (Jamaica) 1899, Springfield, returned UK 1911

family: daughter of James La Trobe Harvey (b 1832) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),

granddaughter of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),

great-granddaughter of John Harvey and Sarah,

niece of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and

Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),

sister of James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1869) and

Edgar La Trobe (b 1870),

sister-in-law of Emma Elizabeth Maud (née Perrett) (b 1867), and

Lucinda Elizabeth (b 1852), Mary Agnes (b 1856), Sarah Jane (b 1857), James (b 1864),

Hanna Margaret (b 1869), John Robert Christie (b 1871) and Annie Meta Craig (b 1874),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Craig (b 1805) and Elizabeth Jane (née Christie) (b 1831),

mother of 5 sons, Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909),

mother-in-law of Estelle (née Connor) (b 1909) and Autumn (née Richardson),

grandmother of Elizabeth (McOwat) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes) (b 1938),

great-grandmother of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,

great-great-grandmother of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)

**HARVEY, Anna Karen** (1840-)

b 29.01.1840 Ockbrook

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: 21 Fairfield Square 1881, 30 Fairfield Square 1891

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J K Martyn 01.03.1840

church service: music teacher girls' school Fairfield 1881

family: daughter of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),

granddaughter of John Harvey and Sarah,

niece of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799), and Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (b 1837),

sister of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), James La Trobe (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1834) and

Harriet (b 1838),

sister-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1830),

Elizabeth (née Marlor) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),

aunt of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),

and James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),

Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874)

**HARVEY, Bennet** (1797-1885)

b 27.03.1797 Weymouth

resided: 10 Oxford Street Malmesbury 1871, 7 Fairfield Square 1881

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Melcombe-Regis Dorset 27.03.1797,  
 received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1820  
 church orders: ordained as deacon 1824  
 church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1818, boys' school Fulneck 1819,  
 assistant Eydon 1822, congregation labourer Gracefield 1824, missionary Antigua 1830,  
 returned UK 1848, congregation labourer Pertenhall 1849, Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1849,  
 Bath 1852, assistant labourer Bedford 1855, congregation labourer Pertenhall 1857,  
 Fairfield 1858, retired 1865, ad interim assistant labourer Bedford in 1866,  
 ad interim labourer Fairfield in 1868, retired Malmesbury, retired Fairfield  
 provincial office: College Committee 1863-78  
 m (1) Mary Elizabeth La Trobe (b 1792) St Mary's Church Stockport 1824 – widowed 1826  
 m (2) Deborah Blackburn (b 1798) All Saints' Church Ockbrook 11.01.1828  
 family: son of John Harvey and Sarah, brother of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799),  
 son-in-law of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760),  
 brother-in-law of Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798) and  
 James La Trobe (b 1802), and Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797),  
 father of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), James La Trobe (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1834),  
 Harriet (b 1838) and Anna Karen (b 1840),  
 father-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1830),  
 Elizabeth (née Marlör) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),  
 grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1862) and  
 Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867),  
 Charles Herbert (b 1868), Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874),  
 great-grandfather of Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909),  
 great-great-grandfather of Elizabeth (McOwat) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes) (b 1938),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)  
 d 28.04.1885 aged 88 Fairfield

### **HARVEY, Bennet (1829-1894)**

b 04.01.1829 Gracefield County Londonderry Province of Ulster North of Ireland  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1837, pädagogium Niesky 1844, seminary Gnadenfeld 1849  
 reception: baptized Gracefield by Br T Mallalieu 16.01.1829, little boy Antigua 1830,  
 little boy Fulneck 1837, great boy Fulneck 1841, great boy Niesky 1844,  
 single brother Niesky 29.08.1847  
 church orders: ordained as deacon 1858  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1851, assistant Bath, Bedford 1857,  
 congregation labourer Kilwarlin 1858, home missionary Westwood 1864,  
 congregation labourer Kingswood 1865,  
 congregation labourer and director girls' school Lower Wyke 1865,  
 congregation labourer Malmesbury 1868, Bath 1873, Dublin 1876,  
 principal Moravian College Fairfield 1879,  
 congregation labourer and director girls' school Ockbrook 1884,  
 resigned (ill health) September 1894  
 provincial office: Hymn Book Revision Committee 1878-85, deputy General Synod 1879  
 other service: hymn writer, translated various hymns, contributor to *Moravian Atlas*  
 m Anne Elizabeth Shawe (b 1829) Leominster 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1858  
 family: son of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),  
 grandson of John Harvey and Sarah,  
 nephew of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799), and Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797),  
 cousin of Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (b 1837),  
 brother of John (b 1830), James La Trobe (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and  
 Anna Karen (b 1840),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Ann (b 1836), Elizabeth (née Marlör) and  
 Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833), and Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Jeanetta Maria (b 1831),

Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),  
uncle of James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),  
Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874),  
son-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Mary Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
father of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore (b 1864)  
d 24.11.1894 aged 65 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J H Edwards 29.11.1894  
3<sup>rd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from 3<sup>rd</sup> path

**HARVEY, Charles Herbert (1868-)**

b 25.07.1868 St Croix

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1874 - 1883, Moravian College Fairfield 1886-87

resided: with uncle John 12 Almack Road Hackney 1891

reception: baptized St Croix, confirmed Fulneck 13.06.1883, transferred Fairfield 1883-1887

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook September 1887,

mercantile clerk mission office London 1891

family: son of James La Trobe Harvey (b 1832) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),

grandson of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),

great-grandson of John Harvey and Sarah,

nephew of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and

Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),

brother of James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Edgar La Trobe (b 1869) and

Amy (Craig) (b 1874),

brother-in-law of Emma Elizabeth Maud (née Perrett) (b 1867) and Joseph Craig (b 1862),

uncle of Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909)

**HARVEY, Deborah (1798-)**

(see **BLACKBURN**)

**HARVEY, Edgar La Trobe (1869-)**

b 13.10.1869 St Croix

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1879-1886

family: son of James La Trobe Harvey (b 1832) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),

grandson of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),

great-grandson of John Harvey and Sarah,

nephew of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and

Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),

brother of James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868) and

Amy (Craig) (b 1874),

brother-in-law of Emma Elizabeth Maud (née Perrett) (b 1867) and Joseph Craig (b 1862),

uncle of Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909)

**HARVEY, Ernestina (1833-1878)**

(see **MEYER**)

**HARVEY, Harriet (1838-)**

b 1838 Antigua

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: 7 Fairfield Square 1881

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 1863

family: daughter of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),

granddaughter of John Harvey and Sarah,

niece of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799), and Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (b 1837),

sister of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), James La Trobe (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1834) and

Anna Karen (b 1840),  
sister-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829), Mary (b 1830), Elizabeth (née Marlor)  
and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),  
aunt of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
and James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),  
Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874)

**HARVEY, Henry Theodore** (1864-)

b 28.01.1864 Kilwarlin Hillsborough County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys school Fulneck 1880-1881

occupation: insurance clerk

resided: Kilwarlin 1864-80, 41 George Street Broughton Salford 1891,

42 Kelvin Grove Liverpool 1911, with 2 sisters Broadstairs Ockbrook 1914

reception: baptized Kilwarlin, little boy Westwood 1864, little boy Kingswood 1865,  
little boy Wyke 1865, little boy Malmesbury 1868, little boy Bath 1873, youth Dublin 1876,  
youth Fulneck 1880, transferred congregation Fairfield?, transferred congregation Ockbrook

family: son of Bennet Harvey (b 1829) and Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829),  
grandson of Bennet Harvey (b 1897) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798), and  
Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Maria Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
great-grandson of John Harvey and Sarah, and

Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-great-grandson of Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

nephew of John (b 1830), James La Trobe (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and

Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840), and Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Jeanetta Maria (b 1831),

Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and

Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),

cousin of James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),

Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874), and

Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),

Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),

Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and

Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)

and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),

Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),

brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859) and Edith Anne (b 1861)

**HARVEY, James Ernest** (1863-1962)

b 15.03.1863 Gracehill Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1874-1877, Moravian College Fairfield 1880-82

resided: with uncle John 95 Sussex Road Islington 1871, 36 Melford Road East Dulwich 1935

reception: baptized Gracehill Antigua, little boy London, transferred Fairfield 1877

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook July 1882 - July 1887,

missionary Jamaica, arrived 11.02.1888: served Lititz 1888, Mizpah, Irwin Hill, Nazareth 1903,

ad interim minister (whilst on furlough) Heckmondwike in 1895, returned UK 1914,

minister Lower Wyke 1914, Tytherton 1917, Haverfordwest November 1919,  
Riseley 1926, retired 1927  
m Emma Elizabeth Maud Perrett (b 1867) – widowed 06.07.1935  
family: son of James La Trobe Harvey (b 1832) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),  
grandson of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),  
great-grandson of John Harvey and Sarah,  
nephew of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and  
Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
brother of John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868), Edgar La Trobe (b 1869) and  
Amy (Craig) (b 1874), brother-in-law of Joseph Craig (b 1862),  
uncle of Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909)  
d 27.12.1962 aged 99

**HARVEY, James La Trobe (1832-1879)**

b 17.02.1832 St John's Antigua  
educated: boys' school Fulneck  
church orders: ordained as deacon Basseterre St Kitts by Br G W Westerby 14.05.1856  
ordained as presbyter St John's Antigua by Br G W Westerby 06.02.1866  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, missionary Antigua, Barbados 1854, St Kitts 1856:  
served Basseterre, missionary Antigua c 1860: served Gracehill (Antigua),  
missionary St Croix 25.02.1866: served Friedensthal, missionary Antigua 28.05.1872:  
served St John's, missionary Jamaica, arrived 20.10.1876, withdrew 1877  
provincial office: superintendent Antigua 1872, president Mission Conference St Croix 1866  
m (1) Elizabeth Marlor – widowed 1859  
m (2) Ernestina Meyer (b 1833) Fulneck by Br B Harvey (first wedding at Fulneck) 28.11.1860  
- widowed 1878  
family: son of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),  
grandson of John Harvey and Sarah,  
nephew of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799), and Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (b 1837),  
brother of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and  
Anna Karen (b 1840),  
brother-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829) and Mary Ann (b 1830),  
uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
father of James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),  
Edgar La Trobe (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874),  
father-in-law of Emma Elizabeth Maud (née Perrett) (b 1867) and Joseph Craig (b 1862),  
grandfather of Kenneth Allan (b 1906) and Patrick Edward Septimus Craig (b 1909),  
great-grandfather of Elizabeth (McOwat) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes) (b 1938),  
great-great-grandfather of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,  
great-great-great-grandfather of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)  
d 27/28.05.1879 aged 47 Southampton

**HARVEY, John (1830-1903)**

b 13.07.1830 Gracefield  
occupation: apprentice cabinet maker 1851. commercial clerk (foreign merchant) 1871,  
mercantile clerk 1891  
resided: 85 Port Street Manchester 1851, 95 Sussex Road Islington 1871,  
12 Almack Road Hackney 1881, 90 Clarence Road Hackney 1901  
reception: baptized Gracefield by Br B Harvey 25.07.1830, transferred Antigua 1830 - c1837,  
received congregation London  
m Mary Anne (b 1830 Antigua) - widowed 1891-1901  
family: son of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),  
grandson of John Harvey and Sarah,  
nephew of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799), and Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797),



cousin of Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (b 1837),  
brother of Bennet (b 1829), James La Trobe (b 1832), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and  
Anna Karen (b 1840),  
brother-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829), Elizabeth (née Marlor) and  
Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),  
uncle of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
and James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),  
Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874)  
d 19.10.1903 aged 73 Clapton, interred Abney Park cemetery by Br J T Waugh 23.10.1903

**HARVEY, John David** (1867-1878)

b 07.02.1867 St Croix

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1875

family: son of James La Trobe Harvey (b 1832) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),  
grandson of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),  
great-grandson of John Harvey and Sarah,  
nephew of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), Mary Ann (b 1834), Harriet (b 1838) and  
Anna Karen Harvey (b 1840),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
brother of James Ernest (b 1863), Charles Herbert (b 1868), Edgar La Trobe (b 1869) and  
Amy (Craig) (b 1874)

d 22.10.1878 aged 11½ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 23.10.1878

grave 2062 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HARVEY, Mary Anne** (1834-)

b 1834 West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: with brother John 12 Almack Road Hackney 1881

reception: great girl Ockbrook 1848, received congregation London

family: daughter of Bennet Harvey (b 1797) and Deborah (née Blackburn) (b 1798),  
granddaughter of John Harvey and Sarah,  
niece of Harriet Lister Harvey (b 1799), and Hannah (Holbrook) (b 1797),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth Holbrook (b 1837),  
sister of Bennet (b 1829), John (b 1830), James La Trobe (b 1832), Harriet (b 1838) and  
Anna Karen (b 1840),  
sister-in-law of Anne Elizabeth (née Shawe) (b 1829), Mary Ann (b 1836),  
Elizabeth (née Marlor) and Ernestina (née Meyer) (b 1833),  
aunt of Maria Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864),  
and James Ernest (b 1863), John David (b 1867), Charles Herbert (b 1868),  
Edgar La Trobe Harvey (b 1869) and Amy (Craig) (b 1874)

**HARVEY, Mary Elizabeth** (1792-1826)      (see **LA TROBE** in *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HASSÉ, Alexander Bülow** (1845-1930)

b 31.07.1845 Kilkeel County Down North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1853-60

occupation: publisher 1871, picture dealer 1881, fine art publisher 1891, art dealer 1901,  
fine art publisher 1911

resided: boys' academy Gracehill 1846, with uncle Edward in Leeds 1860-62

lodger with Nicholas and Margaret Walker 51 Lane End Baildon 1871,

Rushcroft Villa Baildon 1881, The Red House Menston 1891, Ingfield Baildon 1901,

The Red House Menston 1911

reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br A C Hassé 03.08.1845, transferred congregation Baildon

congregation office: organist Baildon

m Annie Shortridge England (b 1846) Ockbrook 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1873 - widowed August 1907  
 family: son of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and  
 Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824),  
 grandson of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
 great-grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
 Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
 great-great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and  
 Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
 nephew of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810),  
 Elizabeth Catherine (b 1812), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821),  
 cousin of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
 Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863),  
 brother of Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),  
 Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),  
 Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May (b 1859),  
 stepson of Harriet (née Montgomery later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
 step-brother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851),  
 brother-in-law of Edward Taylor (b 1846), Annie (née Ball) (b 1847),  
 Sarah Louisa (née Ridgley) (b 1857) and Mary Emma (née Nelson) (b 1849), and  
 John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848),  
 Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857)  
 and Henry Francis England (b 1858),  
 uncle of Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876),  
 and Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and  
 Dora Helena Hassé (b 1889), and  
 Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and  
 Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893),  
 son-in-law of John England (b 1814) and Louisa Frances (née Sönnichsen) (b 1814),  
 father of Alexander Eric (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
 Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882),  
 father-in-law of Harold Douglas Lowthian (b 1878), Colin McClure Wilson (b 1871) and  
 David McClure (b 1871)  
 d 12.07.1930 aged 84 Menston, interred Baildon by Br L Taylor 15.07.1930  
 grave 613 - row F, grave 41  
 together with wife Annie Shortridge Hassé (grave 540) and son Alexander Eric (grave 627)

### **HASSÉ, Alexander Cossart (1813-1894)**

b 30.12.1813 Fulneck

educated: pädagogium Niesky 1829, seminary Gnadenfeld - 1834

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 01.02.1814, received congregation Niesky 1832,  
 sacrament Niesky

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.07.1853

consecrated as bishop (173 [111]) Fulneck by Brn J La Trobe and W Taylor 05.07.1883

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1834, pädagogium Niesky 1836,

boys' school Wellhouse 1840, boys' school Fulneck 1841, congregation labourer Kilkeel 1844,  
 director boy's academy Gracehill 1846, congregation labourer Baildon 1861, London 1867,  
 Leominster 1872, Lower Wyke 1875, Kingswood 1878, retired Ockbrook 1883

provincial office: deputy General Synod 1869

m (1) Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe von Bülow (b 1824) c 1844 - widowed 07.05.1861

m (2) Harriet Mallalieu (née Montgomery) (b 1814) Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.10.1862  
 - widowed 15.12.1893

family: son of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
 grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and

Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
 great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia,  
 and Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
 great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
 nephew of Amelia Elizabeth (b 1771), Sarah (Eagleson) (b 1779), Henry (b 1783),  
 Magdalene Sophia (b 1786) and Joseph Cossart (b 1788),  
 brother of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812),  
 Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta (b 1821),  
 son-in-law of Ignatius Montgomery (b 1776) and Mary Agnes (née Steinhauer) (b 1777),  
 brother-in-law of Ann (née Witty)?, Lucy (née Byrn) (b 1829), Alessandro Francesco Rizzacusa,  
 and John James Montgomery (b 1809),  
 uncle of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
 Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863),  
 father of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),  
 Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851),  
 Lewis St Aubin (b 1853), Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May (b 1859),  
 father-in-law of Annie Shortridge (née England) (b 1846), Edward Taylor (b 1846),  
 Annie (née Ball) (b 1847), Sarah Louisa (née Ridgley) (b 1857) and  
 Mary Emma (née Nelson) (b 1849),  
 step-father of James Montgomery Mallalieu (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851),  
 grandfather of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
 Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
 Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and  
 Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and  
 Dora Helena Hassé (b 1889), and  
 Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and  
 Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893)  
 d 12.12.1894 aged 80 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn F Ellis and J M Mallalieu 15.12.1894  
 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

### **HASSÉ, Amelia Alexandrina (1810-1880)**

b 21.01.1810 Fulneck

occupation: teacher of drawing 1851

resided: Willington Street Leeds 1841, 8 Blenheim Place Little London Leeds 1851

reception: baptized by Fulneck Br S T Benade 03.02.1810

m Alessandro Francesco **RIZZACUSA** 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1871 Lunesdale Lancashire

family: daughter of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
 granddaughter of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and

Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
 great-granddaughter of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia,  
 and Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

great-great-granddaughter of Mary Gordon (b 1696),

niece of Amelia Elizabeth (b 1771), Sarah (Eagleson) (b 1779), Henry (b 1783),

Magdalene Sophia (b 1786) and Joseph Cossart (b 1788),,

sister of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812), Alexander Cossart (b 1813),  
 Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta (b 1821),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Witty)?, Lucy (née Byrn) (b 1829),

Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824) and

Harriet (née Montgomery, later Mallalieu) (b 1814),

aunt of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),

Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863), and

Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),

Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),

Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859)

d 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1880 aged 70 Hampstead London

**HASSÉ, Ann (1774-1847)**

b **COSSART** 29.11.1774 Gracehill

occupation: teacher 1841

resided: Willington Street Leeds 1841

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A Taylor 01.12.1774,

received congregation Gracehill 23.03.1788, sacrament Gracehill 13.08.1792,

sisters' house Dublin 16.11.1793

m Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) Dublin by Br John Hartley 22.07.1808 - widowed 01.05.1831

family: daughter of Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),

granddaughter of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia (née Faillard) (b 1715), and

Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

great-granddaughter of Mary Gordon (b 1696),

niece of Benigna Charitas (b 1748), Henry Charles (b 1750) and

Anna Louisa Maria Cossart (b 1752), and

William (b 1749), Matthew (b 1754), Mark Alexander (b 1756), Elizabeth (Horne) (b 1760),

James (b 1761), George (b 1766), Benjamin (b 1767), Hannah (b 1768) and

Thomas Gordon (b 1774),

cousin of Elizabeth (b 1789), Mary (b 1791), Alexander (b 1792) and Ann Gordon (b 1796),

sister of Amelia Elizabeth (b 1771), Joseph (b 1772), Sarah (Eagleson) (b 1779),

Henry (b 1783), Magdalene Sophia (b 1786), Joseph (b 1788) and

Frederick Alexander (b 1796), sister-in-law of William Eagleson,

aunt of and Jane Elizabeth Eagleson (b 1800), daughter-in-law of Heinrich Christoph Hassé,

mother of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812),

Alexander Cossart (b 1813), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Witty)?, Lucy (née Byrn) (b 1829), Alessandro Francesco Rizzacusa,

Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824) and

Harriet (née Montgomery, later Mallalieu) (b 1814),

grandmother of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856),

Alice (b 1859), Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863), and

Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),

Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),

Evelyn Rénatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859),

great-grandmother of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),

Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and

Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and

Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and

Dora Helena Hassé (b 1889), and

Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and

Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893)

d 10.10.1847 aged 72 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 13.10.1847

grave 1721 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HASSÉ, Annie Kathleen (1887-)**

b 29.10.1887 Gracehill

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1898 - 1903

occupation: hospital nurse Hospital for Women Park Road Wolverhampton 1911

resided: 2 Belgrave Terrace Rathmines Dublin 1888, London 1891-1895, Fairfield 1895-1898,

Fairfield 1903

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br J H Willey 15.01.1888

family: daughter of Leonard Gadow Hassé (b 1850) and Annie (née Ball) (b 1847),

granddaughter of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and

Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824), and Henry Ball (tailor),

great-granddaughter of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),

great-great-granddaughter of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
 Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and  
 Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
 niece of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),  
 Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853) and Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),  
 cousin of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
 Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
 Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and  
 Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and  
 Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893),  
 sister of Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886) and Dora Helena (b 1889)

**HASSÉ, Annie Shortridge** (1846-1907) (see **ENGLAND**)

**HASSÉ, Christian Frederick** (1771-1831)

b 03.03.1771 Sarepta Russia

reception: baptized Sarepta, received congregation Niesky 13.04.1784,  
 sacrament Niesky 13.08.1785, transferred Hennersdorf,  
 brethren's house Fulneck 22.07.1804 – July 1808

congregation service: organist and director of congregation music Fulneck 1804,  
 helpers' conference Fulneck 1804, secretary to the college of overseers Fulneck 1805-1821,  
 congregation council Fulneck 23.02.1813

church service: teacher of music and German boys' school Fulneck July 1804-1831,  
 teacher of music and French girls' school Wyke 1808-1811,  
 teacher of music and French girls' school Gomersal 1808-1831 and drawing (1808-1827)

m Ann Cossart (b 1775) Dublin by Br John Hartley 22.07.1808

family: son of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, grandson of John Friedrich Hassé (b 1717)?,  
 nephew of John Christian Hassé (b 1740)?,  
 son-in-law of Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
 brother-in-law of Amelia Elizabeth (b 1771), Sarah (Eagleson) (b 1779),  
 Henry (b 1783), Magdalene Sophia (b 1786) and Joseph Cossart (b 1788),  
 father of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812),  
 Alexander Cossart (b 1813), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta (b 1821)  
 father-in-law of Ann (née Witty)?, Lucy (née Byrn) (b 1829), Alessandro Francesco Rizzacusa,  
 Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824) and  
 Harriet (née Montgomery, later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
 grandfather of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
 Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863), and  
 Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),  
 Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),  
 Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859),  
 great-grandfather of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
 Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
 Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and  
 Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and  
 Dora Helena Hassé (b 1889), and  
 Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and  
 Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893)

d 01.05.1831 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 05.05.1831

grave 1510 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HASSÉ, Dora Helena** (1889-)

b 03.06.1889 Dublin

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1899 - 1905

resided: 2 Belgrave Terrace Rathmines Dublin, London 1891, Fairfield 1895-1899,  
Bristol 1906-07

reception: baptized Dublin by Br L G Hassé 14.07.1889

m Bristol 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1912

family: daughter of Leonard Gadow Hassé (b 1850) and Annie (née Ball) (b 1847),  
granddaughter of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and  
Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824), and Henry Ball (tailor),  
great-granddaughter of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
great-great-granddaughter of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and  
Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
niece of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),  
Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853) and Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),  
cousin of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and  
Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and  
Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893),  
sister of Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886) and Annie Kathleen (b 1887)

### **HASSÉ, Edward Christian (1816-1864)**

b 21.04.1816 Fulneck

occupation: carver and gilder 1841, master carver and guilden employing 6 men 1851

resided: Willington Street Leeds 1841, 8 Blenheim Place Little London Leeds 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.05.1816

family: son of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia,  
and Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
nephew of Amelia Elizabeth (b 1771), Sarah (Eagleson) (b 1779), Henry (b 1783),  
Magdalene Sophia (b 1786) and Joseph Cossart (b 1788),,  
brother of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812),  
Alexander Cossart (b 1813) and Julia Augusta (b 1821),  
brother-in-law of Ann (née Witty)?, Lucy (née Byrn) (b 1829), Alessandro Francesco Rizzacusa,  
Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824) and  
Harriet (née Montgomery, later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
uncle of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863), and  
Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),  
Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),  
Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859)

d 06.05.1864 aged 48 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.05.1864

grave 1892 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 78<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HASSÉ, Edwin Ridgley (Bobby) (1893-1916)**

b 1893 Kimbolton

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1895, gymnasium Königsfeld,

Moravian College and Victoria University Manchester 1910-13, left due to ill health

qualifications: BA (Classics) 1914

occupation: farmer Alberta Canada

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - lance-corporal Canadian infantry  
family: son of Lewis St Aubin Hassé (b1853), grandson of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813),  
great-grandson of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
great-great-grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
great-great-great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and  
Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
nephew of Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),  
Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855) and A B,  
cousin of Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876),  
and Henry Ronald Hassé (b 1884)  
d 1916 aged 23 Ypres

**HASSÉ, Elizabeth Catharine (1812-1859)**

b 24.10.1812 Fulneck

occupation: daily governess 1851

resided: Willington Street Leeds 1841, 8 Blenheim Place Little London Leeds 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br T Moore 04.11.1812

family: daughter of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
granddaughter of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
great-granddaughter of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia,  
and Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
great-great-granddaughter of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
sister of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Alexander Cossart (b 1813),  
Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta (b 1821),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Witty)?, Lucy (née Byrn) (b 1829), Alessandro Francesco Rizzacusa,  
Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824) and  
Harriet (née Montgomery, later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
aunt of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863), and  
Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),  
Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),  
Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859)  
d 25.05.1859 aged 46 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 28.05.1859  
grave 1845 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HASSÉ, Evelyn Renatus (1855-1918)**

b 11.06.1855 Gracehill

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1864-67, training institution Fulneck 1872,  
withdrew February 1873, Moravian College Fairfield 1878-80

resided: 41 Weighton Avenue Hornsey 1911

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A C Hassé 22.07.1855

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br W Taylor 04.07.1883

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J England 07.07.1886

consecrated as bishop (205 [143]) Horton by Brn F Ellis, C E Sutcliffe and J H Edwards  
04.08.1904

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1876-78, boys' academy Gracehill 1880,  
assistant mission secretary London 1882, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1883,  
congregation labourer Kingswood 1883,  
congregation labourer and director boys' academy Gracehill 1888,  
congregation labourer Wellhouse 1889,  
congregation labourer and director ladies' school Bedford 1894-1906,  
ad interim minister Fulneck in 1908

provincial offices: provincial elder London 1906, Mission College Committee 1904-07  
 other service: hymn writer, one of revisers Moravian Hymn Book 1911  
 m Mary Emma Nelson (b 1849) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.01.1884  
 family: son of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and  
   Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824),  
   grandson of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
   great-grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
   Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
   great-great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and  
   Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
   great-great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
   nephew of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810),  
   Elizabeth Catherine (b 1812), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821),  
   cousin of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
   Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863),  
   brother of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),  
   Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851),  
   Lewis St Aubin (b 1853) and Mary Alee May (b 1859),  
   stepson of Harriet (née Montgomery later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
   step-brother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851),  
   brother-in-law of Annie Shortridge (née England) (b 1846), Edward Taylor (b 1846),  
   Annie (née Ball) (b 1847) and Sarah Louisa (née Ridgley) (b 1857), and  
   Catherine Elizabeth (b 1836), William Essington (b 1843), Charles Sebastian (b 1844),  
   Robert (b 1845) and Alline James Nelson (b 1847),  
   uncle of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
   Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
   Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and  
   Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and  
   Dora Helena Hassé (b 1889), and  
   Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and  
   Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893)  
   son-in-law of William Nelson (b 1807) and Catherine Mary (née Essington) (b 1819)  
 d 28.05.1918 aged 62 Bournemouth  
   interred Chelsea by Brn P A Asmussen, H R Mumford and J N Libbey 30.05.1918  
   south west square, 7<sup>th</sup> row, 22<sup>nd</sup> grave

**HASSÉ, Harriet** (1814-1893) *(see MALLALIEU)*

**HASSÉ, Henry Frederick** (1809-1875)

b 29.04.1809 Fulneck

occupation: professor of music and organist

resided: Willington Street Leeds 1841, Doncaster 1842,

  34 Charles Street Bedwellty Tredegar Monmouthshire 1851,

  23 Mount Pleasant Llanelli Carmarthenshire 1861

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 10.05.1809

church service: music teacher boys' school Fulneck 1828-?

m (1) Ann Witty? 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1841 Marylebone London - widowed

m (2) Lucy Byrn (b 1829) St Anne's Church Soho Westminster London 31.08.1851

family: son of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),

  grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and

  Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),

  great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia,

  and Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

  great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),

  nephew of Amelia Elizabeth (b 1771), Sarah (Eagleson) (b 1779), Henry (b 1783),



Magdalene Sophia (b 1786) and Joseph Cossart (b 1788),,  
brother of Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812),  
Alexander Cossart (b 1813), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta (b 1821),  
brother-in-law of Alessandro Francesco Rizzacusa,  
Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824) and  
Harriet (née Montgomery, later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
uncle of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),  
Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851),  
Lewis St Aubin (b 1853), Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859),  
son-in-law of Nelson Byrn (music master),  
father of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
Amelia (b 1861) and Edward (b 1863)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1875 aged 63 Llanelli Carmarthenshire

**HASSÉ, Henry Ronald (1884-1955)**

b 27.07.1884 Gracehill

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1895,

Moravian College Fairfield, Owens College and Victoria University Manchester c 1900,

St John's College Cambridge c 1903-1906, Victoria University Manchester -1914

qualifications: BSc Hons (Maths) 1903, BA 1906, MSc 1906, DSc 1914

resided: 2 Belgrave Terrace Rathmines Dublin 1888, London 1891

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A C Hassé 19.10.1884, confirmed Fulneck 1899

occupation: assistant lecturer Liverpool University 1908, lecturer Victoria University Manchester

war service: Captain RAF, on staff of director general of aircraft production World War I

provincial office: College Board 1919-23, Joint College Advisory Board 1919-21

family: son of Leonard Gadow Hassé (b 1850) and Annie (née Ball) (b 1847),

grandson of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and

Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824), and Henry Ball (tailor),

great-grandson of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),

great-great-grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and

Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),

great-great-great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and

Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),

nephew of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),

Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853) and Evelyn Renatus Hassé (b 1855),

cousin of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),

Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and

Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and

Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and

Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893),

brother of Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and Dora Helena (b 1889)

d 16.06.1955 aged 60 Bristol

**HASSÉ, Julia Augusta (1821-)**

b 10.09.1821 Fulneck

resided: Leeds post 1831

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.10.1821

family: daughter of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),

granddaughter of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and

Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),

great-granddaughter of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia,

and Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

great-great-granddaughter of Mary Gordon (b 1696),

sister of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810), Elizabeth Catharine (b 1812),

Alexander Cossart (b 1813) and Edward Christian (b 1816),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Witty)?, Lucy (née Byrn) (b 1829), Alessandro Francesco Rizzacusa,  
Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824) and  
Harriet (née Montgomery, later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
aunt of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863), and  
Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848), Reginald Redmond (b 1849),  
Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),  
Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May Hassé (b 1859)

**HASSÉ, Leonard Gadow (1850-1908)**

b 22.06.1850 Gracehill

educated: boys' academy Gracehill, boys' school Fulneck 1862, pädagogium Niesky 1864,  
seminary Gnadenfeld 1870

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A C Hassé 30.07.1850

church orders: ordained as deacon London by Br J England 14.03.1880

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1883

church service: teacher pädagogium Niesky 1873, boys' school Ockbrook 1873,  
boys' school Fulneck 1876,

single brethren's labourer 1877-80 and assistant tutor Moravian College Fairfield 1877-81,

congregation labourer Heckmondwike 1881, ad interim labourer Gomersal 1883,

assistant labourer and director boys' academy Gracehill 1884,

congregation labourer Dublin 1888, London 1891,

principal Moravian College 1895 and co-minister Fairfield 1904,

minister and lecturer Mission College Bristol 1906, minister Fulneck 1907,

resigned (ill health) April 1908

provincial office: clerk provincial synods 1874-1901, Church Book Committee 1888-1908,

deputy General Synods 1889 and 1899, College Board 1902-1908,

Hymn Book Revision Committee 1904-08, chair provincial synod 1905,

Mission College Committee (co-opted) 1907

other service: drafted report to synod of committee on relations with Church of England 1903,

involved in formation of and lecturer at Faculty of Theology Victoria University Manchester,

amateur archaeologist, elected member of Royal Irish Academy 1882,

fellow of Royal Society of Antiquarians of Ireland 1887

award: honorary BD 1906

m Annie Ball (b 1847) St Mary's Church Kilburn London 14.02.1883

family: son of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and

Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824),

grandson of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),

great-grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and

Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),

great-great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and

Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

great-great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),

nephew of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810),

Elizabeth Catherine (b 1812), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821),

cousin of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),

Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863),

brother of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),

Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),

Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May (b 1859),

stepson of Harriet (née Montgomery later Mallalieu) (b 1814),

step-brother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851),

brother-in-law of Annie Shortridge (née England) (b 1846), Edward Taylor (b 1846),

Sarah Louisa (née Ridgley) (b 1857) and Mary Emma (née Nelson) (b 1849),

uncle of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),

Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) Hassé (b 1893),  
 son-in-law of Henry Ball (tailor),  
 father of Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and Dora Helena (b 1889)  
 d 16.07.1908 aged 58 Fulneck, interred Fairfield

**HASSÉ, Lewis St Aubin (1853-1919)**

b 06.10.1853 Gracehill  
 educated: boys' academy Gracehill, boys' school Fulneck 1864-67,  
 training institution Fulneck 1870-72, Moravian College Fairfield 1879-81  
 reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A C Hassé 30.10.1853  
 church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br W Taylor 04.07.1883  
 ordained as presbyter by Br J England 1886  
 church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1873-1879,  
 boys' school Wellhouse 1881, assistant Bedford 1882,  
 congregation labourer Heckmondwike 1884, Kimbolton 1891, Woodford Halse and Eydon 1896,  
 Fulneck 1908, retired Ockbrook 06.11.1912  
 m Sarah Louisa Ridgley (b 1857) St Andrew's Church Barnsbury Islington London 06.08.1884  
 family: son of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and  
 Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824),  
 grandson of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),  
 great-grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and  
 Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),  
 great-great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and  
 Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),  
 nephew of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810),  
 Elizabeth Catherine (b 1812), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821),  
 cousin of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),  
 Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863),  
 brother of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),  
 Reginald Redmond (b 1849), Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851),  
 Evelyn Renatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May (b 1859),  
 stepson of Harriet (née Montgomery later Mallalieu) (b 1814),  
 step-brother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851),  
 brother-in-law of Annie Shortridge (née England) (b 1846), Edward Taylor (b 1846),  
 Annie (née Ball) (b 1847) and Mary Emma (née Nelson) (b 1849),  
 uncle of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
 Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
 Edward Reginald (b 1873), Madeline May (b 1875) and Susan May Taylor (b 1876), and  
 Henry Ronald (b 1884), Edward Evelyn (b 1886), Annie Kathleen (b 1887) and  
 Dora Helena Hassé (b 1889),  
 son-in-law of Francis Gibbons Ridgley (farmer),  
 father of Margaret Helen (b 1887), Gerald St Aubin (b 1889), Francis Reginald (b 1891) and  
 Edwin Ridgely (Bobby) (b 1893)  
 d 02.12.1919 aged 66 Ockbrook

**HASSÉ, Margaret Helen (1887-1918)** (see *Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HASSÉ, Mary Emma (1849-1937)** (see **NELSON**)

**HASSÉ, Reginald Redmond (1848-1869)**

b 13.09.1848 Gracehill

educated: boys' academy Gracehill, boys' school Fulneck 1862, pädagogium Niesky

resided: 9 Heathcote Street Mecklenberg Square London WC 1869

reception: baptized Gracehill by Br A C Hassé 08.10.1848, received congregation Niesky,  
transferred congregation London

family: son of Alexander Cossart Hassé (b 1813) and

Marie Elizabeth Gottliebe (née von Bülow) (b 1824),

grandson of Christian Frederick Hassé (b 1771) and Ann (née Cossart) (b 1775),

great-grandson of Heinrich Christoph Hassé, and

Christian Friedrich Cossart (b 1739) and Ann (née Gordon) (b 1750),

great-great-grandson of Heinrich Friedrich Cossart (b 1714) and Amalia, and

Alexander Gordon (b 1723) and Elizabeth (b 1730),

great-great-great-grandson of Mary Gordon (b 1696),

nephew of Henry Frederick (b 1809), Amelia Alexandrina (b 1810),

Elizabeth Catherine (b 1812), Edward Christian (b 1816) and Julia Augusta Hassé (b 1821),

cousin of Lydia Maria (b 1842), Frederick N W (b 1853), Faustina (b 1856), Alice (b 1859),

Amelia (b 1861) and Edward Hassé (b 1863),

brother of Alexander Bülow (b 1845), Theresa Madeline (Taylor) (b 1848),

Leonard Gadow (b 1850), Maria Caroline (b 1851), Lewis St Aubin (b 1853),

Evelyn Rénatus (b 1855) and Mary Alee May (b 1859),

stepson of Harriet (née Montgomery later Mallalieu) (b 1814),

step-brother of James Montgomery (b 1849) and Thomas Mallalieu (b 1851)

d 21.01.1869 aged 20 London, interred Chelsea by Br T L Badham 25.01.1869

north west square, 11<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave

**HASTE, Ann** (1780-1864)

b **HARTLEY** 13.03.1780 Pudsey

resided: Pudsey, Fartown Pudsey

m Richard Haste (b 1777) - widowed 12.10.1823

reception: received congregation Fulneck 28.07.1816, sacrament 1817

family: mother of Sarah (b 1819) and Martha (b 1821)

d 17.08.1864 aged 84 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.08.1864

grave 1897 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HASTE, Martha** (1821-)

b 17.05.1821 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.06.1821

family: daughter of Richard Haste and Ann (née Hartley) (b 1777),

sister of Sarah (b 1819)

**HASTE, Richard** (1777-1823)

b 02.08.1777 Pudsey

occupation: clothier

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 28.07.1816, sacrament Fulneck 1817

m Ann Hartley (b 1777)

family: father of Sarah (b 1819) and Martha (b 1821)

d 12.10.1823 aged 46, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.10.1823

grave 1406 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HASTE, Sarah** (1819-)

b 06.10.1819 Pudsey

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.10.1819

family: daughter of Richard Haste (b 1777) and Ann (née Hartley) (b 1777),

sister of Martha (b 1821)

**HASTE, William** (1814-1883)

b 1814

m - widowed

d 22.11.1883 aged 69 Scarborough, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.11.1883

grave 2113 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HASTER, Elizabeth** (1769-1850)

b **HITCHCOCK** 1769

resided: St Georges Place Stepney 1795, New Road Stepney 1799,

Canon Street Road Stepney 1801, Pudsey c 1803

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.02.1804,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.11.1804, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Theobald Haster (b 1752) Church of St George-in-the-East Stepney London 04.11.1794

- widowed 24.12.1823

family: mother of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797), Mary Ann (b 1799) and

Helen (Eleanor) (Wilson) (b 1801),

mother-in-law of John Rogers (b 1786) and Samuel Wilson (b 1796),

grandmother of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),

Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and

Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), and

Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834),

great-grandmother of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and

Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)

d 27.11.1850 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 03.12.1850

grave 1755 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HASTER, Elizabeth** (1797-1874)

b 08.11.1797 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1804

resided: St Georges Place Stepney, New Road Stepney 1799,

Cannon Street Road Stepney 1801, Pudsey c 1803, 3 Trelawny Place Westbury on Trym 1861,  
with daughter Eliza Sutcliffe Bedford 1871

reception: baptized Church of St George-in-the-East Stepney London 06.12.1797,

sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 18.04.1814,

sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1815, sisters' house Ockbrook 27.08.1820

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1814 - ?,

congregation labourer Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1826, Bristol 1840, Fulneck 1843,  
Fairfield 1849, retired Bristol 1858, Bedford 1871

m John **ROGERS** (b 1786) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.07.1826 – widowed 26.07.1862

family: daughter of Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

sister of Theobald John (b 1795), Mary Ann (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),

sister-in-law of Samuel Wilson (b 1796), and

Mary Rogers (b 1782) and Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784),

aunt of Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834),

daughter-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Fenton) (b 1748),

mother of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),

Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (Smith) (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835)

and Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),

mother-in-law of Mary Ann Butler (née Dyas) (b 1832), Charles Edward Sutcliffe (b 1817),

Sebastian Smith (b 1830) and Anna Maria (née Atkey) (b 1836),

grandmother of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and

Ernest Alfred Austin Smith (b 1869), and

Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)

d 05.01.1874 aged 76 Bedford

**HASTER, Helen (1801-1872)**

b 11.04.1801 London

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: Cannon Street Road Stepney, Pudsey c 1803

reception: baptised 'Eleanor' Church of St George-in-the-East London 26.07.1801,

received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

church service: co-labourer Fulneck 1829, congregation labourer Ockbrook 1848-1863

m Samuel **WILSON** (b 1796) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.10.1829 – widowed 12.11.1863

family: daughter of Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

sister of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797) and Mary Ann Haster (b 1799),

sister-in-law of John Rogers (b 1786),

aunt of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),

Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and

Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838),

daughter in law of John Wilson (b 1737) and Ann (née Lawrence) (b 1753),

mother of Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834)

d 01.04.1871 aged 69 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn J La Trobe and W Mallalieu 08.04.1871

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**HASTER, Mary Ann (1799-1885)**

b 09.08.1799 London

resided: New Road Stepney, Cannon Street Road Stepney 1801, Pudsey c 1803

reception: baptized Church of St George-in-the-East Stepney 08.11.1799,

received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck 07.03.1819

family: daughter of Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

sister of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),

sister-in-law of John Rogers (b 1786) and Samuel Wilson (b 1796),

aunt of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),

Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and

Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), and

Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834)

d 29.01.1885 aged 85, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 31.01.1885

grave 2124 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HASTER, Theobald (1752-1823)**

b 28.12.1752

occupation: gentleman hosier

resided: St Georges Place Stepney 1795, New Road Stepney 1799,

Canon Street Road Stepney 1801, Pudsey c 1803

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 12.02.1804,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 24.02.1805, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Elizabeth Hitchcock (b 1769) Church of St George-in-the-East Stepney London 04.11.1794

family: father of Theobald John (b 1795), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797), Mary Ann (b 1799) and

Helen (Eleanor) (Wilson) (b 1801),

father-in-law of John Rogers (b 1786) and Samuel Wilson (b 1796),

grandfather of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),

Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and

Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), and

Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834),

great-grandfather of John Alexander Haster Rogers (b 1871), and

Arthur Charles (b 1872), Wilfrid James (b 1874) and Hubert Edward Rogers (b 1876)

d 24.12.1823 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 29.12.1823

grave 1410 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HASTER, Theobald John (1795-)**

b 08.11.1795 London

educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Wellhouse

occupation: cabinetmaker apprenticed to Br Planta 1809

resided: St Georges Place Stepney, New Road Stepney 1799,

Cannon Street Road Stepney 1801, Pudsey c 1803 - 1809

reception: baptized Church of St George-in-the-East Stepney 04.12.1795,

brethren's house Fulneck 09.09.1809, quarterly sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 26.08.1820,

dismissed for irregular conduct 13.01.1823

family: son of Theobald Haster (b 1752) and Elizabeth (née Hitchcock) (b 1769),

brother of Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1797), Mary Ann (b 1799) and Helen (Wilson) (b 1801),

brother-in-law of John Rogers (b 1786) and Samuel Wilson (b 1796),

uncle of Arthur John Haster (b 1827), Lewis Wollin (b 1829),

Eliza Mary Anne (Sutcliffe) (b 1831), Helen Olivia (b 1833), Alfred Henry (b 1835) and

Charles Mott Rogers (b 1838), and

Helen Elizabeth (b 1831), Charlotte Ann (b 1833) and Caroline Wilson (b 1834)

**HASTING, John Lewis**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1853, missionary Antigua, sailed 22.11.1855:

served as co-director of teacher training college Cedar Hall Antigua 1855

m

**HAUPTMAN, Benigna Elizabeth (1764-1802)** (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HAUPTMAN, Hannah (1722-1803)** (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HAVEN, John Benjamin (1772-)** (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HAY, Mary (-1863)** (*see REA, Nathanael*)

**HAYTHORNTHWAITHE, Emily (1893-1965)** (*see WADE*)

**HEALD, Catherine Lucy (1807-1887)**

b 1807 Wakefield

resided: Pudsey 1827, Fulneck 1830, Bowling Bradford 1832, Fulneck 1835, Leeds 1840,

Cudworth near Barnsley 1843, Barnsley 1846, Walton near Chesterfield 1851,

with son-in-law Elias Jepson 20 Barlow Street Litchurch Derbyshire 1871

reception; sisters' house Fulneck 1823, readmitted congregation Fulneck 29.12.1827

m Henry **ANGELL** (b 1806) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.05.1827 - widowed 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1852

family: daughter-in-law of Thomas Angell (b 1776) and Hannah (née Clifford) (b 1772),

sister-in-law of Thomas Clifford (b 1798), Elizabeth (b 1800), William Rhodes (b 1804) and

George Frederick Angell (b 1812),

mother of Thomas Heald (b 1827), Eliza (Jepson) (b 1830), George (b 1832), Mary (b 1835),

Walter (b 1837), Charles Henry (b 1840), John Alfred (b 1843), James Clifford (b 1846) and

Frederick William Angell (b 1848),

mother-in-law of Elias Jepson (b 1834), Mary (née Birkett) (b 1837) and

Elizabeth (née Firkins) (b 1841),

grandmother of Clifford (b 1859), Nora (b 1864) and Gertrude Jepson (b 1866), and

Ada (b 1859), Albert Percy (b 1866) and Frank Angell (b 1873), and

Henry (b 1865) and Mary Ann Angell (b 1869),

great-grandmother of Frank (b 1903), George (b 1904) and Philip Angell (b 1907)  
d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1887 aged 80 Burton-upon-Trent

**HEAP, Annie Alvina Margaret (1857-1859)**

b 20.03.1857

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 03.05.1857

family: daughter of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832)

granddaughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),

great-granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

niece of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835),

Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and

Alfred Oxley (b 1862)

cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)

sister of John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860), Edith Mary (b 1861),

Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865), Frances Ethel (b 1869),

Louis Ernest (b 1873)

d 28.12.1859 aged 2 years 9 months, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 31.12.1859

grave 1852 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with brothers Charles Edward (grave 1950) and Louis Ernest (grave 1992)

**HEAP, Charles Edward (1865-1869)**

b 01.07.1865 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 13.08.1865

family: son of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832)

grandson of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),

great-grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

nephew of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835),

Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and

Alfred Oxley (b 1862)

cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and

Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and

Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and

Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)

brother of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),

Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Frances Ethel (b 1869),

Louis Ernest (b 1873)

d 17.10.1869 aged 4 years 3½ months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.10.1869

grave 1950 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Annie Alvina Margaret (grave 1852) and brother Louis Ernest (grave 1992)

**HEAP, Edith Mary (1861-1925)**

b 17.12.1861 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 26.01.1862, single sister

family: daughter of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832),

granddaughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),

great-granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),

niece of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835),



Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred Oxley (b 1862)  
 cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and  
 Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)  
 sister of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865), Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest (b 1873)  
 d 03.02.1925 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 07.02.1925  
 grave 2395 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HEAP, Elizabeth Ann** (1849-1927) (see **STOTT**)

**HEAP, Frances** (1832-1911) (see **OXLEY**)

**HEAP, Frances Ethel** (1869-)

b 28.03.1869 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.05.1869  
 m James Henry **STABLES** 24.10.1900 Fulneck by Brn J E Zippel  
 family: daughter of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832), granddaughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805), great-granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769), niece of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred Oxley (b 1862)  
 cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and  
 Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)  
 sister of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860), Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865), Louis Ernest (b 1873)

**HEAP, Frederick William** (1863-1896)

b 10.10.1863 Fulneck  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 22.11.1863, single brother  
 family: son of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832), grandson of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805), great-grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769), nephew of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred Oxley (b 1862)  
 cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and  
 Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)  
 brother of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860), Edith Mary (b 1861), Charles Edward (b 1865), Frances Ethel (b 1869),

Louis Ernest (b 1873)  
d 06.04.1896 aged 32 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.04.1896  
grave 2212 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 96<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with brother John Henry (grave 2289)

**HEAP, Henry (1826-1904)**

b 1826  
occupation: clothier, cloth manufacturer  
resided: Fulneck, Scott Hill Pudsey  
m Frances Oxley (b 1832)  
family: son-in-law of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
brother-in-law of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835),  
Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and  
Alfred Oxley (b 1862)  
father of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860),  
Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865),  
Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest (b 1873)  
d 20.11.1904 aged 78 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 22.11.1904  
grave 2279 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Frances (grave 2320)

**HEAP, John Henry (1859-1906)**

b 17.02.1859 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 20.03.1859, single brother  
family: son of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832),  
grandson of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
great-grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
nephew of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835),  
Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and  
Alfred Oxley (b 1862)  
cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and  
Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and  
Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and  
Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and  
Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)  
brother of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), Sarah Emily (b 1860), Edith Mary (b 1861),  
Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865), Frances Ethel (b 1869),  
Louis Ernest (b 1873)  
d 23.08.1906 aged 47 Highfield Cottages Fartown Pudsey  
interred Fulneck by Br G J Clemens 25.08.1906  
grave 2289 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section 96<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with brother Frederick William (grave 2212)

**HEAP, Louis Ernest (1873-1873)**

b 11.09.1873 Scott Hill Pudsey  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 17.09.1873  
family: son of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832)  
grandson of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805),  
great-grandson of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769),  
nephew of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835),  
Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and  
Alfred Oxley (b 1862)  
cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and

Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893) brother of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Sarah Emily (b 1860), Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865) Frances Ethel (b 1869),

d 17.09.1873 aged 6 days Scott Hill Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.09.1873

grave 1992 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 81<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with sister Annie Alvina Margaret (grave 1852) & brother Charles Edward (grave 1950)

### **HEAP, Sarah Emily (1860-1918)**

b 07.05.1860 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 24.06.1860, adherent

family: daughter of Henry Heap (b 1826) and Frances (née Oxley) (b 1832), granddaughter of William Oxley (b 1802) and Margaret (née West) (b 1805), great-granddaughter of David Oxley (clothier) (b 1769), niece of Mary (Shaw) b 1827), William Henry (b 1828), John Edmund (b 1835), Thomas (b 1837) Sarah (Rhodes) (b 1839), Herbert Walton (b 1860) and Alfred Oxley (b 1862)

cousin of Frederic (b 1863), Margaret (b 1865), and Edith Spink Oxley (b 1871), and Thomas Henry (b 1860), Annie Margaret (b 1862), John William (b 1867) and Arthur Oxley (b 1869), and Sarah (b 1870) and Joseph Henry Oxley (b 1873), and Margaret Annie (b 1863), Mary (b 1864), James William (b 1867) and Sarah Rhodes (b 1869), and

Maude Elizabeth (b 1886), Blanche (b 1889) and William Oxley (b 1893)

sister of Annie Alvina Margaret (b 1857), John Henry (b 1859), Edith Mary (b 1861), Frederick William (b 1863), Charles Edward (b 1865), Frances Ethel (b 1869), Louis Ernest (b 1873)

d 08.02.1918 aged 57 Raymead 15 Arlington Terrace New Street Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 12.02.1918

grave 2365 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 24<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HEARFIELD, Edith Annie**

(see **OXLEY**)

### **HEATH, Arthur John (1855-1941)**

b 03.03.1855 Beaufort Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Fairfield 1871, Moravian College Fairfield 1875-76, studied chemistry Trinity College Dublin, Bristol University

qualifications: BA (Geology)

occupation: teacher Bath Grammar School, Monkton Combe School Bath

reception: confirmed Fulneck 15.04.1870

church orders: ordained as deacon 1900

church service: missionary teacher Antigua, returned UK, minister Bristol 1900, principal Mission College Bristol 1904, retired 1926

family: son of George Heath (b 1812),

brother of George Octavius (b 1852), Frank (b 1854) and Emma (Ellis),

brother-in-law of Thomas Ellis (b 1834),

uncle of John Ellis (b 1865), Edmund and George Reinke Heath (b 1879)

d 07.01.1941 aged 85 Meadhurst Crowthorne Buckinghamshire

### **HEATH, Arthur John (1889-1889)**

b 29.09.1889 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.11.1889

family: son of George Octavius Heath (b 1852) and Charlotte Elizabeth  
grandson of George Heath (b 1812),  
nephew of Arthur John (b 1855) and Emma (Ellis),  
brother of Frank Ernest (b 1889)  
b 08.12.1889 aged 2 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 10.12.1889  
grave 2162 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **HEATH, Charlotte Elizabeth**

church service: missionary teacher Jamaica, sailed 02.10.1875, arrived 07.11.1875:  
served training school Fairfield (Jamaica), missionary St Thomas 1879, Antigua,  
retired Winston-Salem  
m George Octavius Heath (b 1852)  
family: daughter-in-law of George Heath (b 1812),  
sister-in-law of Arthur John (b 1855) and Emma (Ellis),  
mother of Frank Ernest (b 1889), Arthur John (b 1889)  
mother-in-law of Maggie (née Mellowes)

### **HEATH, Frank (1854-)**

b 1854 Jamaica  
educated: boys' school Fulneck  
family: son of George Heath (b 1812),  
brother of George Octavius (b 1852), Arthur John (b 1855) and Emma (Ellis),  
brother-in-law of Thomas Ellis (b 1834),  
uncle of George Reinke (b 1879) and Edmund Heath, and  
Frank Ernest (b 1889) and Arthur John Heath (b 1889)

### **HEATH, Frank Ernest (1889-1889)**

b 29.09.1889 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 03.11.1889  
family: son of George Octavius Heath (b 1852) and Charlotte Elizabeth  
grandson of George Heath (b 1812),  
nephew of Arthur John (b 1855) and Emma (Ellis),  
brother of Arthur John (b 1889)  
d 14.12.1889 aged 2 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 16.12.1889  
grave 2163 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **HEATH, George Octavius (1852-1925)**

b 20.04.1852 Bethlehem Jamaica  
educated: boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Wellhouse January 1867,  
boys' school Ockbrook January 1868, training institution Fulneck 1870-71  
church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 24.09.1875  
church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1872, boys' school Ockbrook 1873,  
missionary teacher Jamaica, sailed 02.10.1875, arrived 07.11.1875:  
served training school Fairfield (Jamaica), missionary St Thomas 1879, Antigua,  
retired Winston-Salem  
other service: agent for British and Foreign Bible Society  
m Charlotte Elizabeth  
family: son of George Heath (b 1812),  
brother of Frank (b 1854), Arthur John (b 1855) and Emma (Ellis),  
brother-in-law of Thomas Ellis (b 1834), father of George Reinke (b 1879) and  
Edmund (bursar and teacher (later Principal) Moravian College Winston-Salem)  
father of Frank Ernest (b 1889), Arthur John (b 1889)  
father-in-law of Maggie (née Mellowes), uncle of John Ellis (b 1865)  
d 1925 aged 73

**HEATH, George Reinke (1879-1956)**

b 16.02.1879 Jamaica

educated: boys' school Fulneck, Manchester Grammar School 1893,  
Moravian College Fairfield and Victoria University Manchester 1893,  
Mission College Niesky 1899-1901

qualifications: failed second medical exam at Victoria University Manchester

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br E R Hassé 05.12.1906

church service: missionary Nicaragua 1901: served Scingsangsta 1916,  
transferred American Province South 1923: minister Winston-Salem, North Carolina 1923-26,  
pioneer missionary Honduras 1930: served Cauquira 1930-1938

provincial office: superintendent Honduras mission Cocobila 1938, retired 1945

other service: Bible translator

m Maggie Mellows c 1901

family: son of George Octavius Heath (b 1852), grandson of George Heath (b 1812),  
nephew of Arthur John (b 1855) and Emma (Ellis), cousin of John Ellis (b 1865),  
brother of Edmund, son-in-law of John Mellows (b 1837) and Louisa Frances (née Wecker)  
brother-in-law of Ethne, Charles Hamilton (b 1881) and R F Mellows

d 05.08.1956 aged 77

**HEATH, Gertrude**

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1899

**HEATH, Herbert W**

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: confirmed Fulneck 03.04.1901

**HEATH, Louis Sedgwick**

educated: training institution Fulneck January 1873, withdrew February 1873

**HEATH, Maggie**

(see **MELLOWES**)

**HEATH, Mary**

reception: confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1896

**HEATLEY, Mary (1733-1805)**

b **POPPELWELL** 26.05.1733 Hartshead Parish of Dewsbury West Yorkshire

resided: Hartshead 1733, Mirfield 1766, Hartshead 1770, Mirfield

reception: baptized Church of England, added Ingham's society Hartshead,  
received society Mirfield 1748, received congregation Wellhouse in Fulneck 23.07.1755,  
sacrament Wellhouse in Fulneck 22.01.1758

m John Heatley (b 1717) St Mary's Church Mirfield 16.06.1766 - widowed 03.03.1784

family: daughter of Richard Popplewell (b 1700) and Mary (née Drake) (b 1703),  
sister of Richard, Sarah (Zander) (b 1727) and Susannah (b 1735),  
sister-in-law of Johann Friedrich Zander (b 1724),  
mother of Christian Richard (b 1767), stillborn daughter (1767), and Ann Mary Heatley (b 1770)

d 14.07.1805 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 18.07.1805

grave 1181 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HEATON, Mary (1773-)**

(see **ZANDER**)

**HECKLEY, Martha Emma**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**HECKLEY, Robert**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**HELDT, Johann (John) Christian** (1748-1809) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HALLEWELL, Arthur** (1856-1860)

b November 1856

d 02.06.1860 Little Horton Bradford aged 3 years 8 months 02.06.1860

interred Fulneck by Br J Connor 05.06.1860

grave 1859 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HEAP, Elizabeth Ann** (1849-1927) (*see STOTT*)

**HELLIWELL, Sarah** (1818-)

b 1818

resided: Fulneck, Bradford 16.06.1844

m George **MUFF** (b 1810) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1844

family: daughter of John Helliwell (engineer), daughter-in-law of William Muff (joiner)

**HEMMINGWAY, Hannah** (1754-1822) (*see WOOD*)

**HEMSLEY** (*see EMSLEY*)

**HEMSWORTH, Mary Elizabeth** (1839-1885) (*see WATERHOUSE*)

**HENDRIKSEN**

reception: Fulneck

**HENRY, Matthew** (1847-)

b 1847 Dewsbury

educated: boys' school Wellhouse 1856, boys' school Fulneck 1862

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1865, boys' school Fulneck

**HEPTONSTALL, Charlotte** (1800-1881)

b 1800 Kirkstall Leeds

occupation: schoolmistress 1851

resided: Kirkstall, Woodford 1822, in the country near Ockbrook 1830s, Woodford 1841

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 05.06.1814

transferred congregation Woodford 1822, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1830s,

transferred congregation Woodford 1841

m William **HINES** (b 1799) St Peter's Church Leeds 14.08.1822 – widowed February 1864

family: sister of Mary Heptonstall (b 1796),

daughter-in-law of Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),

sister-in-law of Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793),

Jane (b 1796), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Mark (b 1813) and

Thomas Hines (b 1817),

mother of George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828)

and Ellen Hines (b 1830),

mother-in-law of Sarah (née Fessey) (b 1830) and James Baldwin (carpenter)

d 29.07.1881 aged 81 Woodford, interred Woodford by Br J Mellows 02.08.1881

register 213 / stone 201 – 10<sup>th</sup> row from left (west), 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from back boundary (south)

**HEPTONSTALL, Mary** (1796-)

b 26.09.1796 Kirkstall Leeds

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1813, sacrament Fulneck 22.10.1814  
family: sister of Charlotte (Hines) (b 1800), sister-in-law of William Hines (b 1799),  
aunt of George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828)  
and Ellen Hines (b 1830)

**HERMAN, John Gottlieb** (1789-1854)

b 18.11.1789 Niesky

educated: pädagogium Niesky, seminary Niesky

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Barby 26.12.1802,  
sacrament Barby 1804

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (130 [77]) Herrnhut by Brn P F Cürrie, J L Reichel and J M Nitschmann  
27.09.1846

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 05.08.1810, assistant preacher Fulneck 08.12.1812,  
Salem North Carolina 1816

d 20.07.1854 aged 56 on the way from Mount Zion in Missouri State to Salem

**HEWITT, Emma** (1826-)

b 20.12.1826 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 28.12.1826

family: daughter of James Hewitt and Mary (née Hare) (b 1799),  
sister of James (William) Edward (b 1825) and Godfrey Andrew (b 1828)

**HEWITT, Godfrey Andrew** (1828-)

b 15.11.1828 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G A Cunow 04.12.1828

family: son of James Hewitt and Mary (née Hare) (b 1799),  
brother of James (William) Edward (b 1825) and Emma (b 1826)

**HEWITT, James**

occupation: printer

resided: Leeds

m Mary Hare (b 1799)

family: father of James (William) Edward (b 1825), Emma (b 1826) and Godfrey Andrew (b 1828)

**HEWITT, James (William) Edward** (1825-1826)

b 10.12.1825 Leeds

reception: baptized Leeds by Br J B Holmes 24.05.1826

family: son of James Hewitt and Mary (née Hare) (b 1799),  
brother of Emma (b 1826) and Godfrey Andrew (b 1828)

d 11.10.1826 aged 10 months Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 13.10.1826

register 1451 / stone 1453 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HEWITT, Mary** (1799-)

b **HARE** 03.10.1799 London

resided: Leeds

reception: baptized Fulneck 18.12.1814, sacrament Fulneck 17.09.1817

m James Hewitt

family: mother of James (William) Edward (b 1825), Emma (b 1826) and Godfrey Andrew (b 1828)

**HEYWOOD, Elizabeth**

(see **MILLER**)

**HICKMAN, Ann** (-1827)

(see **LANG**)

**HIGGINBOTTOM, Joseph** (1789-1855)

b 19.02.1789 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fairfield

occupation: cotton weaver, schoolmaster Manchester post 1815

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Fairfield 03.02.1805,  
sacrament Wellhouse 23.12.1810

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield November 1808,  
boys' school Wellhouse 20.01.1810, boys' school Fulneck 15.07.1811,  
boys' school Wellhouse 27.01.1814

d 19.01.1855 aged 65 Salford, interred Fairfield.

**HIGGINBOTTOM, William** (1791-1859)

b 24.08.1791 Fairfield

occupation: weaver

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received society Fairfield 09.09.1810,  
received congregation Fulneck 09.03.1816

church service: assistant teacher boys' school Fulneck 07.02.1814, retired Fulneck 1856

d 10.05.1859 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 13.05.1859

grave 1843 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HILGER, Anna Rosina** (1756-1841) (see **CHURCH**)

**HILL, Richard** (1749-1832)

b 12.05.1749 Tong

resided: Dudley Hill

reception: received congregation Fulneck 19.10.1817, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819

m - widowed

d 16.04.1832 aged 83 Dudley Hill, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.04.1832

grave 1527 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HILLAM, Elizabeth**

resided: Wibsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 26.09.1813, sacrament Fulneck September 1814  
m Hillam

**HILLAM, Hannah** (1767-)

b 01.03.1767 Wibsey

reception: single sister, received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820

**HILLIS, Br**

occupation: assistant congregation shop Fulneck

**HILLMAN** (see **HILLAM**)

**HILTON, Anna Elizabeth** (1784-) (see **SULGER** in *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HINCHCLIFF/ HINCHCLIFFE / HINCHLIFF / HINCHLIFFE** are all catalogued together

**HINCHCLIFFE, Agnes Ann** (1819-1879)

b 16.10.1819 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: keeps a boarding school at Horton 1840s-50s, teacher of music 1861

resided: Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1819

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 17.11.1819, little girl Horton 1821,  
great girl Horton 1832, sisters' house Bedford 1830s, sacrament Bedford,



received congregation Bedford, single sister Bedford 1838,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1840s, sisters' house Fulneck from Horton 1858  
family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773),  
granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
niece of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),  
Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817),  
sister of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
Charles (b 1818), Henry (b 1821) and Edward (b 1823),  
step-daughter of Emma (née Lee) (b 17965),  
half-sister of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), sister-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),  
aunt of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)  
d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1879 aged 59 Great Ouseburn Registration District Yorkshire

**HINCHCLIFFE, Ann Maria (1817-)**

b 08.06.1817 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: teacher 1851

resided: Bradford 1817, Horton House Horton Bradford 1818, Baildon 1835, Mirfield 1838,  
Old Bank Mirfield 1851

reception: baptized Horton by Br C F Ramftler 20.07.1817, little girl Horton 1819,  
great girl Horton 04.06.1830, confirmed and sacrament Baildon 19.04.1835,  
single sister Wellhouse 04.05.1836, received congregation Wellhouse 20.05.1838,

family: daughter of James Hinchcliffe (b 1788) and Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),  
granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
niece of Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),  
Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
cousin of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and  
Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834),  
sister of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Arthur (1864-1937)**

b 05.03.1864 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

educated: Fartown school

occupation: mill worker 1877, cotton warp dresser 1881, overlooker 1888, warp dresser 1891

resided: Pudsey 1864, Littlemoor Pudsey 1867, Fartown Pudsey 1871,  
Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 1 Mill Hill Pudsey 1891, 15 Fartown Pudsey 1901,  
26 Alvert Street Thornton Bradford 1911, 49 Thornley Street Bradford 1937

reception: little boy Fulneck 1866, youth Fulneck 1876,  
non-communicant single brother Fulneck 29.08.1882, no longer on members' list 1886

m Janet Flesher (b 1869) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.08.1888

family: son of John Edward Hinchcliffe (b 1844) and Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
grandson of Samuel Hinchcliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and  
Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
great-grandson of Samuel Hinchcliffe (clothier) and Martha (washerwoman), and  
Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712), great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, nephew of Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1846), and Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), cousin of John Edward (b 1863), Benjamin (b 1864), William (b 1866), Joseph Schofield (b 1872) and Mary Ann (Marshall) (b 1877), and Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), brother of Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), brother-in-law of Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865), John Rayner Mason (b 1873), Joseph Edmund Lewis (b 1875) and Lessel Clark (b 1881), stepson of Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), uncle of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901), son-in-law of John Flesher (contractor)  
d November 1937 aged 73 Bradford, interred Pudsey cemetery general section A 16.11.1937 plot 650 - together with mother Hannah Ainsworth, stepfather Robert Ainsworth and brother-in-law Joseph Edmund Lewis (interred 19.02.1927)

#### **HINCHLIFFE, Beata (1843)**

d 1843

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with Joshua Armitage (grave 1422)

#### **HINCHCLIFFE, Beatus (1803-1803)**

b 07.11.1803 Pudsey

d 11.11.1803 aged 4 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Newby 13.11.1803

grave 1151 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

#### **HINCHCLIFFE, Catherine (1859-1896)**

b 1859

reception: single sister

d 03.06.1896 aged 37 Smalewell Road Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 05.06.1896

grave 2214 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 95<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **HINCHCLIFFE, Charles (1818-)**

b 05.05.1818 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1818

reception: baptized parents' house by Br W Okely 31.05.1818, little boy Horton 1820, great boy Horton 1830, single brother 1836

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook in 1856

family: son of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), grandson of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

great-grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-great-grandson of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
nephew of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),  
Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817),  
brother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821) and Edward (b 1823),  
step-son of Emma (née Lea) (b 1795),  
half-brother of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), brother-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),  
uncle of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Edward (1823-1824)**

b 04.06.1823 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 26.06.1823

family: son of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773),

grandson of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

great-grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

great-great-grandson of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,

nephew of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),

Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),

cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817),

brother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819) and Henry (b 1821)

d 04.08.1824 aged 1 year 2 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 09.04.1824

grave 1420 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Edwin (1834- )**

b 15.05.1834 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: bookkeeper 1857, commercial clerk in cloth industry 1861, teacher 1864,  
teacher of music 1871

resided: Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1834, Fulneck 1852, Gomersal 1854,

Hill Top Gomersal 1861, Ware Hertfordshire 1864,

Amwell End Great Amwell Hertfordshire 1871

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 22.06.1834, little boy Horton 1836,

great boy Horton 1846, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck, single brother Fulneck 1852,

transferred congregation Gomersal 1854, transferred congregation London 1864

m Isabella Scholefield (b 1830) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1857

family: son of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Emma (née Lea) (b 1795),

grandson of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755), and

James Lea and Jane,

nephew of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),

Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),

cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817),

half-brother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Charles (b 1818),

Agnes Ann (b 1819) and Henry Hinchcliffe (b 1821),

son-in-law of John Scholefield (b 1797) and Margaret (née Hughes) (b 1797),

brother-in-law of John Henry (b 1832) and Margaret Scholefield (b 1835),

father of Florence Edith (b 1864) (adopted child)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Edwin (1846-1847)**

b 16.11.1846 Littlemoor

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 03.01.1847

family: son of Joshua Hinchcliffe and Judith (b 1817)

d 15.03.1847 aged 4 months Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 17.03.1847

grave 1718 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Elizabeth (Betty) (1755-1814)**

b **ROUSE** 13.06.1755 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Wyke 1755, North Bierley 08.07.1779, Newall Hall North Bierley 1799,  
Quarry Gap Bradford 1801-1814

reception: baptized 'Betty' Whitechapel Cleckheaton 13.06.1755, great girl Wyke 1767,  
sisters' house Littlemoor 12.08.1769, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.08.1770,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 24.01.1773, single sister Pudsey 1773,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1779

family: daughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,

sister of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John (b 1751), Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761) and  
Martha Rouse (b 1766),

sister-in-law of Samuel Winpenny (b 1751), Esther (née Farrer) (b 1756) and  
James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750),

aunt of Sarah (b 1773), Martha (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780), Mary (b 1782),  
Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),

mother of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786),

James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794),

Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b c 1773), Emma (née Lea) (b 1795) and  
Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),

grandmother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817)

d 01.12.1814 aged 59 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 06.12.1814

grave 1310 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Elizabeth (1799-1818)**

b 18.06.1799 North Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Newall Hall North Bierley 1799, Quarry Gap Bradford 1801-14,  
Quarry Gap Bradford 1815, near Bramley 1818

reception: baptized by Br J Hartley 14.07.1799, little girl Pudsey 1801, great girl Pudsey 1811,  
great girl Fulneck 1812, sisters' house Fulneck 1814, returned home to Quarry Gap 1815

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,

niece of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),

cousin of Sarah (b 1773), Martha (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780), Mary (b 1782),

Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),

sister of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),

George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794) and Sarah (b 1797),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lea) (b 1796) and  
Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),

aunt of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), and

Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817)

d 07.05.1818 aged 18 near Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 09.05.1818

register 1344 / stone 1343 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHLIFFE, Elizabeth (1805-)**

b 26.09.1805 Fagley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br N H Klinesmith 20.10.1805

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1764) and Martha (née Galloway) (b 1766)

granddaughter of Samuel Galloway (b 1712) and Hannah (née Musgrave),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft),

niece of Samuel (b 1759), Hannah (b 1762), Mary (b 1764), Mary (b 1767) and

John Galloway (b 1775)

**HINCHLIFFE, Elizabeth (1827-1877)**

b 1827

m Hinchliffe

d 12.09.1877 aged 50 Fartown, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.09.1877

grave 2045 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHLIFFE, Elizabeth Rebecca (1773-1831)**

b **DIDCUTT** 1773

resided: Quarry Gap Bradford 1813, Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1817

m Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1813

family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

sister-in-law of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790),

Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),

mother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821) and Edward Hinchcliffe (b 1823)

d 15.10.1831 aged 58 Horton House Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.10.1831

grave 1519 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHLIFFE, Ellen Elizabeth (1816-)**

b 18.05.1816 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: teacher 1851

resided: Quarry Gap Bradford 1816, Horton House Horton Bradford 1818, Baildon 1835,

Mirfield 1838, Old Bank Mirfield 1851

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 03.07.1816, little girl Horton 1818,

great girl Horton 1828, single sister Horton 04.05.1834,

confirmed and sacrament Baildon 19.04.1835, received congregation Wellhouse 20.05.1838

family: daughter of James Hinchcliffe (b 1788) and Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),

granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

great-granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,

niece of Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),

Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),

cousin of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834),

sister of Ann Maria (b 1817)

**HINCHLIFFE, Emma (1795-1875)**

b **LEA** 1795 Leominster Herefordshire

occupation: schoolmistress

resided: Leominster 1795-?, Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1833,

retired Fulneck c 1851

reception: baptized Leominster 04.03.1795, little girl Leominster 1797, great girl Leominster 1807,

transferred congregation Dukinfield, transferred congregation Fulneck

m Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) St Mary's Church Stockport 09.08.1833 - widowed 24.04.1853

family: daughter of James Lea and Jane,

daughter-in-law of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790),  
Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
step-mother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Charles (b 1818),  
Agnes Ann (b 1819) and Henry Hinchcliffe (b 1821),  
mother of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), mother-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),  
grandmother of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)  
d 31.01.1875 aged 79 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J H Willey 04.02.1875  
grave 2014 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Emma Elizabeth** (1814-1892)

b 31.12.1814 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: keeps a boarding school at Horton 1840s, boarding school mistress Shipley 1861

resided: Quarry Gap Bradford 1814, Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1817-1830s,  
Victoria Park Shipley 1861-?

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Ramftler 16.01.1815, little girl Horton 1818,  
great girl Horton 04.06.1827, sisters' house Dukinfield 1830s, single sister Dukinfield 1833,  
sacrament Fairfield, transferred congregation Fulneck 1840s,  
transferred congregation Tytherton 1860s, sisters' house Fulneck 1874

church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield 1841-?,

governess girls' school Tytherton ?-1874,

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773),  
granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
niece of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),  
Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817),  
sister of Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819),  
Henry (b 1821) and Edward (b 1823), step-daughter of Emma (née Lea) (b 1795),  
half-sister of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), sister-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),  
aunt of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

d 06.08.1892 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 10.08.1892

grave 2185 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHLIFFE, Florence** (1881-1905)

b 16.01.1881 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 172 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891,

168 Fartown Pudsey 1901, Fartown Pudsey 1905

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 13.03.1881, little girl Fulneck 1883,

great girl Fulneck 1893, no longer on members' list 1896

m Lessel **CLARK** (b 1881) St Mary's Church Laisterdyke 25.05.1901

family: daughter of John Edward Hinchcliffe (b 1844) and

Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),

granddaughter of Samuel Hinchcliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and  
Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) (b 1802),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Hinchcliffe (clothier) and Martha (washerwoman), and  
Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),  
and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and

John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and

Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, niece of Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1846), and Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), cousin of John Edward (b 1863), Benjamin (b 1864), William (b 1866), Joseph Schofield (b 1872) and Mary Ann (Marshall) (b 1877), and Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), sister of Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874) and Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878), sister-in-law of Janet (née Flesher) (b 1869), Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865), John Rayner Mason (b 1873) and Joseph Edmund Lewis (b 1875), and Lily (b 1878), Sarah Ann (b 1884), Maud (b 1887) and Bertha Clark (b 1890), stepdaughter of Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), daughter-in-law of James Clark (b 1834) and Mary (b 1850), aunt of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), mother of Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901), mother-in-law of Ralph Ward (b 1905)  
d January 1905 aged 23 of phthisis pulmonalis Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 05.01.1905  
plot 412 - together with father John Edward Hinchliffe, brother Joseph William Hinchliffe, niece and nephew Florence and Frank Lewis

#### **HINCHCLIFFE, Florence Edith (1864-)**

b 18.03.1864 London Middlesex

resided: London 1864, Ware Hertfordshire 1866, Amwell End Great Amwell Hertfordshire 1871

reception: baptized Sr Hinchcliffe's house Fulneck by Br G Clemens 02.01.1866,

little girl London 1868

family: adopted daughter of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834) and Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),

granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Emma (née Lea) (b 1795), and

John Scholefield (b 1797) and Margaret (née Hughes) (b 1797),

niece of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Charles (b 1818),

Agnes Ann (b 1819) and Henry Hinchcliffe (b 1821), and

John Henry (b 1832) and Margaret Scholefield (b 1835)

#### **HINCHCLIFFE, Frances (1848-1912)**

b 1848

resided: 53 Fulneck 1912

m Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1848)

d 25.05.1912 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 28.05.1912

grave 2329 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

together with husband Edwin (grave 2398)

#### **HINCHCLIFFE, Francis Riley (1870-1879)**

b 16.07.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1870, Fartown Pudsey 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.08.1870, little boy Fulneck 1872  
 family: son of John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844) and Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
 grandson of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
 great-grandson of Samuel Hinchliffe (clothier) and Martha (washerwoman), and  
 Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
 Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
 great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
 James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
 John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
 Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
 nephew of Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1846), and  
 Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832),  
 John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
 cousin of John Edward (b 1863), Benjamin (b 1864), William (b 1866),  
 Joseph Schofield (b 1872) and Mary Ann (Marshall) (b 1877), and  
 Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
 Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
 Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
 Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
 Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
 William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),  
 brother of Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
 Herbert (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881)  
 d 22.12.1879 aged 9 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W O Lang 24.12.1879  
 grave 2079 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with brother Herbert (grave 2078)

### **HINCHLIFFE, Frank Raistrick (1894-1902)**

b 28.01.1894 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 resided: Pudsey 1894, Crabtree Yard Pudsey 1901  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 18.03.1894, little boy Fulneck 1896  
 family: son of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867) and Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865),  
 grandson of John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844) and  
 Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), and  
 George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842),  
 great-grandson of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1816) and Harriet (b 1811), and  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802), and  
 John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and  
 William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),  
 great-great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
 Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),  
 and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
 John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
 Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
 nephew of Arthur Hinchliffe (b 1864), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
 Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), and  
 William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and  
 George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879),



cousin of John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901), and Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903), Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911), and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908), brother of George Edward (b 1891), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert (b 1906)  
 d 01.11.1902 aged 8 Fartown Pudsey (Bradford coroner involved)  
 interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 05.11.1902  
 grave 2264 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HINCHLIFFE, Fred (1897-)**

b 27.03.1897 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 occupation: doffer at worsted spinners  
 resided: Pudsey 1897, Crabtree Yard Pudsey 1901, 1 Milner Fold Pudsey 1909, 13.Primrose Street Thwaites Keighley 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 09.05.1897, little boy Fulneck 1899  
 family: son of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867) and Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865), grandson of John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844) and Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), and George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842), great-grandson of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1816) and Harriet (b 1811), and Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) (b 1802), and John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818), great-great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer), great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift, great-great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712), great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, nephew of Arthur Hinchliffe (b 1864), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), and William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879), cousin of John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901), and Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903), Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911), and Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908), brother of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert (b 1906)

**HINCHLIFFE, George (1899-)** *(see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century)*

### **HINCHLIFFE, George Edward (1891-1893)**

b 24.12.1891 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 resided: 172 Fartown Street Pudsey  
 reception: baptized at the home of Daniel Hutton by Br J H Baxter 21.02.1892

family: son of Joseph William Hinchliffe (b 1867) and Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865),  
 grandson of John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844) and  
 Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839), and  
 George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842),  
 great-grandson of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1816) and Harriet (b 1811), and  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802), and  
 John Raistrick (b 1800) and Sarah (née Hutchinson) (b 1800), and  
 William Naylor (b 1818) and Rebecca (née Spencer) (b 1818),  
 great-great-grandson of Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
 Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),  
 and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
 John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
 Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
 nephew of Arthur Hinchliffe (b 1864), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872),  
 Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), and  
 William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and  
 George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879),  
 cousin of John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and  
 William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907),  
 Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and  
 Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901), and  
 Joseph Henry (b 1896), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1898), William (b 1901), Mary (b 1903),  
 Bertha (b 1906), Esther (b 1908) and George (b 1911), and  
 Emma (Ainsworth, née Raistrick) (b 1903), and Arthur Vivian Raistrick (b 1908),  
 brother of Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901),  
 Norman (b 1903) and Albert (b 1906)  
 d 05.04.1893 aged 15 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br M B O'Connor 08.04.1893  
 grave 2190 - grave not identified

**HINCHLIFFE, Grace Ann** (1881-1949) (see **HAINSWORTH**)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Hannah** (1844-) (see **GREENWOOD**)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Hannah** (1839-1917) (see **STOCKS**)

**HINCHLIFFE, Hannah** (1872-)

b 10.09.1872 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1901-1911, invalid 1939

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1872, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 172 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891,  
 168 Fartown Pudsey 1901, 187 Fartown Pudsey 1902, 15 Milner Fold Pudsey 1902,  
 18 Milner Fold Fartown Pudsey 1905, 108 Fleece Yard Fartown Pudsey 1911,  
 15 Milner Fold Pudsey 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 20.10.1872, little girl Fulneck 1874,  
 great girl Fulneck 1884, no longer on members' list 1892

m John Rayner **MASON** (b 1873) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 29.03.1902

family: daughter of John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844) and

Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),

granddaughter of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Hinchliffe (clothier) and Martha (washerwoman), and  
 Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and

Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),

and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift, great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, niece of Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1846), and Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), cousin of John Edward (b 1863), Benjamin (b 1864), William (b 1866), Joseph Schofield (b 1872) and Mary Ann (Marshall) (b 1877), and Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), sister of Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), sister-in-law of Janet (née Flesher) (b 1869), Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865), Joseph Edmund Lewis (b 1875) and Lessel Clark (b 1881), and Ben Sutcliffe (b 1872), William (b 1875), Harry (b 1877), Ruth (b 1880) and George Mason (b 1891), stepdaughter of Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), aunt of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Hinchliffe (b 1905), and William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901), daughter-in-law of Jabez Stead Mason (b 1847) and Elizabeth (née Sutcliffe) (b 1847), mother of John Edward Mason (b 1902), Ruth (Walker) (b 1905) and Julia (Brumfitt) (b 1905), mother-in-law of Florence (née Waite) (b 1899), grandmother of Nora (Lilley) (b 1931)  
d March 1941 aged 68 Pudsey

**HINCHCLIFFE, Harriet (1866-1867)**

b February 1866

d 11.01.1867 aged 11 months Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 14.01.1867

grave 1923 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Harriet Ann (1817-1818)**

b 08.04.1817 Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford

reception: baptized by Little Horton Br C F Ramftler 09.05.1817

family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755), great-granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725), great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn, niece of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799), cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817), sister of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821) and Edward (b 1823)

d 08.05.1818 aged 13 months Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W Okely 09.05.1818

register 1343 / stone 1344 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Henry** (1821-1890)

b 21.02.1821 Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: schoolmaster 1861, former teacher 1881

resided: Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1821-?,

Trimdon Colliery Village Durham 1861, lodger at 11 Healey Street St Pancras London 1881,  
Pudsey September 1888-90

reception: baptized parents' house by Br C F Reichel 27.02.1821, little boy Horton 1823,  
great boy Horton 1833, confirmed and sacrament, single brother,  
transferred congregation London c 1880, transferred congregation Fulneck 1888

family: son of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773),  
grandson of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
great-grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-great-grandson of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
nephew of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),  
Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817),  
brother of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819) and Edward (b 1823),  
step-son of Emma (née Lea) (b 1795),  
half-brother of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), brother-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),  
uncle of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)

d 12.01.1890 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 16.01.1890

grave 2164 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHLIFFE, Herbert** (1874-1879)

b 21.12.1874 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.02.1875, little boy Fulneck 1876

family: son of John Edward Hinchcliffe (b 1844) and Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
grandson of Samuel Hinchcliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and  
Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) (b 1802),  
great-grandson of Samuel Hinchcliffe (clothier) and Martha (washerwoman), and  
Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and  
James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and  
John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
nephew of Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1846), and  
Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832),  
John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
cousin of John Edward (b 1863), Benjamin (b 1864), William (b 1866),  
Joseph Schofield (b 1872) and Mary Ann (Marshall) (b 1877), and  
Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),  
brother of Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870),

Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881)  
d 22.12.1879 aged 5 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W O Lang 24.12.1879  
grave 2078 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with brother Francis Riley (grave 2079)

**HINCHLIFFE, Herbert Thomson** (1895-)

b 21.11.1895

resided: Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 12.09.1896

family: son of John Hinchcliffe and Mary Ellen Pearson - *is this John Edward with new wife???*

brother of Joseph (b 1888), William Maurice (b1899), Louis Clement (b 1901)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Isabella** (1830-)

(see **SCHOLEFIELD**)

**HINCHCLIFFE, James** (1788-1817)

b 01.07.1788 North Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer

resided: North Bierley 1788, Newall Hall North Bierley 1799, Quarry Gap Bradford 1801-17

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Miller 27.07.1788, little boy Pudsey 1790,

great boy Pudsey 1800, single brother Pudsey 1806, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812

m Juliana Atkinson (b 1788) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.07.1815

family: son of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),

grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

great-grandson of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,

nephew of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),

cousin of Sarah (b 1773), Martha (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780), Mary (b 1782),

Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),

brother of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), George (b 1790),

Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773) and Emma (née Lea) (b 1795),

uncle of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),

Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and

Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834),

father of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria (b 1817)

d 06.04.1817 aged 28 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 07.04.1817

grave 1333 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Jane Elizabeth** (1878-1951)

b 17.08.1878 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: cloth weaver worsted mill 1911

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1878, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 172 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891,

with mother-in-law Ann Lewis 33 School Street Pudsey 1901, 33 Victoria Terrace Pudsey 1901,

33 School Street Pudsey 1902, Fartown Pudsey 1905, 14 Albert Street Pudsey 1907,

85 Cemetery Road Pudsey 1910, 83 Cemetery Road Pudsey 1911,

20 Fartown Pudsey 1913, 115 Fartown Pudsey 1918, 100 Fartown Pudsey 1926,

Fleece Inn Pudsey 1927, 100 Fartown Pudsey 1930, 9 Marsh Terrace Pudsey 1931,

12 Oakroyd Mount Pudsey 1933-1951

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.10.1878, little girl Fulneck 1880,

great girl Fulneck 1890, no longer on members' list 1892

m (1) Joseph Edmund **LEWIS** (b 1875) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.01.1901

- widowed February 1927

m (2) Maurice **SUGDEN** (b 1884) North Bierley Registration District 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1928

family: daughter of John Edward Hinchcliffe (b 1844) and

Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),

granddaughter of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and  
 Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
 great-granddaughter of Samuel Hinchliffe (clothier) and Martha (washerwoman), and  
 Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
 Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746),  
 and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of John Stocks, and  
 John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and  
 Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer,  
 niece of Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1846), and  
 Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832),  
 John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
 cousin of John Edward (b 1863), Benjamin (b 1864), William (b 1866),  
 Joseph Schofield (b 1872) and Mary Ann (Marshall) (b 1877), and  
 Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853),  
 Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and  
 Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868),  
 Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and  
 Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and  
 William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865),  
 Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875),  
 sister of Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870),  
 Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert Hinchliffe (b 1874) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
 sister-in-law of Janet (née Flesher) (b 1869), Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865),  
 John Rayner Mason (b 1873) and Lessel Clark (b 1881), and  
 Emma Ann (Bradford) (b 1862), Richard (b 1864), William (b 1867), Oscar St Clair (b 1870),  
 Albert James (b 1873) and Henry Ernest Lewis (b 1877), and  
 Ann (b 1874), Martha Elizabeth (b 1876), Hannah (b 1880), Mary (b 1882) and  
 William Hayler Sugden (b 1892),  
 stepdaughter of Robert Ainsworth (b 1856),  
 aunt of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899),  
 Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchliffe (b 1906), and  
 John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and  
 Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901),  
 daughter-in-law of Joseph Lewis (b 1827) and Anne (née Hardee) (b 1841), and  
 William Sugden (weaving overlooker) and Tamar,  
 mother of William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907),  
 Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914),  
 mother-in-law of Mary Ellen (née Southern) (b 1901), James William Ward (b 1902) and  
 Percy Collins,  
 grandmother of Lewis Sydney Lewis (b 1928)  
 d March 1951 aged 72 Pudsey

**HINCHLIFF, John** (1783-1800)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HINCHCLIFFE, John** (1784-)

b 01.01.1784 North Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1796-

occupation: accountant

resided: North Bierley 1784-96, Basel - 1809, London 1810

reception: baptized parents' house by Br D Collis 16.01.1784, little boy Pudsey 1786,

great boy Fulneck 1796, single brother Basel, transferred congregation Fulneck 1809

church service: foreman-shopkeeper under Br Lauten Fulneck 05.08.1809 - 21.03.1810

family: son of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
 grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
 great-grandson of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
 nephew of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1773), Martha (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780), Mary (b 1782),  
 Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),  
 brother of John (b 1784), Joseph (b 1781), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790),  
 Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),  
 brother-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lea) (b 1795) and  
 Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),  
 uncle of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
 Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and  
 Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), and  
 Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817)

#### **HINCHLIFFE, John** (1825-1904)

b 1825

resided: 191 Fartown Pudsey 1904

m Mary (b 1840)

d 05.05.1904 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 09.05.1904

grave 2274 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Mary (grave 2384)

#### **HINCHLIFFE, John**

m Mary Ellen Pearson

family: father of Joseph (b 1888), Herbert Thomson (b 1895), William Maurice (b 1899),  
 Louis Clement (b 1901)

#### **HINCHLIFFE, John Edward** (1844-1885)

b 1844 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: carter 1861, bread carrier 1863, bread baker 1881

resided: Prospect Place Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1871, Littlemoor Pudsey 1867,  
 Fartown Street Pudsey 1881

m Hannah Stocks (b 1839) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.10.1863

family: son of Samuel Hinchcliffe (b 1816) and Harriet (b 1811),  
 brother of Friend (b 1838) and Joseph (b 1846),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830),  
 Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843),  
 father of Arthur (b 1864), Joseph William (b 1867), Francis Riley (b 1870),  
 Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and  
 Florence (Clark) (b 1881),  
 father-in-law of Janet (née Flesher) (b 1869), Rebecca (née Raistrick) (b 1865),  
 John Rayner Mason (b 1873), Joseph Edmund Lewis (b 1874) and Lessel Clark (b 1881),  
 grandfather of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897),  
 George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert Hinchcliffe (b 1906),  
 and John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Hinchcliffe (b 1905), and  
 William (b 1901) Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (b 1907) and  
 Frank Lewis (b 1909), and Laura Hinchcliffe (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901)  
 d February 1885 aged 40 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 23.02.1885  
 plot 412 - together with daughter Florence Clark (d 1905), son Joseph William (d 1912),  
 grandchildren Florence Lewis (interred 11.12.1905) and Frank Lewis (interred 20.07.1910)

#### **HINCHLIFFE, Joseph** (1751-1831)

b 24.01.1751 Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

occupation: farmer  
 resided: Bierley 1751, North Bierley 1779, Newall Hall North Bierley 1799,  
 Quarry Gap Bradford 1801, Bowling Bradford 1831  
 reception; baptized Church of England, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 13.09.1779,  
 sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 22.07.1798, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
 m Elizabeth Rouse (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1779 - widowed 01.12.1814  
 family: son-in-law of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
 brother-in-law of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and  
 Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),  
 father of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),  
 George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),  
 father-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lea) (b 1795) and  
 Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),  
 grandfather of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
 Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and  
 Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), and  
 Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817)  
 d 16.07.1831 aged 80 Bowling Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.07.1831  
 grave 1513 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HINCHLIFFE, Joseph (1764-)**

b 27.04.1764 Pudsey  
 occupation: weaver/clothier  
 resided: Fulneck 18.10.1802, Fagley, Pudsey  
 reception: great boy on Pudsey plan 1782, Pudsey congregation,  
 received congregation Fulneck 27.07.1794, sacrament Fulneck 02.04.1795  
 m Martha Galloway (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.10.1802 - widowed 23.10.1806  
 family: father of Elizabeth (b 1805)

### **HINCHCLIFFE, Joseph (1781-1853)**

b 29.11.1781 North Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1794-96  
 occupation: shopkeeper, tutor to Independent minister's children 1808,  
 set up boys' boarding school Quarry Gap 1813,  
 schoolmaster of academy for young gentlemen Horton House Little Horton 1817-c1851  
 resided: North Bierley 1781-94, Quarry Gap Bradford 1813,  
 Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1817, 32 Fulneck 1851-53  
 reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Traneker 14.12.1781, little boy Pudsey 1783,  
 great boy Fulneck 1794, great boy Pudsey 1796, brethren's house Fulneck 1798,  
 received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1798, sacrament Fulneck 28.02.1801,  
 single brother Fulneck 29.08.1801  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck January 1801-1808,  
 influential in the establishment of the Moravian chapel at Little Horton 1838  
 other information: author of *Academic Speaker*  
 m (1) Elizabeth Rebecca Didcutt (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.07.1813  
 – widowed 15.10.1831  
 m (2) Emma Lea (b 1796) St Mary's Church Stockport 09.08.1833  
 family: son of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
 grandson of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
 great-grandson of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
 nephew of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),  
 cousin of Sarah (b 1773), Martha (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780), Mary (b 1782),  
 Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),  
 brother of John (b 1780), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790),  
 Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),



brother-in-law of Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),  
uncle of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchliffe (b 1817),  
son-in-law of James Lea and Jane,  
father of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and  
Edwin (b 1834), father-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),  
grandfather of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)  
d 24.04.1853 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 29.04.1853  
grave 1785 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHLIFFE, Joseph** (1865-1866)

b 09.12.1865 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Fulneck 1865, Prospect Baildon 1866  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 06.01.1866, little boy Baildon 1866  
family: son of William Hinchliffe (b 1833) and Sarah Ann (née Thornton) (b 1833),  
grandson of Joseph Hinchliffe (clothier) and Sarah (née Nelson) (b 1795), and  
Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),  
great-grandson of John Nelson, and  
John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and  
James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,  
great-great-grandson of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,  
nephew of Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Martha (b 1844) and  
James Webster (b 1846),  
cousin of Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),  
Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878), and  
Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),  
Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),  
brother of Mary (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),  
William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson (b 1873)  
d 16.02.1866 aged 10 weeks Baildon, interred Baildon by Br A C Hassé 22.02.1866  
grave 336 – row E, 1<sup>st</sup> grave at the bottom

**HINCHLIFFE, Joseph** (1888-)

b 26.07.1888  
resided: Fulneck  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Baxter 12.09.1896  
family: son of John Hinchliffe and Mary Ellen Pearson - *is this John Edward remarried???*  
brother of Herbert Thomson (b 1895), William Maurice (b 1899), Louis Clement (b 1901)

**HINCHLIFFE, Joseph William** (1867-1912)

b 19.11.1867 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: common carrier 1881, tanner's handler 1891, tanner 1901  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1867, Fartown Pudsey 1871, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,  
172 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891, Crabtree Yard Pudsey 1901, 1 Milner Fold Pudsey 1909  
13 Primrose Street Thwaites Keighley 1911  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 29.12.1867, little boy Fulneck 1869,  
youth Fulneck 25.08.1879, no longer on members' list 1888  
m Rebecca Raistrick (b 1865) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.05.1891  
family: son of John Edward Hinchliffe (b 1844) and Hannah (née Stocks, later Ainsworth) (b 1839),  
grandson of Samuel Hinchliffe (b 1815) and Harriet (née Emsley) (b 1811), and  
Joseph Stocks (b 1800) and Hannah (née Swift) b 1802),  
great-grandson of Samuel Hinchliffe (clothier) and Martha (washerwoman), and  
Daniel Stocks (1773) and Mary (née Peel) (b 1772), and  
Joshua Swift (b 1767) and Elizabeth (née Farrer),

great-great-grandson of Timothy Stocks (b 1747) and Ann (Nancy) (née Ellis) (b 1746), and James Peel (b 1737) and Grace (née Lister) (b 1740), and John Swift, great-great-great-grandson of John Stocks, and John Peel (b 1716) and Elizabeth (née Mortimer) (b 1708), and Joseph Lister (b 1706) and Martha (née Hardwick, later Rouse) (b 1712), great-great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Peel and Grace, and James Mortimer, nephew of Friend (b 1838), Elizabeth (Schofield) (b 1842) and Joseph Hinchliffe (b 1846), and Mary Anne (Hallewell) (b 1827), Elizabeth (Ellis) (b 1830), Sarah (Mégerand) (b 1832), John (b 1837), Joseph (b 1841) and Martha (Wilson) (b 1843), cousin of John Edward (b 1863), Benjamin (b 1864), William (b 1866), Joseph Schofield (b 1872) and Mary Ann (Marshall) (b 1877), and Charles (b 1848), Mary (b 1850), Elizabeth Anne (b 1852), Emma (b 1853), Arthur (b 1856) and Laura Hallewell (b 1863), and Philibert Joseph Anthony (b 1866), Ann Mary Louisa (b 1866), Francis Augustus (b 1868), Louise Anna (Crawshaw) (b 1871), William George (b 1872) and Frederick Alfred Mégerand (b 1874), and William Edward (b 1857), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1865), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1871), William Arthur (b 1873) and Joseph Stocks (b 1875), brother of Arthur (b 1864), Francis Riley (b 1870), Hannah (Mason) (b 1872), Herbert (b 1874), Jane Elizabeth (Lewis) (b 1878) and Florence (Clark) (b 1881), brother-in-law of Janet (née Flesher) (b 1869), John Rayner Mason (b 1871), Joseph Edmund Lewis (b 1875) and Lessel Clark (b 1881), and William (b 1871), Lucy (b 1871), Martha (Jones) (b 1874) and George Arthur Raistrick (b 1879), stepson of Robert Ainsworth (b 1856), uncle of John Edward (b 1902), Ruth (b 1905) and Julia Mason (b 1905), and William (b 1901), Emma Ann (b 1902), Florence (b 1904), Blanche (Ward) (b 1907), Frank Lewis (b 1909) and Nellie (Collins) (b 1914), and Laura (née Hinchliffe, later Ward) (b 1899) and Doris Clark (b 1901), son-in-law of George Raistrick (b 1834) and Mary (née Naylor) (b 1842), father of George Edward (b 1891), Frank Raistrick (b 1894), Fred (b 1897), George (b 1899), Lily Rebecca (b 1901), Norman (b 1903) and Albert (b 1906)  
d June 1912 aged 44 Keighley, interred Pudsey cemetery general section E 27.06.1912  
plot 412 - together with father John Edward, sister Florence Clark, niece Florence Lewis and nephew Frank Lewis

#### **HINCHLIFFE, Joshua**

resided: Littlemoor  
m Judith (b 1817)  
family: father of Edwin (b 1846)

#### **HINCHLIFFE, Judith (1817-1857)**

b 1817  
resided: Littlemoor  
m Joshua Hinchliffe  
family: mother of Edwin (b 1846)  
d 01.09.1857 aged 40 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 03.09.1857  
grave 1825 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **HINCHLIFFE, Juliana (1788-1854)**

b **ATKINSON** 13.09.1788 Leeds West Yorkshire  
occupation: home duties 1851  
resided: Leeds 1788, Quarry Gap Bradford 1815, Horton House Horton Bradford 1818, Mirfield 1838, Old Bank Mirfield 1851-54  
reception; received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1816, sacrament Fulneck 12.01.1817,

transferred congregation Wellhouse 1834  
m James Hinchcliffe (b 1788) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.07.1815 - widowed 06.04.1817  
family: daughter-in-law of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
sister-in-law of Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), George (b 1790),  
Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
mother of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817)  
d 27.07.1854 aged 66 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br John Lang 31.07.1854  
grave 187 – sisters' section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Maria Louisa (1815-1887)**

b 26.12.1815 Bradford West Yorkshire  
occupation: teacher at Elizabeth Sharman's school Keighley 1841  
resided: Quarry Gap Bradford 1815, Horton House Horton Lane Horton Bradford 1817,  
Bedford 1830s, Sandy Wood House Keighley 1841-?  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.01.1816, little girl Horton 1818,  
great girl Horton 04.06.1828, sisters' house Bedford 1830s-c1840, sacrament Bedford,  
single sister Bedford 1834, sisters' house Fulneck 1864  
family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1781) and Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773),  
granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
great-granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
niece of John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792),  
Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),  
cousin of Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817),  
sister of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Harriet Ann (b 1817), Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819),  
Henry (b 1821) and Edward (b 1823), step-daughter of Emma (née Lea) (b 1795),  
half-sister of Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), sister-in-law of Isabella (née Scholefield) (b 1830),  
aunt of Florence Edith Hinchcliffe (b 1864) (adopted child)  
d 26.04.1887 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.04.1887  
grave 2140 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 89<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Martha (1766-1806)** (see **GALLOWAY** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Martha**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**HINCHCLIFFE, Martha Rhoda**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1874

**HINCHCLIFFE, Mary (1792-1834)**

b 14.11.1792 North Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire  
resided: North Bierley 1792, Newall Hall North Bierley 1799, Quarry Gap Bradford 1801-05,  
Bowling Bradford 1834  
reception: baptized by Br J La Trobe 03.12.1792, little girl Pudsey 1794,  
great girl Pudsey 04.06.1805, sisters' house Fulneck 1805, single sister Fulneck 04.05. 1811  
family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
niece of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),  
cousin of Sarah (b 1773), Martha (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780), Mary (b 1782),  
Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),  
sister of John (b 1792), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),  
George (b 1790), Martha (b 1794), Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth (b 1799),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lea) (b 1795) and

Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),  
aunt of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and  
Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), and  
Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817)  
d 20.04.1834 aged 41 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.04.1834  
grave 1542 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Mary** (1840-1922)

b 1840

resided: Laburnum Terrace Norwood Green 1922

m John Hinchcliffe (b 1925)

d 29.07.1922 aged 82 Norwood Green, interred Fulneck by Rev T Garling 02.08.1922

grave 2384 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband John Hinchcliffe (grave 2274)

**HINCHLIFFE, Mary** (1865-1865)

b 15.02.1865 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J P Libbey 15.02.1865

family: daughter of William Hinchcliffe (b 1833) and Sarah Ann (née Thornton) (b 1833),

granddaughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (clothier) and Sarah (née Nelson) (b 1795), and

Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),

great-granddaughter of John Nelson, and

John Thornton (b 1772) and Elizabeth (Betty) (née Brook) (b 1776), and

James Webster (clothmaker) and Mary,

great-great-granddaughter of Charles Thornton (b 1744) and Martha (Matty) (née Fox) (b 1742),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Thornton, and Thomas Fox,

niece of Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Martha (b 1844) and

James Webster Thornton (b 1846),

cousin of Mary Louisa (Lewsley) (b 1869), John Edward (b 1872), Charles Thornton (b 1874),

Thomas Henry (b 1876) and Rhoda Emily Cope (b 1878), and

Frederic (b 1870), Mary Elizabeth (b 1871) Ada Ann (Nachmann) (b 1873),

Florence Annie (Lees) (b 1874) and John William Thornton (b 1876),

sister of Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869),

William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson (b 1873)

d 16.02.1865 aged 1 day Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 17.02.1865

grave 1900 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with grandmother Mary Thornton (grave 1895)

**HINCHLIFFE, Mary Ellen Pearson**

m John Hinchcliffe

family: mother of Joseph (b 1888), Herbert Thomson (b 1895), William Maurice (b 1899)

**HINCHLIFFE, Rebecca** (1865-1940) (see **RAISTRICK**)

**HINCHLIFFE, Sarah** (1795-1868)

b **NELSON** 1795 Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: mangler 1841, laundress 1851

resided: Leeds 1795, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1851,

Fulneck 1861, Baildon 1867

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 23.11.1795, received congregation Fulneck

m Joseph Hinchcliffe (clothier/widower) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.10.1831 – widowed

family: daughter of John Nelson,

mother of William Hinchcliffe (b 1833),

mother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Thornton) (b 1833) and Ann (née Brough),  
grandmother of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867),  
Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869), William Ernest (b 1871) and  
Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873),  
great-grandmother of Edith (b 1897) and Fred William Wild (b 1900), and  
Sarah Ellen (b 1899) and Geoffrey Hinchliffe (b 1903)  
d 17.12.1868 aged 73 Baildon, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.12.1868  
grave 1939 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HINCHCLIFFE, Sarah** (1797-)

b 13.04.1797 North Bierley Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire  
resided: North Bierley 1797, Newall Hall North Bierley 1799, Quarry Gap Bradford 1801,  
emigrated America 1818  
reception: baptized by Br J Hartley 07.05.1797, little girl Pudsey 1799,  
great girl Pudsey 04.06.1810, great girl Fulneck 1812, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1815,  
transferred congregation Bethlehem Pennsylvania 1818  
family: daughter of Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751) and Elizabeth (née Rouse) (b 1755),  
granddaughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
great-granddaughter of Jonathan Rouse, and John Fairburn,  
niece of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and Sarah (La Trobe) (b 1761),  
cousin of Sarah (b 1773), Martha (b 1776), Samuel (b 1778), John (b 1780), Mary (b 1782),  
Joseph (b 1784), Ann (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790) and Susanna Winpenny (b 1791),  
sister of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786), James (b 1788),  
George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794) and Elizabeth (b 1799),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth Rebecca (née Didcutt) (b 1773), Emma (née Lea) (b 1796) and  
Juliana (née Atkinson) (b 1788),  
aunt of Emma Elizabeth (b 1814), Maria Louisa (b 1815), Harriet Ann (b 1817),  
Charles (b 1818), Agnes Ann (b 1819), Henry (b 1821), Edward (b 1823) and  
Edwin Hinchcliffe (b 1834), and  
Ellen Elizabeth (b 1816) and Ann Maria Hinchcliffe (b 1817)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Sarah Alice** (1881-) (see *Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HINCHCLIFFE, Sarah Ann** (1833-1903) (see **THORNTON**)

**HINCHCLIFFE, William** (1833-1916)

b 08.10.1833 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
educated: training institution Fulneck January-December 1865  
occupation: power loom weaver 1851, woollen cloth weaver 1861, clothier 1864,  
postmaster Baildon 1871, bookseller and stationer 1881, bookseller 1891,  
stationery and smallware dealer 1901, retired grocer 1911  
resided: Pudsey 1833, Littlemoor Pudsey 1841, Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1851,  
Fulneck 1861, Baildon 1865, 2 Northgate Baildon 1881,  
High Street Clay Cross Derbyshire 1891, Market Street High Street Clay Cross 1901,  
Water Lane Wirksworth Derbyshire 1911  
reception: baptized Mount Zion Methodist New Connection Chapel Pudsey 10.09.1833,  
single brother Fulneck 1859, transferred congregation Baildon 1865, left congregation 1880s  
church service: teacher day school Baildon and preacher Wellfield 1865, withdrew 1870  
m (1) Sarah Ann Thornton (b 1833) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1864  
– widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1903  
m (2) Ann Brough 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1905 Belper Registration District Derbyshire  
family: son of Joseph Hinchliffe (clothier) and Sarah (née Nelson) (b 1795),  
grandson of John Nelson,  
son-in-law of Charles Thornton (b 1807) and Mary (née Webster) (b 1804),

brother-in-law of Ellinor (b 1835), Rhoda (Cope) (b 1837), John (b 1839), Martha (b 1844) and James Webster Thornton (b 1846),  
father of Mary (b 1865), Joseph (b 1865), Albert (b 1867), Sarah Elizabeth (Wild) (b 1869), William Ernest (b 1871) and Herbert Nelson Hinchliffe (b 1873),  
father-in-law of William Wild (b 1864), Mary (née Beighton) (b 1870) and Florence Emily (née Cook) (b 1879),  
grandfather of Edith (b 1897) and Fred William Wild (b 1900), and Sarah Ellen (b 1899) and Geoffrey Hinchliffe (b 1903)  
d December 1916 aged 83 Belper Registration District Derbyshire

**HINCHLIFF** (see **HINCHCLIFFE**)

**HINCHLIFFE** (see **HINCHCLIFFE**)

**HINDLEY, Anna Rosina** (1771-)

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1820s/30s

**HINDLEY, Charles** (1796-1857)

b 25.06.1796 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fairfield, boys' school Fulneck, Fulneck Academy 03.08.1810,  
boys' academy Haverfordwest 1813 - October 1814

occupation: on death of brother John Frederick took over family business 1819,  
Member of Parliament for Ashton-under-Lyne 1835

resided: Portland House Ashton-under-Lyne and 14 Queen Square Westminster 1837,  
Dartmouth House Westminster 1857

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br J Swertner 26.06.1796, little boy Fairfield 1798,  
great boy Fulneck 1808, received congregation Fulneck 17.03.1810,  
sacrament Haverfordwest 26.09.1813, single brother Haverfordwest 1814,  
transferred congregation Dukinfield 1819

church service: single brethren's labourer Dublin 1814,  
teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1817, lay preacher Lancashire 1819

provincial office: committee to establish Moravian College 1847-57

m (1) Hannah Buckley (b 1801) St Chad's Church Rochdale 19.09.1821 – widowed 08.07.1837

m (2) Ann Fort (b 1805) St Margaret's Church Westminster 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1839  
– widowed 04.12.1854

family: son of Ignatius Hindley (b 1756) and Mary (née Ambler) (b 1762),  
grandson John Hindley (b 1717) and Mary (née Unsworth) (b 1718),? and Michael Ambler (b 1727) and Rose (née Bean) (b 1735),  
great-grandson of James Hindley, and Isaac Unsworth,? and Henry Bean,  
nephew of Joseph, Elizabeth (Bowker) (b 1742), James (b 1748) and Alice Hindley (b 1751),? and Susanna (Bardsley) (b 1759), Elizabeth (Clough) (b 1764), Michael (b 1767), Hannah (Gray) (b 1769), John (b 1771) and Rose Ambler (b 1777),  
cousin of Christian (b 1768), Mary (b 1771), Henry (b 1782), Elizabeth (b 1784), Mary (b 1788), Thomas (b 1789), Daniel (b 1792) and Deborah Charlotte Hindley (b 1797), and Ann (b 1794) and John Hindley (b 1796),? and Edward (b 1791), John (b 1792), Mary Ann (b 1797) and Edward Clough (b 1803, and Hannah (b 1795), Mary (b 1797), Peter Sampson (b 1799), Betty (b 1801), Michael (b 1803) and William Ambler (b 1806),  
brother of John Frederick (b 1791) and Edward (b 1793),  
stepson of Sarah (née ?, later Sandiford) (b 1763),  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Buckley) (b 1799),  
uncle of Charles Frederic (b 1817) and Mary Hindley (b 1819),  
son-in-law of Robert Buckley and Sarah, and Richard Fort and Nanny,  
father of stillborn son (1828), stillborn son (1829), Hannah (b 1830) Caroline (b 1833), Susan (b 1835) and Emma Jane (b 1837)

d 01.12.1857 aged 61 London, interred Chelsea by Br P La Trobe 05.12.1857  
south west square, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave

**HINDLEY, Elizabeth** (c1773-1856) (see **LAUTENSCHLÄGER**)

**HINES, Charlotte** (1800-1881) (see **HEPTONSTALL**)

**HINES, George** (1791-1866)

b 1791 Eydon Northamptonshire

occupation: butcher

resided: Eydon Northamptonshire 1791, Woodford Northamptonshire 1818, Fairfield 1822

reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Eydon 02.10.1791, great boy Eydon 1803,

brethren's house Fulneck,

after a fruitless attempt to set up the butchery business he returned to his father 29.08.1813

received congregation Eydon, transferred congregation Fairfield 1822

m Elizabeth Horn 06.04.1818 Church of St John the Baptist Upper Shuckburgh Warwickshire

family: son of Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),

brother of Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793), Jane (Mayo) (b 1796),

William (b 1799), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Martin (b 1810),

James (b 1812), Mark (b 1813) and Thomas (b 1817),

brother-in-law of David Walshaw (b 1788), James Renatus Hughes (b 1793),

James Mayo (b 1795), Charlotte (née Heptonstall) (b 1800), Mary (née Horsford) (b 1800)

and Ann (née Horn) (b 1804),

uncle of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and

Eliza (b 1820), Frances (b 1822) and Eliza Mayo (b 1825), and

George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828) and

Ellen Hines (b 1830), and

Samuel (b 1836), Mary (Hartman) (b 1838), Catharine (b 1840), Rebecca (b 1843) and

John Hines (b 1846),

son-in-law of George Horn and Ann,

father of Thomas Henry (b 1818), Alfred (b 1820), William Renatus (b 1822),

Edward Flowers (b 1824), Elizabeth Rebecca (Christie) (b 1827), Francis (b 1829),

Daniel (b 1831), Maria Anne (b 1834), John (b 1836) and Catherine (b 1839),

father-in-law of Anne (née Navey) (b 1819), Elizabeth Caroline (née Clackett) (b 1821),

Hannah (née Bailey) (b 1827), Martha (née Platts, later Ardern) (b 1829),

Hannah (née Parr) (b 1827), David Christie (b 1820), Annie (née Woodward) (b 1832),

Annie (née Hughes) (b 1834),

grandfather of Susanna (b 1854), Elizabeth (b 1854) and William Henry Hines (b 1857), and

Elizabeth E (b 1847), Caroline Rebecca (b 1848), George Henry Harvey (b 1849),

Emily Clara (b 1851), Maria Freeman (b 1853) and John Francis Hines (b 1857), and

Elizabeth (b 1849), Rebecca (b 1855) and Agnes Hines (b 1859), and

Harriet Hannah Hines (b 1862), and George H (b 1854) and John James Christie (b 1860),

and Elizabeth (Hibbert) (b 1864), George Woodward (b 1867), Edward (b 1868) and

Francis Charles Hines (b 1871),

great-grandfather of Frances Marion Ambler Hines (b 1890), and

Frank Hibbert (b 1898), and

Annie (b 1894), Pruey Woodward (b 1897) and Mary Hines (b 1905), and

Margaret Hines (b 1896)

d 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1866 aged 74 Fairfield

**HINES, Jane** (1796-)

b 15.10.1796 Eydon Northamptonshire

educated: girls' school Ockbrook 15.06.1806

reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Eydon 23.10.1796, little girl Woodford 1803,

little girl Ockbrook 1806, great girl Ockbrook 1808, received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1815,

sacrament Fulneck 10.01.1818, transferred congregation Eydon 1826,  
transferred congregation Woodford  
m James **MAYO** (b 1795) St Nicholas' Church Eydon 18.05.1819 - widowed 03.02.1826  
family: daughter of Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),  
sister of Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793),  
William (b 1799), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Martin (b 1810),  
James (b 1812), Mark (b 1813) and Thomas Hines (b 1817),  
sister-in-law of David Walshaw (b 1788), Elizabeth (née Horn) (b 1796),  
James Renatus Hughes (b 1793), Charlotte (née Heptonstall) (b 1800),  
Mary (née Horsford) (b 1800) and Ann (née Horn) (b 1804), and  
George (b 1794), Job (b 1797), Sophia (b 1799), Peter (b 1801), David (b 1806),  
Daniel (b 1812) and George Henry Mayo (b 1814),  
aunt of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1818), Alfred (b 1820), William Renatus (b 1822),  
Edward Flowers (b 1824), Elizabeth Rebecca (b 1827), Francis (b 1829), Daniel (b 1831),  
Maria Anne (b 1834), John (b 1836) and Catherine Hines (b 1839), and  
Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828) and  
Ellen Hines (b 1830), and  
Samuel (b 1836), Mary (Hartman) (b 1838), Catharine (b 1840), Rebecca (b 1843) and  
John Hines (b 1846),  
daughter-in-law of Francis Mayo (b 1770) and Esther (née Cook),  
mother of Eliza (b 1820), Frances (b 1822) and Eliza Mayo (b 1825)  
d 30.04.1843 aged 48 Woodford, interred Woodford by Br J P Libbey 05.05.1843  
grave 110 – 12<sup>th</sup> row from the left (east), 26<sup>th</sup> grave from back boundary (south)

### **HINES, William** (1799-1864)

b 06.07.1799 Eydon Northamptonshire  
occupation: shopkeeper Woodford 1822, butcher Woodford 1841  
resided: Eydon 1799, Woodford 1822, in the country near Ockbrook 1830s, Woodford 1841  
reception: baptized St Nicholas' Church Eydon 01.09.1799, little boy Woodford 1803,  
great boy Woodford 1811, received congregation Fulneck 11.02.1816,  
transferred congregation Woodford 1822, transferred congregation Ockbrook 1830s,  
left the church  
m Charlotte Heptonstall (b 1800) St Peter's Church Leeds 14.08.1822  
family: son of Daniel Hines (b 1764) and Elizabeth (née Cook) (b 1770),  
brother of Mary (Walshaw) (b 1788), George (b 1791), Elizabeth (Hughes) (b 1793),  
Jane (b 1796), Daniel (b 1803), Esther (b 1806), John (b 1808), Martin (b 1810),  
James (b 1812), Mark (b 1813) and Thomas (b 1817),  
brother-in-law of David Walshaw (b 1788), Elizabeth (née Horn) (b 1796),  
James Renatus Hughes (b 1793), James Mayo (b 1795), Mary (née Horsford) (b 1800)  
and Ann (née Horn) (b 1804), and Mary Heptonstall (b 1796),  
uncle of Joseph Renatus Walshaw (b 1824), and  
Thomas Henry (b 1818), Alfred (b 1820), William Renatus (b 1822),  
Edward Flowers (b 1824), Elizabeth Rebecca (b 1827), Francis (b 1829), Daniel (b 1831),  
Maria Anne (b 1834), John (b 1836) and Catherine Hines (b 1839), and  
Joseph Daniel Hughes (b 1821), and  
Eliza (b 1820), Frances (b 1822) and Eliza Mayo (b 1825), and  
Samuel (b 1836), Mary (Hartman) (b 1838), Catharine (b 1840), Rebecca (b 1843) and  
John Hines (b 1846),  
father of George (b 1825), Sarah (Baldwin) (b 1826), Mary Elizabeth (b 1827), Eliza (b 1828)  
and Ellen (b 1830),  
father-in-law of Sarah (née Fessey) (b 1830) and James Baldwin (carpenter)  
d February 1864 aged 64 Woodford, interred St Mary the Virgin' churchyard Woodford 25.02.1864



**HIRST, Elizabeth** (1804-)

b 01.11.1804 Batley

reception: received congregation Fulneck 16.10.1819

**HIRST, Hannah** (1727-1802)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HIRST, Mary** (1805-1884)

(see **MANN**)

**HOBSON, Emma** (1861-)

(see **HUTTON**)

**HOBSON, Frederick** (1890-)

b 13.02.1890 Stanningley Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: warrant school master 1918

educated: Leeds City Training College 1911

resided: 2 Roseberry Terrace Gladstone Street Stanningley 1890,

Royal Navy Barracks Shotley 1918

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.04.1890, little boy Fulneck 1892,

youth Fulneck 1902, crossed off members' list 1906

m Annie Claughton (b 1899) St Peter's Church Bramley 03.07.1918

family: son of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855) and Emma (née Hutton) (b 1861),

grandson of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor, and

Samuel Hobson (b 1817) and Jane (née Rayner) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

George Hobson (engine tender), and Joseph Rayner (clothier),

great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Sarah (b 1846), George (b 1852), Emily (b 1857) and John Hobson (b 1863), and

Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868),

Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877),

Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

cousin of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and

Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),

brother of Rosa (b 1888) and John Arthur (b 1899),

son-in-law of Joseph Garnet Claughton (engineer)

**HOBSON, John Arthur** (1899-)

b 14.04.1899 Stanningley Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: 2 Roseberry Terrace Gladstone Street Stanningley 1899

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.06.1899, little boy Fulneck 1901,

not on members' list 1910

family: son of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855) and Emma (née Hutton) (b 1861),

grandson of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor, and

Samuel Hobson (b 1817) and Jane (née Rayner) (b 1822),  
 great-grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
 George Hobson (engine tenter), and Joseph Rayner (clothier),  
 great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
 Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
 George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
 Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 nephew of Sarah (b 1846), George (b 1852), Emily (b 1857) and John Hobson (b 1863), and  
 Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868),  
 Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877),  
 Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
 cousin of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),  
 Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and  
 Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
 Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
 John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
 Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
 brother of Rosa (b 1888) and Frederick (b 1890),  
 brother-in-law of Annie (née Claughton) (b 1899)

#### **HOBSON, Rosa (1888-)**

b 16.03.1888 Stanningley Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: assistant school teacher 1911

resided: Richardshaw Lane Stanningley 1888,

2 Roseberry Terrace Gladstone Street Stanningley 1890

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.05.1888, little girl Fulneck 1890,

great girl Fulneck 1900, crossed off members' list 1907

family: daughter of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855) and Emma (née Hutton) (b 1861),

granddaughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor, and

Samuel Hobson (b 1817) and Jane (née Rayner) (b 1822),

great-granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

George Hobson (engine tenter), and Joseph Rayner (clothier),

great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Sarah (b 1846), George (b 1852), Emily (b 1857) and John Hobson (b 1863), and

Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Albert Edward (b 1868),

Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877),

Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

cousin of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and

Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
sister of Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur (b 1899),  
sister-in-law of Annie (née Claughton) (b 1899)

**HOCH, Ann** (1775-1848) (see **COOK**)

**HOCH, Benjamin** (1822-1903)

b 01.10.1822 Jamaica

occupation: teacher Malvern post 1853

reception: sacrament Fulneck 1839

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill, boys' school Ockbrook January 1846,  
boys' school Fairfield 1853

family: son of Samuel Hoch (b 1780) and Anne (née Cook) (b 1775),  
brother of William (b 1813) and Samuel (b 1824)

d 02.12.1903 aged 82 Hampstead

**HOCH, Samuel** (1780-1840) (see **HOCH, Ann**)

**HOCH, Samuel** (1824-)

b 24.09.1824 Ockbrook

resided: on the place Ockbrook

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br S F Church 03.10.1824

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1846, boys' school Lausanne, withdrew

family: son of Samuel Hoch (b 1780) and Anne (née Cook) (b 1775),  
brother of William (b 1813) and Benjamin (b 1822)

**HOCH, William** (1813-1821)

b 17.11.1813 Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Brethren's Church Antigua

family: son of Samuel (b 1780) and Anne (née Cook) (b 1775),  
brother of Benjamin (b 1822) and Samuel (b 1824)

d 17.02.1821 aged 7 boys' school Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S R Reichel 21.02.1821  
grave 1375 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HOCHSTEIN, Emmy** (1820-) (see **PLESSING, Gustav Heinrich**)

**HODGKINSON, Margaret** (1775-) (see **SMITH**)

**HODGSON, Ann** (1749-1829) (see **BURNLEY**)

**HODSON, Hannah**

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1821

m Hodson pre 1821

**HOFFMAN, Nicholas** (1744-1803) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HOFFMAN, Sarah** (1761-) (see **KIRKMAN** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HOLDSWORTH, Eliza** (1857-)

b 03.01.1857

resided: Fartown

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.04.1873

family: daughter of John Holdsworth and Esther Elizabeth

**HOLDSWORTH, Frances (1810-1813)**

b 13.04.1810 Fulneck

resided: dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 13.05.1810

family: daughter of John Holdsworth and Phoebe (b 1786),  
sister of Mary (b 1807), John (b 1812)

d 18.04.1813 aged 3 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 20.04.1813

grave 1291 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 11<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**HOLDSWORTH, Hannah (1783-)**

b 21.06.1782 Tong

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 05.03.1820

m Holdsworth - widowed pre 1819

**HOLDSWORTH, John**

resided: dyehouse near Fulneck

reception: received congregation Pudsey 04.04.1807

m Phoebe (b 1786)

family: father of Mary (b 1807), Frances (b 1810) and John (b 1812)

**HOLDSWORTH, John (1812-1813)**

b 31.10.1812 Fulneck

resided: dyehouse Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H L W Lauten 15.11.1812

family: son of John Holdsworth and Phoebe (b 1786),  
brother of Mary (b 1807), Frances (b 1810)

d 17.03.1813 aged 5 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 19.03.1813

grave 1289 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Phoebe (grave 1288)

**HOLDSWORTH, Mary (1807-)**

b 03.04.1807 dyehouse

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 03.05.1807

family: daughter of John Holdsworth and Phoebe (b 1786),  
sister of Frances (b 1810) and John (b 1812)

**HOLDSWORTH, Phoebe (1786-1813)**

b 26.11.1786

resided: dyehouse near Fulneck

reception: received congregation Pudsey 08.08.1807

m John Holdsworth

family: mother of Mary (b 1807), Frances (b 1810) and John (b 1812)

d 09.03.1813 aged 26 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 12.03.1813

grave 1288 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with son John (grave 1289)

**HOLLAND, Abigail**

occupation: in service with Br and Sr Okely Fairfield 25.04.1814

reception: Fulneck, sisters' house Ockbrook 17.08.1812 - 23.04.1814,  
received congregation Ockbrook 25.04.1813

**HOLLAND, John (1799-)**

b 25.01.1799 Ashton

occupation: shoemaker

reception: brethren's house Fulneck to learn shoemaking business 09.04.1810,  
dismissed brethren's house and returned to parents.

**HOLLAND, Mary**

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 21.01.1809

**HOLLINGWORTH, Abraham** (1738-1803) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HOLLINGWORTH, Hannah** (1806-) (*see **BIRKBY***)

**HOLLINGWORTH, James** (1722-1801)

b 24.02.1721 (OS) / 07.03.1722 (NS) Wrose

occupation: clothier

resided: Wrose, Pudsey 1748

reception: baptized St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.04.1722 (OS) / 26.04.1722 (NS),  
received society Pudsey c 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

disowned by congregation several years, readmitted congregation Pudsey April 1771,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.10.1788

m Susanna Gledhill (b c 1721) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 29.01.1746 (OS) / 09.02.1747 (NS)

family: son of Thomas Hollingworth (husbandman), son-in-law of Peter Gledhill,

father of 1 son, Benigna (b 1751), 6 daughters and John (b 1771)

d 01.04.1801 aged 79 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 04.04.1801

grave 1098 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HOLLINGWORTH, Mary Ann** (1804-1861) (*see **COLLIS***)

**HOLLINGWORTH, Susanna** (1726-1816)

b **GLEDHILL** 1726 (*In several registers and catalogues she is named as **Rachel***)

resided: Pudsey, Greengates

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Huddersfield 21.08.1726 (OS) / 01.09.1726 (NS),

received society Pudsey c 1749,

received congregation Yorkshire 25.03.1751 (OS) / 05.04.1751 (NS),

sacrament Yorkshire 09.09.1753, excluded congregation for several years,

readmitted congregation Pudsey April 1771

m James Hollingworth (b 1722) St Peter's Church Huddersfield 29.01.1746 (OS) / 09.02.1747 (NS)  
- widowed 01.04.1801

family: daughter of Peter Gledhill, daughter-in-law of Thomas Hollingworth (husbandman),

mother of 1 son, Benigna (b 1751), 5 daughters and John (b 1771)

d 18.02.1816 aged nearly 90 Greengates, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 22.02.1816

grave 1326 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HOLLINGWORTH, William** (1799-1885)

b 02.01.1799 Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Cheshire

occupation: schoolmaster 1830, bookkeeper 1839, cashier cotton mill 1861, bookkeeper 1871,  
retired cashier 1881

resided: Dukinfield 1799-1823, Newton Moor 1830, Dukinfield 1831, Sandy Lane Dukinfield 1841,  
Old Road Dukinfield 1851, 6 Old Road Dukinfield 1871, 12 Old Road Dukinfield 1885

reception: baptized Church of St Michael and All Angels Ashton 10.02.1799,

little boy Dukinfield 1804, great boy Dukinfield 1811, received congregation Dukinfield,  
single brother Dukinfield 1817

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1823

m Hannah Birkby (b 1806) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.01.1829

family: son of John Hollingworth (b 1775) and Ann (Nanny) (née Rowland) (b 1777),  
grandson of John Hollingworth and Betty,  
brother of Mary Ann (Collis) (b 1804), Hellen James Grundy (b 1807), Martha (b 1808),  
Mary (b 1808), Edwin (b 1811) and Edward Hollingworth (b 1812),  
brother-in-law of John Collis (b 1799), and  
Richard (b 1809), Joseph (b 1812), Susanna (b 1815), Martha (b 1818), Sarah (b 1821) and  
Samuel Birkby (b 1823),  
uncle of Anna (b 1834) and John Planta Collis (b 1836),  
son-in-law of Richard Birkby (b 1770) and Hannah (née Thornton, later Kellett) (b 1780),  
father of John William (b 1830), Anne (b 1831), John (b 1832), Edward (b 1834),  
Emma (b 1836) and Mary (b 1839)  
d 08.09.1885 aged 86 Dukinfield

**HOLM, Nicholas Johannes (Niels John) (1778-)**

b 03.03.1778 Sander Tapp

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received society Leydt,  
brethren's house Neuwied 07.06.1794, received congregation Gnadau 28.03.1796,  
sacrament Neuwied 10.12.1797

church orders: accepted as acoluth

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 27.07.1816,  
diaspora labourer Christiania and Dramen based Christiania 1820,  
based Christiansfeld 1837-1841

m c 1819

**HOLME, Sarah (1795-)**

b 02.10.1795 Ockbrook Derbyshire

educated: one of first day scholars girls' boarding school Ockbrook 23.09.1799

occupation: in service to Sr Creswick Ockbrook ? - 29.01.1813,

in service of Sr Antes Fulneck 11.07.1813 - ?

resided: inn Ockbrook (5 The Settlement) 1797-1813

reception: baptized Ockbrook by Br J F Zander 04.10.1795, little girl Ockbrook 1797,  
great girl Ockbrook 1808, received congregation Ockbrook 29.09.1811,  
sisters' house Ockbrook 29.01.1813, transferred congregation Fulneck 11.07.1813,  
single sister Ockbrook 04.05.1814, sisters' house Fairfield, sisters' house Ockbrook 07.01.1822,  
confirmed Ockbrook 31.03.1822, sacrament Ockbrook 04.04.1822

family: daughter of George Holme (b 1751) and Esther (née Walker) (b 1758),

granddaughter of John Holme and Mary, and

Jeremiah Walker (b 1731) and Martha (née Stocks) (b 1737),

great-granddaughter of Michael Stocks (collier) and Martha (née Holmes),

niece of Ludwig Benjamin (b 1761), John (b 1767) and Samuel Walker (b 1772),

cousin of Eleanor Holme, and

Joseph (b 1794), James (b 1799) and Charles Walker (b 1806), and

John (b 1799), William (b 1800), Mary (b 1802), Martha (b 1804), Jeremiah (b 1806) and

Joseph Walker (b 1810),

sister of Mary (b 1793), Anna (b 1797) and George (b 1801)

**HOLMES, Hannah (-1811)**

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 09.09.1804

m Holmes

d 10.08.1811 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 14.08.1811

grave 1268 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HOLMES, Jack**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Fulneck in Baildon 09.01.1814  
m Martha

**HOLMES, John Beck (1767-1843)**

b **Johannes HOLM** 03.11.1767 Copenhagen

educated: boys' school Christiansfeld 1777, pädagogium Niesky 1780, seminary Barby 1787

reception: baptized Lutheran Church, received congregation Niesky 23.09.1781,  
sacrament Niesky 20.12.1783,

church orders: accepted as acoluth 1792

ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br G Traneker 14.08.1799

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (123 [61]) Herrnhut by Brn C A Baumeister, G M Schneider and  
F W Foster 18.08.1825

church service: teacher pädagogium Niesky 1789, tutor to Siebold von Seidlitz 1790,  
teacher boys' school Fulneck August 1791, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 26.03.1798,  
congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1800, Ayr 1804, Gracefield 1810, Dublin 1812,  
Fulneck 1824, retired Fulneck 1837

other service: author/publisher *Historical sketches of the Missions of the United Brethren* (1818),  
*History of the Protestant Church of the United Brethren Vol. 1* (1825), *Vol. 2* (1830)

m (1) Mary Radley (b 1771) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.05.1800 – widowed 07.10.1828

m (2) Mary Mortimer (b 1780) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1829

family: son of Peter Stevensen Holm (Captain of Greenland whaler) d 1769),

son-in-law of Samuel Radley (b 1748) and Mary (née Lees) (b 1749),

brother-in-law of James Radley (b 1793),

father of stillborn son (1804), 2 sons and Catherine (b 1807)

d 03.09.1843 aged 75 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 08.09.1843

grave 1670 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HOLMES, Lucy (1846-)**

(see **COOKSON**)

**HOLMES, Martha**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck in Baildon 09.01.1814

m Jack Holmes

**HOLMES, Mary (1771-1828)**

b **RADLEY** 08.10.1771 Manchester

reception: baptized St Ann's Church Manchester 06.11.1771,

received congregation Fairfield 18.02.1788, sacrament Fairfield 01.04.1790

church offices: accepted as acoluth

church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal, congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1800,  
Ayr 1804, Gracefield 1810, Dublin 1812, Fulneck 1824

m John Beck Holmes (b 1767) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.05.1800

family: daughter of Samuel Radley (b 1748) and Mary (née Lees) (b 1749),

granddaughter of John Lees (b 1720) and Mary (née Kenworthy),

great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and William Kenworthy,

niece of John (b 1750), Elizabeth (b 1761) and Joseph Lees (b 1764),

cousin of Mary (b 1770), Sarah (Miller) (b 1771), John (b 1773), Anna (b 1774),

William (b 1776) and Edward Lees (b 1779),

sister of William (b 1787), James (b 1789) and James (b 1793),

daughter-in-law of Peter Stevensen Holm (Captain of Greenland whaler d 1769),

mother of stillborn son (1804), 2 sons and Catherine Holmes (b 1807)

d 07.10.1828 aged 57 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 11.10.1828

grave 1478 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HOLMES, Mary** (1780-1862)

(see **MORTIMER**)

**HOLMES, Sarah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 18.06.1808

m Holmes

**HOLMES, Sarah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck in Baildon 23.05.1813, sacrament Fulneck 07.09.1815,  
transferred congregation Baildon 24.04.1816

m Holmes

**HOLMES, Thomas**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 08.12.1810

m

**HOLMES, Wainman** (1805-)

b 16.11.1805 Baildon

educated: boys' school Fulneck?

reception: baptized Baildon

**HOLROYD, Frances** (1837-1925)

(see **STOTT**)

**HOLROYD, Sarah** (1757-1815)

(see **SMITH**)

**HOLT, Ada**

resided: Little Horton

m Samuel Holt

family: mother of Rosina (b 1860)

**HOLT, Amos** (1841-1904)

b 1841 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1858,

one of first three students to enter training institution Fulneck 1860-61

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1861, boys' school Lausanne 1865,  
withdrew 1867

d 1904

**HOLT, Benjamin** (1798-)

b 02.03.1798 Mirfield

occupation: agricultural labourer 1841

resided: Wyke 1820, Crossley Mirfield 1841

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Dawson 11.03.1798, brethren's house Wellhouse,  
brethren's house Fulneck 31.08.1813 - ?

m Sarah Burnley (b 1800) St Peter's Church Birstall 24.09.1820

family: son of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),

grandson of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,

great-grandson of Paul Widdup, nephew of Mary Holt (b 1751),

brother of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783),

Joseph (b 1785), James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793),

Betty (b 1794), Jane (b 1796), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),

brother-in-law of Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),

uncle of Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836), Sarah (b 1838),



William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),  
father of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James (b 1831)

**HOLT, James** (1787-1876)

b 13.11.1787 Mirfield

resided: Crossley Mirfield 1787-1802, Crossley Lane Mirfield 1841,  
Ivy House Crossley Mirfield 1851, 1034 Crossley Lane 1861,  
with nephew Henry Blackburn Knowle Nook Mirfield 1871

occupation: baker, bakehouse Fulneck 03.11.1802 - 25.06.1803, baker 1841, farmer 1851,  
farmer of 2 acres 1861, retired farmer 1871

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 20.11.1787, brethren's house Fulneck 03.11.1802,  
brethren's house Wellhouse 24.06.1803, received congregation Wellhouse 30.01.1814,  
sacrament Wellhouse 14.01.1816

family: son of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),  
grandson of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,  
great-grandson of Paul Widdup, nephew of Mary Holt (b 1751),  
brother of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783),  
Joseph (b 1785), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Betty (b 1794),  
Jane (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1798), Mary (b 1800) and Lydia (Blackburn) (b 1802),  
brother-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800) and Joseph Blackburn (b 1804),  
uncle of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831), and  
Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),  
Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),  
d 24.08.1876 aged 88 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br J H Edwards 27.08.1876

grave 271 - brethren's section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HOLT, Lydia** (1802-1852)

b 06.01.1802 Mirfield

resided: Mirfield 1802-?, returned Mirfield pre 1830, Wellhouse Mirfield 1836,  
with brother James Holt at Crossley Lane Mirfield 1841,  
with brother James Holt at Ivy House Crossley Mirfield 1851

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br S Church 24.01.1802, sisters' house Fulneck,  
received congregation Fulneck 01.06.1817, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819

m Joseph **BLACKBURN** (b 1804) St Mary's Church Mirfield 01.08.1830

family: daughter of Abraham Holt (b 1758) and Hannah (née Smith) (b 1759),  
granddaughter of James Holt (b 1725) and Jennet (née Widdup) (b 1728), and Joshua Smith,  
great-granddaughter of Paul Widdup, niece of Mary Holt (b 1751),  
sister of Martha (b 1780), George (b 1781), Joshua (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783), Joseph (b 1785),  
James (b 1787), Martin (b 1789), Betty (b 1791), Hannah (b 1793), Betty (b 1794),  
Jane (b 1796), Benjamin (b 1798) and Mary (b 1800),  
sister-in-law of Sarah (née Burnley) (b 1800),  
aunt of Joseph (b 1824), Abraham (b 1827) and James Holt (b 1831),  
daughter-in-law of George Blackburn,  
mother of Daniel (b 1831), Henry (b 1833), Samuel (b 1834), Hannah (b 1836),  
Sarah (b 1838), William (b 1839), John (b 1843) and George Blackburn (b 1848),  
mother-in-law of Martha (née Blackmore) (b 1830), Mary (née Norton) (b 1848) and  
Sarah (née Swithenbank) (b 1839),  
grandmother of Lydia Ann (Brooke) (b 1857), Willie (b 1862), Samuel Edward (b 1864) and  
Cornelius Blackburn (b 1868), and  
Mary (b 1866), Albert (b 1867), Eunice (Holt) (b 1870), Walter (b 1873), James (b 1876) and  
Fred Blackburn (b 1878),  
great-grandmother of Allen (b 1886), Frank (b 1888) and Martha Elizabeth Brook (b 1895), and  
Arthur Lindsay (b 1895), Herbert Stanley (b 1897), Emily (b 1900) and  
Ernest Blackburn (b 1908), and Ernest Holt (b 1902),  
great-great-grandmother of Frances Mary (b 1933), Christopher Lionel (b 1937) and

Ruth Felicity Holt (b 1939)  
d 02.09.1852 aged 50 Mirfield, interred Wellhouse by Br S H Reichel 05.09.1852  
grave 181 - sisters' section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HOLT, Rosina** (1860-)  
b 19.03.1860 Little Horton  
reception: baptized Little Horton by Br J Connor 29.04.1860  
family: daughter of Samuel Holt and Ada

**HOLT, Samuel**  
occupation: grocer  
resided: Little Horton  
m Ada  
family: father of Rosina (b 1860)

**HOOPER, John** (see **ENGLAND, Louisa Ann**)

**HOOPER, Louisa Ann** (1844-) (see **ENGLAND**)

**HOPKINSON, Martha** (1742-1827) (see **WALKER**)

**HORSEFIELD** (see **HORSFIELD**)

**HORSFIELD, Benjamin** (1725-1807) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HORSFIELD, Hannah** (1733-1801) (see **WILSON** *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**HORSMAN, Mary** (1795-1855)  
b 23.04.1795  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820, sacrament Fulneck 12.11.1820,  
single sister  
d 27.02.1855 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.03.1855  
grave 1802 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HOUSECROFT, Sarah** (1853-1928) (see **GLOVER**)

**HOWE, Benigna (Benel)** (1749-1819)  
b 19.12.1749 (OS) / 30.12.1749 (NS) Pudsey  
educated: girls' school Mile End, girls school Chelsea 1754, girls' school Fulneck 11.04.1755  
occupation: sewer  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br L E Schlicht 21.12.1749 (OS) / 01.01.1750 (NS),  
sisters' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1765,  
sacrament Fulneck 12.09.1767  
family: daughter of John Howe (b 1685) and Lydia (née Hirst) (b 1715),  
granddaughter of Joshua Hirst, niece of Hannah (Mortimer, née Hirst) (b 1727),  
cousin of John (b 1746), Anna Benigna (b 1748), Peter (b 1750), Mary (b 1753),  
Elizabeth (Miller/Møller) (b 1755), Christian Frederic (b 1758), Ignatius (b 1760),  
Hannah Benigna (b 1762), Joseph (b 1764) and Benjamin Mortimer (b 1767),  
sister of John (b 1748), Lydia (b 1746) and Anna Johanna (b 1752)  
d 17.05.1819 aged 69 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 21.05.1819  
grave 1358 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 60<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HOWGATE, Charles** (1850-1852)

b 01.04.1850 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Occupation Lane Uppermoor Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 05.05.1850

family: son of John Howgate (b 1814) and Jane (née Ellis) (b 1816),

grandson of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth, and

James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,

nephew of Charles (b 1815), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and

Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and

Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),

brother of Maria (b 1848), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and Harold Ellis (b 1857)

d 02.05.1852 aged 2 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Taylor 04.05.1852

grave 1772 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path - together with brother James

#### **HOWGATE, Harold Ellis (1857-1857)**

b 19.04.1857 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Waterloo Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Robbins 22.04.1857

family: son of John Howgate (b 1814) and Jane (née Ellis) (b 1816),

grandson of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth, and

James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and John Coates,

nephew of Charles (b 1815), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and

Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and

Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),

brother of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852) and John (b 1854)

d 23.04.1857 aged 3 days, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 24.04.1857

grave 1823 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **HOWGATE, James (1852-1852)**

b April 1852 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Occupation Lane Uppermoor Pudsey

reception: unbaptized

family: son of John Howgate (b 1814) and Jane (née Ellis) (b 1816),

grandson of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth, and

James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and

John Coates,  
 nephew of Charles (b 1815), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825),  
 Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
 John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
 Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
 and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
 Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
 Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
 brother of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), John (b 1854) and Harold Ellis (b 1857)  
 d c 06.05.1852 aged 1 month, interred Fulneck  
 grave 1772 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path - together with brother Charles

**HOWGATE, Jane** (1817-1860) (see **ELLIS**)

**HOWGATE, John** (1814-)

b 1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Occupation Lane Uppermoor Pudsey 1850, Waterloo Pudsey 1857,  
 Greengates 1860

reception: baptized All Saints' chapel-of-ease Pudsey 10.09.1814,  
 received congregation Fulneck

congregation office: Sunday School teacher Fulneck 1844

m (1) Martha Gaunt (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.12.1840 - widowed 15.02.1842

m (2) Jane Ellis (b 1817) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.02.1845 - widowed 03.02.1860

family: son of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth,

son-in-law of Samuel Gaunt (clothier), and

James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

brother-in-law of Charles (b 1815), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823),

James (b 1825), Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

father of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and

Harold Ellis (b 1857)

**HOWGATE, John** (1854-)

b 25.02.1854 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clerk in stuff warehouse 1871

resided: Occupation Lane Uppermoor Pudsey 1854, Waterloo Pudsey 1857, Greengates 1860,  
 with aunt Hannah Oates Fulneck 1861,

with aunt Hannah Oates 2 Rupert Street Little Horton Bradford 1871

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 09.04.1854, little boy Fulneck 1856,

youth Fulneck 1866, transferred congregation Horton 1872

family: son of John Howgate (b 1814) and Jane (née Ellis) (b 1816),

grandson of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth, and

James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),

great-grandson of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and

Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814), and  
 John Coates,

nephew of Charles (b 1815), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825),  
 Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),

cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and

John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and

Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),

and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and

Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and

Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
brother of Maria (b 1848), Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852) and Harold Ellis (b 1857)

**HOWGATE, Maria** (1848-)

b 18.08.1848 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1848, Occupation Lane Uppermoor Pudsey 1850,  
Waterloo Pudsey 1857, Greengates 1860

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 24.09.1848, little girl Fulneck 1850,  
great girl Fulneck 1860

family: daughter of John Howgate (b 1814) and Jane (née Ellis) (b 1816),  
granddaughter of William Howgate (clothier) and Elizabeth, and  
James Ellis (b 1787) and Hannah (née Coates) (b 1787),  
great-granddaughter of James Ellis (b 1750) and Mary (née Empsall) (b 1751), and  
Samuel Coates (b 1761) and Hannah (née Harrison) (b 1745),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ellis, and Daniel Empsall and Mary (née Metcalf) (b 1814),  
and John Coates,  
niece of Charles (b 1815), Ruth (Fox) (b 1820), Hannah (Oates) (b 1823), James (b 1825),  
Simeon (b 1829) and William Ellis (b 1832),  
cousin of Mary (b 1842) and Ruth Ellis (b 1844), and  
John Fox (b 1841) and Jane Elizabeth (Gaunt) (b 1842), and  
Charles Frederic (b 1846), Emily (b 1849), Ellen (b 1850) and Mary Jane Oates (b 1852),  
and John James (b 1850), Charles Henry (b 1852), Harold Thornton (b 1858) and  
Walter Clough (b 1881) and Jane Elizabeth Ellis (b 1884), and  
Joseph (b 1853) and James Henry Ellis (b 1860),  
sister of Charles (b 1850), James (b 1852), John (b 1854) and Harold Ellis (b 1857)

**HOWGATE, Mary** (1746-1809) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**HOWSON, Hannah**

b 15.10.1799 Giggleswick

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1817, sacrament Fulneck 19.03.1818

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck, missionary Jamaica, arrived 10.08.1825,  
returned UK 1825?

m Daniel **HAGUE** (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.06.1825 – widowed 29.08.1825

**HUGHES, Margaret** (1797-1866) *(see SCHOLEFIELD)*

**HUGGON, Arthur** (1843-)

b 22.10.1843 Leeds

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Rogers 15.01.1844

family: son of William Huggin and Mary Anne

**HUGGON, Mary Anne**

resided: Leeds

m William Huggin

family: mother of Arthur (b 1843)

**HUGGON, William**

resided: Leeds

m Mary Anne

family: father of Arthur (b 1843)

**HULL, David** (1795-)

b 19.09.1795 Christian Malford Wiltshire

occupation: single brethren's bakehouse Ockbrook 1811, baker Fulneck 1814,

music master and tuner of instruments 1818, teacher of pianoforte 1851,  
 professor of music 1861  
 resided: Christian Malford 1816, Haverfordwest 1818, Bristol 1826,  
 7 Commercial Road Camberwell Surrey 1851, 6 St Mary's Place Camberwell 1861  
 reception: received society Tytherton, received congregation Wiltshire in Tytherton 31.12.1810,  
 brethren's house Ockbrook 18.04.1811, confirmed Ockbrook 12.02.1812,  
 sacrament Ockbrook 15.02.1812, brethren's house Fulneck 30.01.1814,  
 excluded congregation 1816, readmitted congregation Haverfordwest 1818,  
 excluded congregation again 1824  
 m Margaret Collis (b 1787) All Saints' Church Christian Malford 30.12.1816 of his own accord  
 family: son-in-law of David Collis (b 1753) and Anna Johanna (née Planta) (b 1756),  
 brother-in-law of Peter (b 1782), Anna (Walker) (b 1783), Mary (Nesbit) (b 1789),  
 David (b 1791), Benigna (b 1794) and John Collis (b 1799)  
 father of David Collis (b 1818), Margaret Ann (b 1820), Henrietta Elizabeth (b 1821),  
 John Millard (b 1823), Frederick P (b 1825) and James S (b 1828)

**HULL, Margaret** (1787-) (see **COLLIS**)

**HULL, William Russell** (1861-1946)

b 06.03.1861 Riseley  
 educated: boys' school Ockbrook January 1870-September 1871,  
 Moravian College Fairfield 1886-8  
 church orders: ordained as deacon Leominster by Br C E Sutcliffe 05.08.1891  
 ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1892  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck, boys' school Ockbrook 1882-86,  
 boys' school Fairfield 1888, boys' academy Gracehill 1889,  
 assistant Woodford Halse and Priors Marston 1891,  
 assistant minister and director ladies' school Gracehill 1892, minister Kingswood 1895,  
 Leominster 1906, Wellhouse 1912, Woodford Halse and Eydon 1920, Malmesbury 1925,  
 retired 21.09.1931  
 family: son of John Hull (b 1815)  
 d 03.09.1946 aged 85 Weston-super-Mare

**HULTSCH, Br**

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1827-?

**HUMBERSTONE, Emily Jane** (1861-1939)

b 1861  
 resided: 28 Fulneck 1939  
 reception: single sister  
 d 09.01.1939 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 11.01.1939  
 grave 2471 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 16<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUMBERSTONE, Mary Sophia** (1856-1883)

b 1856  
 reception: single sister  
 d 22.10.1883 aged 27 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 26.10.1883  
 grave 2112 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HUMBERSTONE, William** (1815-1889)

b 24.03.1815 Bristol  
 congregation office: steward Fulneck 1882-85  
 church orders: ordained as deacon  
 ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.07.1853  
 church service: schoolmaster boys' day school Fulneck, teacher boys' school Fulneck 1834-?,

missionary, congregation labourer Kingswood 1849, Tytherton 1850,  
Kimbolton, Tilbrook and Stow 1852, Ballinderry 1857, Devonport 01.04.1860, Kilkeel 1863,  
Gracefield 1865, retired (ill-health) 1866, society labourer West Pennard 1868-72,  
agent of the estate Fulneck 1880-89

m - widowed

family: father of Ernest Adam (b 1863)

d 01.04.1889 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 04.04.1889

grave 2155 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 91<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HUNTING, Eliza (1800-1878)**

b 11.07.1800 Hereford Herefordshire

occupation: companion to Lady Isabella Lettice King (d 1845)

reception: baptized St Owen's Church Hereford 07.10.1804, received society Bristol,

received congregation London, transferred congregation Fulneck 1851

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 08.10.1851

church service: single sisters' labouress Fulneck 1851-78

family: daughter of William Hunting and Jane

d 30.12.1878 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 02.01.1879

grave 2067 - grave not identified

**HUSTLER, Sarah (1780-1853)**

(see **WOOD**)

**HUTCHINSON, Alice (1763-1826)**

b 03.08.1763 Dewsbury

reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1820

m Paul Hutchinson (b 1761)

d 28.11.1826 aged 63, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 01.12.1826

grave 1455 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HUTCHINSON, Ann Elizabeth (1810-1881) (see **CLAYTON**)**

**HUTCHINSON, Ann**

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 13.05.1809

**HUTCHINSON, Benjamin**

occupation: worsted business

resided: Baildon

reception: single brother, received congregation Pudsey in Baildon 14.07.1810, sacrament Baildon

**HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth (1765-1825)**

(see **PLANTA**)

**HUTCHINSON, Ellen**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**HUTCHINSON, Hannah (1760-1837)**

(see **GRUNDY**)

**HUTCHINSON, Hannah (1784-1810)**

b 22.11.1784 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Fulneck 27.03.1803, sacrament Fulneck 29.03.1804

d 04.04.1810 aged 25 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 09.04.1810

register 1250 / stone 1249 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTCHINSON, Nancy**

resided: Baildon  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 20.09.1806, single sister

**HUTCHINSON, Paul** (1761-1830)

b 26.12.1761 Pudsey  
m Alice (b 1763) - widowed  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 17.10.1819, sacrament Fulneck 12.05.1820  
d 14.05.1830 aged 68 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 17.05.1830  
grave 1501 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HUTCHINSON, Sarah** (1768-1807) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**HUTCHINSON, Sarah**

resided: Baildon  
reception: great girl, received society Baildon 1752, not on Baildon catalogue 1758,  
single sister, readmitted society Baildon 14.03.1760, received congregation Pudsey 08.07.1809

**HUTCHINSON, Sarah** (1801-)

b 1801  
resided: Fulneck  
m John **DOVENER** (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.03.1847  
family: daughter of William Hutchinson (carrier), daughter-in-law of John Dovener (farmer)

**HUTCHINSON, William** (1789-)

b 1789  
occupation: farmer  
resided: Pudsey  
reception: signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849  
m (1) - widowed  
m (2) Margaret Webster (née Poulter) (b 1802) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.07.1861  
family: son of John Hutchinson (clothier),  
son-in-law of James Poulter (farmer)

**HUTH, Christian Frederick** (1772-1818)

b 09.03.1772 Stuttgart  
occupation: tailor  
reception: received congregation Neudietendorf 11.04.1803, sacrament Neuwied 03.12.1803  
church service: missionary Surinam, school servant Fulneck 17.03.1813  
d 07.01.1818 aged 45 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 10.01.1818  
grave 1339 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, Agnes** (1866-1868)

b 22.09.1866 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Hill Top Pudsey 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1867  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.10.1866  
family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),  
granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,  
great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and



Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),  
 Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
 Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 sister of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),  
 Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872),  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and  
 Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
 d 20.01.1868 aged 15 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 22.01.1868  
 grave 1931 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, Agnes Eliza (1877-1944)**

b 11.06.1877 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: schoolteacher 1901

resided: Fulneck 1877, 26 Fulneck 1891, 19 Fulneck 1901, 21 Fulneck 1911, 7 Fulneck 1924

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 29.07.1877, little girl Fulneck 1879,

great girl Fulneck 1889, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1892, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1895

m Isaiah **TIDGEWELL** (b 1875) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 01.06.1901

family: daughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and

James Carter (joiner), and William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), and George Armistead,

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Joseph (b 1823), John (b 1826), William Armistead (b 1831),

Samuel (b 1838) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),

Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and

Armistead Carter (b 1874), and Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),  
 sister of Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid (b 1873) and  
 Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881),  
 sister-in-law of Alice (née Brierley) (b 1864), Sarah (née Stephenson) (b 1878) and  
 John Edward Denham (b 1880), and Maria (b 1872) and Joseph Tidgewell (b 1877),  
 daughter-in-law of Wilson Tidgewell (b 1848) and Betty (née Coates) (b 1848),  
 mother of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)  
 mother-in-law of Dorothy Alexandra (née Buckley) (b 1903)  
 d 30.11.1944 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 02.12.1944  
 register 2501 / stone 2500 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 14<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Isaiah (grave 2581)

### **HUTTON, Albert Edward (1868-)**

b 07.11.1868 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: clerk 1891, timber merchant's clerk 1901, railway clerk 1911  
 resided: Scott Hill Pudsey 1868, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck November 1871, Hull 1888,  
 Holland Street, Gladstone Terrace Sulcoates Hull 1901, Marfleet Sculcoates Hull 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.01.1869, little boy Fulneck 1870,  
 youth Fulneck 1881, single brother non-communicant 1886, crossed off members' list 1892  
 m Blanche Gertrude Fewster (b 1868) Hull 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1894  
 family: son of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),  
 grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
 Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,  
 great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
 Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
 George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),  
 Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
 Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)  
 and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
 Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
 Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton)(b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 brother of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),  
 Agnes (b 1866), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
 Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
 brother-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862),  
 Sarah (née White) (b 1864), Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868),  
 Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),

uncle of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893), Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
father of Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and Ernest (b 1900)

**HUTTON, Alice** (1868-)

b 11.08.1868 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: general servant 1891

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey 1868, Fartown Pudsey 1869, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1874,

Greentop Pudsey 1879, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884,

with uncle and aunt Arthur and Mary Stott 126 Kirkgate Leeds 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.09.1868, little girl Fulneck 1870,

great girl Fulneck 09.05.1881, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1887, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891,

not on members' list 1896

family: daughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Stephen (b 1866), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870) and Bertha (b 1873),

stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1841) and Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

half-sister of Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893),

sister-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) (b 1867), George Knapton (b 1872) and

Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872),

aunt of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and

Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905)

**HUTTON, Alice**

(see **BRIERLEY**)

**HUTTON, Amelia**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 01.08.1807

m William Hutton

**HUTTON, Ann (1810-1874)**

(see **GALLOWAY**)

**HUTTON, Ann (1863-)**

b 20.01.1863 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: tailor's machinist 1881

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1863, Hill Top Pudsey 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1867,

Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck November 1871, The Grove Stainland Elland 1888

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 01.03.1863, little girl Fulneck 1865,  
great girl Fulneck 1875, confirmed Fulneck 23.04.1880, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1881,  
crossed off members' list 1910

m Joseph **SHAW** (b 1862) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 07.06.1888

family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

sister-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Sarah (née White) (b 1864),

Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and

Reginald C Grimshaw, (b 1881), and Martha (b 1860), Thomas A (b 1866, David (b 1868),

John (b 1869) and Mary Shaw (b 1875),

aunt of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
daughter-in-law of John Shaw (b 1833) and Rachel (née Sykes) (b 1835),  
mother of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),  
Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900),  
mother-in-law of Lilian (née Coates) (b 1896)

**HUTTON, Arabella (1842-1873)**

b **THORNBORROW** 1842 Kirkby Lonsdale Westmorland

occupation: house servant 1861, servant 1866

resided: Kirkby Lonsdale 1842, with Bowman Shepherd 1192 Roker Lane Pudsey 1861,  
Bradford 1866, Fulneck 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1868, Fartown Pudsey 1869

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Kirkby Lonsdale 27.11.1842,  
confirmed and received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1867

m George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.01.1866

family: daughter of William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann,  
daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810)  
sister-in-law of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),  
Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
mother of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870) and  
Bertha (b 1873), mother-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) (b 1867),  
grandmother of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899)  
d 11.05.1873 aged 30 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 13.05.1873  
register 1985 / stone 1984 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, Arthur (1877-)**

b 28.10.1877 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: bobbin pegger 1891, boot riveter 1901, labourer 1911

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1877, Greentop Pudsey 1879, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884,  
9 Back Lawrence Terrace Pudsey 1891,  
boarder with Annie Sykes 35 Rosemont The Lanes Pudsey 1901,  
with mother-in-law Annie Sykes 2 Duke Street Lanshaw Pontefract 1911

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 07.12.1877, youth Fulneck 1889,  
single brother Fulneck 1894, crossed off members' list 1895

m Elizabeth Sykes (b 1872) East Bierley 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1904

family: son of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1841),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
David Robbins (clothier),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), half-brother of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), brother of Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Herbert (b 1880), stepson of Mary (née Haley) (b 1852), brother-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) (b 1867) and George Knapton (b 1872), uncle of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), son-in-law of Annie Sykes (widow b 1852), father of Annie (b 1905)

### **HUTTON, Arthur Best (1879-1940)**

b 22.11.1879 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1888, Owens College 1897,  
Moravian College Fairfield 1900-01 and summer term 1902,  
United Free College Edinburgh 1901-2

qualifications: BA 1900 (gained Owens College Manchester)

reception: baptized Ballinderry 1879, little boy Bath 1883, little boy Dukinfield 1886,  
youth Fulneck 1888, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895, transferred congregation Fairfield 1897

church orders: ordained as deacon Montgomery Tobago by Br E C Greider September 1906  
ordained as presbyter 14.06.1913

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1902, missionary Tobago 1905, Trinidad 1906,  
Antigua 1915, Barbados 1930, St Croix 1935-6

provincial office: provincial elder Eastern West Indies 1925,  
chairman Eastern West Indies province Barbados 1937, retired Barbados 1940

family: son of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Ellen (née King) (b 1839),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and  
John King and Mary, and George Smith and Ann,  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and

Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),  
Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), George (b 1841) and Samuel King (b 1844),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knaption) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865) and John Guest (b 1870), and Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872), Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878), and Ellen Louisa (b 1873), Samuel Perston (b 1875) and Leonard Augustus Lucas King (b 1879), half-brother of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873) and Hannah Hutton (b 1875), and John Hutton (b 1897), step-son of Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), brother of Samuel King (b 1877), Ellen Mary (b 1882) and Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886), brother-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877), Annie (née Patterson), Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873) and William Wilson Rickard, uncle of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard  
d 09.12.1940 aged 61 Barbados

#### **HUTTON, Beatrice (1881-)**

b 30.12.1881 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1881, 26 Fulneck 1891, 19 Fulneck 1901-1909

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 19.02.1882, little girl Fulneck 1884, great girl Fulneck 1894, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1900  
not on members' list 1910

m John Edward **DENHAM** (b 1880) Fulneck by Br Lewis St Aubin Hassé 17.07.1909

family: daughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806), great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and James Carter (joiner), and William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782), great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), and George Armistead, great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Joseph (b 1823), John (b 1826), William Armistead (b 1831), Samuel (b 1838) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862), Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and Armistead Carter (b 1874), and Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870), sister of Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid (b 1873) and Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877), sister-in-law of Alice (née Brierley) (b 1864), Sarah (née Stephenson) (b 1878) and Isaiah Tidgewell (b 1875), aunt of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)

### **HUTTON, Beatrice May (1893-)**

b 03.03.1893 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver

resided: 9 Back Lawrence Terrace Pudsey 1893,

boarder with Albert and Jane Aspinall 16 Baker Cottages Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 16.04.1893, little girl Fulneck 1895,

not on members' list 1901

family: daughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Mary (née Haley) (b 1852), granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Ann Haley, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), half-sister of Stephen) (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875) and Arthur Hutton (b 1877), sister-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) (b 1867), George Knapton (b 1872) and



Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872),  
aunt of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and  
Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905)

**HUTTON, Benjamin (1763-1837)**

b 04.04.1763 Gateshead County Durham

occupation: tailor

resided: Lane End Pudsey

reception: dissenter, received society Pudsey 07.10.1792,

received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 15.10.1797,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.04.1800, left the congregation

m (1) Mary Kitching 05.07.1790 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley - widowed 09.01.1795

m (2) Hannah Mortimore (née Sharp) (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.03.1800

family: son-in-law of John Sharp,

father of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806),

Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

father-in-law of Hans Jørgen Kiergaard, Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

William Sutcliffe (b 1800), Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),

grandfather of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),

Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and

Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

great-grandfather of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and

Mary (b 1877), Annie (b 1879) and Martha Eleanor Sutcliffe (b 1882), and

Eliza Ann (b 1876), Caroline (b 1878) and Mary Jane Sutcliffe (b 1881),

great-great-grandfather of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),

Mary Billsbury (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895),

Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904), and

Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and

Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891), and

Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and

Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910), and

Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909), and  
 Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918),  
 and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and  
 Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and  
 Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and  
 William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and  
 Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and  
 Leonard Hutton (b 1916),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and  
 Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966) and  
 John Michael Hutton (b 1932), Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and  
 Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Jonathan Singh (b 1986) and  
 Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)  
 d June 1837 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Pudsey St Lawrence churchyard 11.06.1837

### **HUTTON, Benjamin (1839-1840)**

b 02.09.1839 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: New Road Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 06.10.1839

family: son of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

nephew of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),

Judith (b 1811), Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

brother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852)

d 27.04.1840 aged 8 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 29.04.1840

grave 1627 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with uncle Enoch (grave 1461)

### **HUTTON, Benjamin (1866-1921)**

b 16.01.1866 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner 1881, joiner and cabinet maker 1911

resided: Fulneck 1866, 26 Fulneck 1891, 22 Glebe Street Pudsey 1901,

20 Bentley Grove Meanwood Leeds 1911, 27 Vernon Road Leeds 1921

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 18.02.1866, little boy Fulneck 1868,

youth Fulneck 1878, single brother Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1885,

crossed off members' list 1910, recognised as a member Fulneck 08.10.1818

congregation office: single brethren's choir servant 28.11.1888 - 11.01.1897

m (1) Alice Brierley (b 1864) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 27.04.1898 - widowed 2nd Quarter 1908

m (2) Sarah Stephenson (b 1878) Leeds 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1909

family: son of Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841),

grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and

James Carter (joiner), and William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782), great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna, great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), and George Armistead, great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Joseph (b 1823), John (b 1826), William Armistead (b 1831), Samuel (b 1838) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862), Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and Armistead Carter (b 1874), and Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870), brother of James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), brother-in-law of Isaiah Tidgewell (b 1875) and John Edward Denham, uncle of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)  
d 25.08.1921 aged 55 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 29.08.1921  
grave 2380 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

#### **HUTTON, Bertha (1873-1894)**

b 12.04.1873 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Fartown Pudsey 1873, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1874, Greentop Pudsey 1879, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884, Norwood Green 1894  
reception: baptized at Fartown by Br J H Willey 20.05.1873, little girl Fulneck 1875, great girl Fulneck 1885, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1891, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1892, transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1893  
family: daughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842), granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,  
 niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
 Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
 Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
 Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
 Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
 Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
 Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 sister of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869) and Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1841) and Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),  
 half-sister of Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893),  
 sister-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) (b 1867), George Knapton (b 1872) and  
 Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872),  
 aunt of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and  
 Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905)  
 d 15.10.1895 aged 22 Norwood Green, interred Lower Wyke by Br W Titterington 17.10.1894  
 grave 347

### **HUTTON, Caroline (1808-)**

b 18.12.1808 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: washer sisters' house Fulneck

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1808-1824, Rastrick 08.01.1841, Lower Cote Fixby 1851,  
 Tofts Grove Rastrick 1871, New Road Rastrick 1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 22.01.1809, little girl Pudsey 1811,  
 great girl Pudsey 1821, received society Pudsey 1823, sisters' house Fulneck 1824,  
 confirmed Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 02.11.1826, sacrament Fulneck 09.11.1826,  
 single sister Fulneck 04.05.1827, received congregation Fulneck 19.03.1834,  
 transferred congregation Lower Wyke 1841

m William **SUTCLIFFE** (b 1800) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.01.1841 - widowed January 1865

family: daughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 granddaughter of John Sharp,

sister of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806),  
 Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

sister-in-law of Hans Jörgen Kiergaard, Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
 Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),

aunt of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
 Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),  
 Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen Hutton (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and  
 Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

daughter-in-law of John Sutcliffe and Hannah,

stepmother of John (b 1821), Hannah (Taylor) (b 1823) and Matthew Sutcliffe (b 1828),

mother of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1847) and  
 Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1849),

mother-in-law of Luke Bettany (b 1848), Ellen (née Normanton) (b 1847) and

Jane (née Broadley) (b 1849),  
grandmother of Mary (b 1877), Annie (b 1879) and Martha Eleanor Sutcliffe (b 1882), and  
Eliza Ann (b 1876), Caroline (b 1878) and Mary Jane Sutcliffe (b 1881),

**HUTTON, Caroline (1870-1949)**

b 16.12.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: certified teacher Pudsey 1891, elementary schoolmistress Wakefield 1901

resided: Scott Hill Pudsey 1870, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck November 1871,

boarder with Joseph and Annie Boulby 122 Alverthorpe Road Wakefield 1901, Wakefield 1924,  
39 Fulneck 1945

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 05.03.1871, little girl Fulneck 1873,

great girl Fulneck 1882, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1889

family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)

and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),

Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

sister-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864),

Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and

Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),

aunt of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and

Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)

d 06.08.1949 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 09.08.1949

grave 2523 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with sister Mary Rebecca (grave 2547)

**HUTTON, Charles Henry (1859-1926)**

b 26.06.1859 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: lithographic artist 1881, athletic goods manufacturer 1901, joiner 1912

resided: Fulneck 1859, Hainsworth Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1861,

Chapel Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1871, Back Lane Pudsey 1879,

Columbarian House Pudsey 1881, 9 Cross Belgian Street Leeds 1884,

75 Hunslet Lane Leeds 1888, 6 Roxburgh Street Dewsbury Road Leeds 1890,

24 Oswald Avenue Wortley 1901, 17 Shackleton's Fold New Wortley 1902,

7 Midland Place Holbeck 1911, Bramley 1926

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 05.08.1859, little boy Fulneck 1861,

youth Fulneck 1871, non communicant single brother Fulneck 1877, adherent Fulneck 1892,

not on members' list 1896

m Eliza Annie Benson (b 1864) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.04.1885

family: son of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836),

grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima,

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza Hutton (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893) and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

stepson of Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),

brother of Ellen (b 1858), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick (b 1866),

son-in-law of William Benson (b 1823) and Eliza (née Newbold) (b 1835),

brother-in-law of George W (b 1859), Simon John (b 1861), Sarah Alice (b 1866),

Albert Francis (b 1871) and Alfred Douthwaite Benson (b 1879),

father of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),

Mary (Billsbury) (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895),

Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred (b 1904),

father-in-law of Alice (née Watmough) (b 1890) and Harry Billsbury (b 1888)

d December 1926 aged 67 Bramley

**HUTTON, Charlotte Eliza (1881-)**

b 15.07.1881 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

education: Diocesan training college for female school teachers College Road Ripon (1901)

resided: Fulneck 1881, 307 Greenacres Road Oldham 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.09.1881, little girl Fulneck 1883,  
great girl Fulneck 1893, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1899  
not on members' list Fulneck 1912

m Reginald Carleton **GRIMSHAW** (b 1881) Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 28.08.1909

family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)

and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),

Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872),

Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877) and Mary Rebecca (b 1879),

sister-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864)

Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868) and Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873),

aunt of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and

Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910),

daughter-in-law of Carleton Grimshaw and Sarah, mother of Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)

**HUTTON, Daniel (1836-1912)**

b 09.05.1836 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice tailor with John Halliday 1851, tailor 1861, master tailor 1881,

tailor and draper 1901, tailor 1911  
 resided: Pudsey 1836, New Road Fulneck 1841,  
 boarding with John and Edna Halliday 15 Fulneck 1851, Fartown Pudsey 1857,  
 Mill Hill Pudsey 1861, Hill Top Pudsey 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1867, Mill Hill Pudsey 1871,  
 Fulneck November 1871, 39 Fulneck 1901, 39 North Terrace Fulneck 1911  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 29.05.1836, little boy Fulneck 1838,  
 youth Fulneck 1848, confirmed Fulneck 1860  
 congregation service: Sunday School teacher Fulneck 50+ years, chapel servant Fulneck,  
 congregation committee Fulneck, deputy to Synod  
 m (1) Maria Wade (b 1834) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.01.1857 - widowed 22.07.1859  
 m (2) Sarah Emma Spencer (b 1839) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1860  
 - widowed 26.08.1904  
 family: son of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
 grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
 George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
 nephew of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),  
 Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
 cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and  
 Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
 and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),  
 brother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),  
 Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
 Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 brother-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),  
 John Ward (b 1835), Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842),  
 Ellen (née King) (b 1839), Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860),  
 Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842), Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843),  
 Mary (née Haley) (b 1852), Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), Arthur Stott (b 1849) and  
 Isaac Dean (b 1850), and Thomas (b 1823), Sarah (b 1828) and Susannah Wade (b 1831),  
 uncle of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)  
 and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
 Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
 Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Wade (b 1791) (clothier) and Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1791),  
 father of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),  
 Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872),  
 Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and  
 Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
 father-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864),  
 Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and  
 Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),



grandfather of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893), Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
d 11.01.1912 aged 75 at 39 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 13.01.1912  
grave 2327 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah Emma (grave 2277)

**HUTTON, Dora Alice** (1889-)

b 26.11.1889 Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: housemaid with Thomas Park Wade 1911

resided: 75 Hunslet Lane Leeds 1889, 6 Roxburgh Street Dewsbury Road Leeds 1890, 24 Oswald Avenue Wortley 1901, 17 Shackleton's Fold New Wortley 1902, Stourton Lodge Wakefield Road Leeds 1911

reception: little girl baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 20.01.1892, not on members' list 1896

family: daughter of Charles Henry Hutton (b 1859) and Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1864), granddaughter of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), and William Benson (b 1823) and Eliza (née Newbold) (b 1835), great-granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima, and ? Newbold and Mary (b 1810), great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, niece of Ellen (b 1858), Rose (b 1861) and Emily Hutton (b 1863), and George W (b 1859), Simon John (b 1861), Sarah Alice (b 1866), Albert Francis (b 1871) and Alfred Douthwaite Benson (b 1879), sister of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Mary (Billsbury) (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred (b 1904) sister-in-law of Alice (née Watmough) (b 1890) and Harry Billsbury (b 1888)

**HUTTON, Doris** (1897-)

b 21.06.1897 Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 31.10.1897, little girl Fulneck 1899, not on members' list 1901

family: daughter of Stephen Hutton (b 1866) and Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon), granddaughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842), great-granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
niece of Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura Knapton (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905),  
sister of Doris (b 1897) and Elsie (b 1899)

**HUTTON, Edith Ann (1870-)**

b 24.11.1870 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1870, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1874, Greentop Pudsey 1879,  
Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.01.1871, little girl Fulneck 1873,  
great girl Fulneck 1883, single sister Fulneck 1893, crossed off members' list 1894

family: daughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),  
granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869) and Bertha (b 1873),

stepdaughter of Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1841) and Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

half-sister of Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893),

sister-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) (b 1867), George Knapton (b 1872) and

Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872),

aunt of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and

Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905)

**HUTTON, Edmund (1805-1878)**

b 16.01.1805 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: weaver, taken on trial in the bakery Fulneck 11.01.1823, clothier 1841,  
coal carrier and waste dealer 1851, butter factor 1861

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1805, New Road Fulneck 1841, 20 Fulneck 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br N H Klinesmith 10.01.1805, little boy Pudsey 1807,  
 great boy Pudsey 1817, single brother Fulneck 1823, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1826,  
 received congregation Fulneck 15.08.1829  
 congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck  
 m Ann Galloway (b 1810) St Peter's Church Leeds 09.10.1831- widowed 02.11.1874  
 family: son of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 grandson of John Sharp,  
 brother of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Enoch (b 1806),  
 Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
 brother-in-law of Hans Jørgen Kiergaard, William Sutcliffe (b 1800), Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813)  
 and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),  
 uncle of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and  
 Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
 and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),  
 son-in-law of George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 father of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
 Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845),  
 Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 father-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855), John Ward (b 1835),  
 Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),  
 Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),  
 Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),  
 Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),  
 Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850),  
 grandfather of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
 Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
 Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
 Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 great-grandfather of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),  
 Mary Billsbury) (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895),  
 Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904), and  
 Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and  
 Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891), and  
 Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and  
 Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),  
 Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and  
 Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
 Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
 John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
 Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910), and  
 Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909), and  
 Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918),  
 and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and  
 Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and  
 Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and

William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard Hutton (b 1916),  
 great-great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966) and John Michael Hutton (b 1932) and Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Jonathan Singh (b 1986) and Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)  
 d 29.11.1878 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and J Elliott 04.12.1878  
 grave 2065 - grave not identified

### **HUTTON, Edmund (1838-1898)**

b 14.04.1838 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: factory boy worsted mill 1851, journeyman joiner 1861, carpenter employing 1 boy 1871, master joiner employing 1 man and 1 boy 1881  
 resided: Fulneck 1838, New Road Fulneck 1841, 20 Fulneck 1851, Pudsey 1864, Fulneck 1866, 26 Fulneck 1891  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.05.1838, little boy Fulneck 1840, youth Fulneck 1850, non-communicant single brother Fulneck 1856, confirmed Fulneck c 1865  
 congregation office: chapel servant Fulneck 01.01.1879, resigned 15.12.1897  
 m Eliza Carter (b 1841) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.12.1864  
 family: son of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, nephew of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814), cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854), brother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), brother-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855), John Ward (b 1835), Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839), Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842), Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852), Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850), and Joseph (b 1823), John (b 1826), William Armistead (b 1831), Samuel (b 1838) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843), uncle of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), son-in-law of Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806), father of Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), father-in-law of Alice (née Brierley) (b 1864), Sarah (née Stephenson) (b 1878), Isaiah Tidgewell (b 1875) and John Edward Denham, grandfather of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)  
d 06.03.1898 aged 59 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 09.03.1898  
grave 2231 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Eliza (grave 2326)

**HUTTON, Edmund (1881-1881)**

b 06.06.1881 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 31.07.1881

family: son of William Hutton (b 1845) and Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824), great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), brother of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), and Louise (b 1885)  
d 06.10.1881 aged 4 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 08.10.1881  
grave 2099 - grave not identified

**HUTTON, Eleanor (1803-)**

b 04.03.1803 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needleworker

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1803-1817

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S F Church 13.03.1803, little girl Pudsey 1805,  
great girl Pudsey 04.06.1815, sisters' house Fulneck 10.06.1817,  
received congregation Fulneck 08.02.1818, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819,  
single sister Fulneck 04.05.1821

congregation office: sick waiter sisters' house Fulneck 12.02.1822

church service: missionary Barbados 1839

m Hans Jörgen **KIERGAARD** 24.04.1839 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: daughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
granddaughter of John Sharp,  
sister of Mary (b 1801), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),  
Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),  
sister-in-law of Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), William Sutcliffe (b 1800),  
Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),  
aunt of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),  
Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and  
Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and  
Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and  
Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),  
daughter-in-law of Peter Kiergaard (farmer)

**HUTTON, Eliza** (1841-1911)

(see **CARTER**)

**HUTTON, Eliza Annie** (1864-1952)

b **BENSON** 10.07.1864 Idle Bradford

resided: Strongfold Farm Idle, Leeds 1885, 75 Hunslet Lane Leeds 1888,  
6 Roxburgh Street Dewsbury Road Leeds 1890, 24 Oswald Avenue Wortley 1901,  
17 Shackleton's Fold New Wortley 1902, 7 Midland Place Holbeck 1911, Bramley 1926

reception: baptized St Oswald's Church Guiseley 25.02.1864

m Charles Henry Hutton (b 1859) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.04.1885

- widowed December 1926

family: daughter of William Benson (b 1823) and Eliza (née Newbold) (b 1835),  
granddaughter of ? Newbold and Mary (b 1810),  
sister of George W (b 1859), Simon John (b 1861), Sarah Alice (b 1866), Albert Francis (b 1871)  
and Alfred Douthwaite Benson (b 1879),  
daughter-in-law of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836),  
sister-in-law of Ellen (b 1858), Rose (b 1861) and Emily Hutton (b 1863),  
mother of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),  
Mary Billsbury (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895),  
Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904),  
mother-in-law of Alice (née Watmough) (b 1890) and Harry Billsbury (b 1888)

d September 1952 aged 88 Leeds

**HUTTON, Elizabeth** (1841-1890)

b **ROBBINS** 1841 Cleckheaton Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

resided: Cleckheaton 1841, Pudsey 1874, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1874, Greentop Pudsey 1879,  
Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884

reception: received congregation Fulneck 1881

m (1) **DORE** - widowed

m (2) George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1874

family: daughter of David Robbins (clothier),

daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway (b 1810),  
sister-in-law of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),  
Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

stepmother of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870) and Bertha (b 1873),  
mother of Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877) and Herbert (b 1880),  
mother-in-law of George Knapton (b 1872) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872),  
grandmother of Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905)  
d 20.05.1890 aged 49, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 22.05.1890  
grave 2170 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 92<sup>nd</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, Elizabeth** (1847-1909) (see **MILNER**)

**HUTTON, Elizabeth Grace** (1886-c1960)

b 07.03.1886 Bath Somerset

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1895-1902

occupation: governess Huddersfield 1911

war service: Queen Alexandra nurse on board battleship

rescued from torpedoed ship in Russian waters

resided: with Rev Herbert Francis Theosedet Barter Honley Vicarage Huddersfield 1911 - ?

reception: baptized Bath by Br H O Essex 26.05.1886, little girl Dukinfield 1886,  
little girl Heckmondwike 1895, little girl Fulneck 1895, great girl Fulneck 1898,  
confirmed Fulneck 26.03.1902, transferred congregation Baltonsborough 1902

m William Wilson **RICKARD**

(the captain of a British merchant ship which rescued her from the Russian waters)

family: daughter of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Ellen (née King) (b 1839),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and

John King and Mary, and George Smith and Ann,

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and

Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),

Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), George (b 1841) and Samuel King (b 1844),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and

John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and

William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865) and John Guest (b 1870), and  
 Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872), Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878), and Ellen Louisa (b 1873), Samuel Perston (b 1875) and Leonard Augustus Lucas King (b 1879), half-sister of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873) and Hannah Hutton (b 1875), and John Hutton (b 1897), stepdaughter of Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), sister of Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879) and Ellen Mary (b 1882), sister-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877), Annie (née Patterson) and Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873), aunt of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909) mother of Margaret and Eleanor Rickard  
 d c 1960 Chipping Sodbury

### **HUTTON, Ellen (1850-1852)**

b 31.01.1850 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: 20 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Ellis 24.03.1850

family: daughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, niece of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814), cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854), sister of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852)

d 10.06.1852 aged 2 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 12.06.1852

grave 1773 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 42<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with Ann Mary Galloway (grave 723)

### **HUTTON, Ellen (1858-1937)**

b 20.02.1858 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker. confectioner 1901, shopkeeper 1911

resided: Pudsey 1858, Hainsworth Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1861,

Chapel Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1871, Back Lane Pudsey 1879,

Columbarian House Pudsey 1881, 4 Chapeltown 1901, 47 Church Lane Pudsey 1912

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 18.04.1858, little girl Fulneck 1860,

great girl Fulneck 1870, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1876, confirmed Fulneck

family: daughter of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),



great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
 niece of Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893) and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 step-daughter of Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),  
 sister of Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick (b 1866),  
 sister-in-law of Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1865),  
 aunt of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary Billsbury) (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904)  
 d 25.06.1937 aged 78 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 28.06.1937  
 grave 2461 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Rose (grave 2447)

### **HUTTON, Ellen Mary (1882-)**

b 1882 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1892-1896

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Ballinderry 1882, little girl Bath 1883, little girl Dukinfield 1886, little girl Fulneck 1892, great girl Fulneck 1894, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1896, transferred congregation Heckmondwike 1896

family: daughter of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Ellen (née King) (b 1839),  
 granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800),  
 great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and John King and Mary, and George Smith and Ann,  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834), Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), George (b 1841) and Samuel King (b 1844), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865) and John Guest (b 1870), and Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872), Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878), and Ellen Louisa (b 1873), Samuel Perston (b 1875) and Leonard Augustus Lucas King (b 1879), half-sister of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873) and Hannah Hutton (b 1875), and John Hutton (b 1897), stepdaughter of Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), sister of Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879) and Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886), sister-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877), Annie (née Patterson), Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873) and William Wilson Rickard, aunt of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard

#### **HUTTON, Elsie (1899-)**

b 14.10.1899 Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 03.01.1900, not on members' list 1901

family: daughter of Stephen Hutton (b 1866) and Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon), granddaughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842), great-granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann, great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, niece of Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), cousin of Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905),

sister of Marian (b 1893) and Doris (b 1897)

**HUTTON, Emily** (1863-1907)

b 11.04.1863 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1863, Chapel Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1871,

Back Lane Pudsey 1879, Columbarian House Pudsey 1881, 4 Chapeltown 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 07.06.1863, little girl Fulneck 1865,

great girl Fulneck 1875, non-communicant single sister Fulneck 04.05.1881,

not on members' list 1896, adherent Fulneck 1902

family: daughter of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893) and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

step-daughter of Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),

sister of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861) and Frederick (b 1866),

sister-in-law of Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1865),

aunt of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),

Mary Billsbury) (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895),

Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904)

d 19.09.1907 aged 44 Royal Infirmary Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br L G Hassé 22.09.1907

grave 2298 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with mother Mary (grave 2200)

**HUTTON, Emma** (1861-1929)

b 18.06.1861 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: pupil teacher board school 1881

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1861, Hill Top Pudsey 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1867,

Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck November 1871, Richardshaw Lane Pudsey 1887,

2 Roseberry Terrace Gladstone Street Stanningley 1890

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 21.07.1861, little girl Fulneck 1863,  
great girl Fulneck 1873, confirmed Fulneck, single sister Fulneck 05.05.1879,  
not on members' list 1916

m Inkerman **HOBSON** (b 1855) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.04.1887

family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),  
granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,  
great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza Hutton (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
sister of Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864),  
Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and  
Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881), and  
Sarah (b 1846), George (b 1852), Emily (b 1857) and John Hobson (b 1863),  
aunt of Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),  
Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and  
Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
daughter-in-law of Samuel Hobson (b 1817) and Jane (née Rayner) (b 1822),  
mother of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899)  
mother-in-law of Annie (née Claughton) (b 1899)  
d October 1929 aged 68 Stanningley, interred St Thomas' churchyard Stanningley 25.10.1929  
Plot 1s16 far end of yard - together with husband Inkerman Hobson (d 1932)

**HUTTON, Enoch** (1806-1827)

b 18.12.1806 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1806-1822

occupation: apprentice shoemaker with Br Jeremiah Jackson Fairfield 23.08.1822

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 15.03.1807, little boy Pudsey 1809,

great boy Pudsey 1818, great boy Fairfield 23.08.1822,

confirmed Fairfield Passion Week 1825, sacrament Fairfield Passion Week 1825

family: son of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
grandson of John Sharp,

brother of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805),

Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814)

d 12.05.1827 aged 20 of consumption Lane End Pudsey

interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 15.05.1827

grave 1461 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with nephew Benjamin (grave 1627)

### **HUTTON, Enoch** (1832-1906)

b 23.04.1832 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: stuff warehouseman 1851, agent, commercial traveller 1861,

keeper of poultry and pigeons, practical ornithologist 1871, naturalist 1881, poultry judge 1901

resided: Fulneck 1832, New Road Fulneck 1841, 20 Fulneck 1851,

Hainsworth Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1861, Chapel Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1871,

Back Lane Pudsey 1879, Columbarian House Pudsey 1881-1906

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.05.1832, little boy Fulneck 1834,

youth Fulneck 1844, single brother Fulneck 1850, confirmed Fulneck 1859

m (1) Mary Emsley (b 1836) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.02.1857 - widowed 27.03.1894

m (2) Mary Johnson (b 1855) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 05.06.1895

family: son of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

nephew of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),

Judith Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

brother of Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

brother-in-law of John Ward (b 1835), Maria (née Wade) (b 1834),

Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839), Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841),

Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),

Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),

Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850), and

Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and

Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),

uncle of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893) and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), son-in-law of Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima, and Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1819), father of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick (b 1866), father-in-law of Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1865), grandfather of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary Billsbury (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904)  
d 30.01.1906 aged 73 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 02.02.1906  
grave 2288 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife second wife Mary (grave 2382)

**HUTTON, Florence** (1873-1966) (see **ROBERTS**)

**HUTTON, Florence** (1879-1964)

b 20.06.1879 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: elementary school teacher 1901

resided: Fulneck 1879, 11 Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.07.1879, little girl Fulneck 1881,

great girl Fulneck 1891, confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1897, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1897

congregation office: superintendent primary department Sunday School Fulneck 1918,  
Women's Guild Committee 1922

family: daughter of William Hutton (b 1845) and Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), sister of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise (b 1885), sister-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Glover) (b 1875) and Lily Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1876), aunt of William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard Hutton (b 1916)

d 28.04.1964 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G E Birtill 01.05.1964

grave 2577 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Mary (grave 2508)

### **HUTTON, Frederick (1866-1866)**

b 31.01.1866 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey

reception; baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 08.03.1866

family: son of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836),

grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima,

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893) and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

brother of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861) and Emily (b 1863)

d 09.03.1866 aged 5 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.03.1866

grave 1911 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 27<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, George Galloway (1843-1900)**

b 19.12.1843 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: apprentice currier 1861, journeyman currier 1871

resided: Fulneck 1843, 20 Fulneck 1851, Scott Hill Pudsey 1868, Fartown Pudsey 1869,  
Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1874, Greentop Pudsey 1879, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884,  
9 Back Lawrence Terrace Pudsey 1891

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 21.01.1844, little boy Fulneck 1846,

youth Fulneck 1856, single brother Fulneck 1862, confirmed and received Fulneck 13.11.1867

congregation office: gallery servant Fulneck - 28.01.1884

m (1) Arabella Thornborrow (b 1842) St Peter's Church Bradford 06.01.1866 - widowed 11.05.1873

m (2) Elizabeth Dore (née Robbins) (b 1843) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.12.1874  
- widowed 20.05.1890

m (3) Mary Haley (b 1852) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.09.1890 - widowed 19.08.1894

family: son of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
nephew of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

brother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),

John Ward (b 1835), Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),  
Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),  
Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847),  
Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850),

uncle of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

son-in-law of William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann, David Robbins (clothier) and Ann Haley,

father of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May (b 1893),

father-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) (b 1867), George Knapton (b 1872) and  
Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872),

grandfather of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and

Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905)



d 05.07.1900 aged 56 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 07.07.1900  
(Pontefract coroner involved - death from wounds inflicted in attempting his life)  
grave 2249 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with niece Agnes Ward (grave 2248)

**HUTTON, Hannah** (1770-1841)

b **SHARP** 20.11.1770 Wibsey Parish of Bradford

resided: Wibsey 1770, Lane End Pudsey 1800,  
with daughter Martha Farrer Roker Lane Pudsey 1840

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 23.12.1770, great girl Wibsey 25.03.1783,  
received congregation Lower Wyke 30.03.1788, sacrament Lower Wyke 04.07.1790,  
left congregation and married, readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 04.03.1798,  
readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 27.05.1798

m (1) Joseph **MORTIMER** 17.02.1794 St Peter's Church Bradford - widowed May 1798

m (2) Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.03.1800 - widowed June 1837

family: daughter of John Sharp,

mother of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806),  
Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

mother-in-law of Hans Jrger Kiergaard, Ann (ne Galloway) (b 1810),

William Sutcliffe (b 1800), Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),

grandmother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),

Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843),

William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

and Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

great-grandmother of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863)  
and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and

Mary (b 1877), Annie (b 1879) and Martha Eleanor Sutcliffe (b 1882), and

Eliza Ann (b 1876), Caroline (b 1878) and Mary Jane Sutcliffe (b 1881),

great-great-grandmother of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888),

Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary Billsbury (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893),

Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and

Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904), and

Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and

Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891), and

Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910), and Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909), and Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard Hutton (b 1916),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966) and John Michael Hutton (b 1932), Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Singh (b 1986) and Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)  
 d 12.08.1841 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 16.08.1841  
 grave 1642 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with Mary Wilkinson (grave 1314)

**HUTTON, Hannah** (1842-1875) (see **BRIGGS**)

**HUTTON, Hannah** (1852-1928)

b 07.09.1852 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1871

resided: Fulneck 1852, Hough End Bramley 1874, 2 Springfield Terrace Bramley 1894, 3 Bridge Terrace Bramley 1916,

with daughter Rose at 43 South View Terrace Bramley July 1922

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 03.10.1852, little girl Fulneck 1854,

great girl Fulneck 1865, confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1870, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1871

m Isaac **DEAN** (b 1850) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 21.08.1874 - widowed 26.06.1922

family: daughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

sister of Enoch (b 1832), Martha (Ann Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845),

Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Ellen Hutton (b 1850),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855), John Ward (b 1835),

Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),

Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),

Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),

Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847) and Arthur Stott (b 1849), and

John (b 1856), Henry (b 1858), Martha Ann (b 1860), Tom (b 1862) and Elizabeth Dean (b 1864),  
 aunt of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885),  
 daughter-in-law of Charles Dean (b 1820),  
 mother of Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 mother-in-law of Mary Ann (née Sayer) (b 1873) and Thomas Marsden (b 1883)  
 d 26.01.1928 aged 75 Bramley, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 28.01.1928  
 grave 2412 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
 together with husband Isaac (grave 2383)

#### **HUTTON, Hannah** (1875-)

b 10.12.1875 Priors Marston Warwickshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1888-1891

occupation: teacher

reception: baptized Woodford by Br R Hutton 02.04.1876, little girl Kilkeel 1876,

little girl Ballinderry 1878, little girl Bath 1883, little girl Dukinfield 1886,

great girl Fulneck 1888, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891

church service: teacher Zeist

family: daughter of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and Mary (née Kellett) (b 1822),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and John Briggs (weaver), and

Abraham Kellett (b 1787) and Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and

Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), and

Samuel Birkby (clothier) and Mary,

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), and John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710),

and John Gomersal,

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), sister of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872) and Sebastian (b 1873), stepdaughter of Ellen (née King) (b 1839) and Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), half-sister of Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), sister-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877), Annie (née Patterson), Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873) and William Wilson Rickard, aunt of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard

#### **HUTTON, Harold Enoch (1888-)**

b 12.01.1888 Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: policeman

resided: 75 Hunslet Lane Leeds 1888, 6 Roxburgh Street Dewsbury Road Leeds 1890, 24 Oswald Avenue Wortley 1901, 17 Shackleton's Fold New Wortley 1902, 23 Ramsden Street Huddersfield 1912

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.03.1888, little boy Fulneck 1890, not on members' list 1896

m Alice Watmough (b 1890) Church of St John the Baptist New Wortley 30.10.1912

family: son of Charles Henry Hutton (b 1859) and Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1864), grandson of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), and

William Benson (b 1823) and Eliza (née Newbold) (b 1835),

great-grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima, and ? Newbold and Mary (b 1810),

great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

nephew of Ellen (b 1858), Rose (b 1861) and Emily Hutton (b 1863), and

George W (b 1859), Simon John (b 1861), Sarah Alice (b 1866), Albert Francis (b 1871) and Alfred Douthwaite Benson (b 1879),

brother of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary (Billsbury) (b 1891),

Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899),

Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred (b 1904), brother-in-law of Harry Billsbury (b 1888),

son-in-law of Edwin Watmough (stonemason)

**HUTTON, Harry (1873-1874)**

b 17.12.1873 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br A W Wiggins 01.02.1874

family: son of William Hutton (b 1845) and Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856),  
cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
brother of Mary (b 1872), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise (b 1885)

d 30.03.1874 aged 15 weeks Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 02.04.1874

grave 1997 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, Henry (1876-1947)**

b 14.11.1876 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: mason

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1876, Fulneck March 1879, 10 Hillthorpe Road Pudsey 1901,  
5 Woodland View Fulneck 1909

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.12.1876, little boy Fulneck 1879,  
youth Fulneck 1889, single brother Fulneck 1893, adherent Fulneck 1897,  
confirmed Fulneck 14.03.1909, not on members' list 1917

m Lily Ann Swithenbank (b 1876) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.06.1900

family: son of William Hutton (b 1845) and Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
 nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), brother of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise (b 1885), brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Glover) (b 1875),  
 uncle of William Glover (b 1901), Edward Hutton (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), son-in-law of George Swithenbank (b 1845) and Martha (née Dean) (b 1846),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Ann (b 1868), Sarah Ann (b 1870), Florence Beatrice (b 1874), Lepton (b 1877), Bella (b 1881), William Edwin (b 1884) and  
 Maud Hilda Swithenbank (b 1885),  
 father of Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909),  
 Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard (b 1916),  
 father-in-law of Elsie (née Wilson) (b 1900), Mary (née Oddy) (b 1904), Willie Firth (b 1905) and Dorothy Mary (née Dennis) (b 1917),  
 grandfather of John Michael Hutton (b 1932) and Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and  
 Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),  
 great-grandfather of Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)  
 d June 1947 aged 70 Wharfedale Registration District

#### **HUTTON, Herbert (1880-1880)**

b 16.02.1880 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Greentop Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.04.1880

family: son of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1841),  
 grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
 David Robbins (clothier),  
 great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
 great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
 Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
 John Stockdale,  
 nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
 Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
 cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
 Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
 George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), half-brother of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), brother of Laura (Knapton) (b 1875) and Arthur (b 1877)  
 d 17.12.1880 aged 10 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.12.1880  
 grave 2092 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HUTTON, Herbert Wilfrid (1873-1879)**

b 23.06.1873 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.07.1873, little boy Fulneck 1875

family: son of Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841),  
 grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),  
 great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and James Carter (joiner), and William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),  
 great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
 great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), and George Armistead,  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,  
 nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Joseph (b 1823), John (b 1826), William Armistead (b 1831), Samuel (b 1838) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843),  
 cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862), Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and

Armistead Carter (b 1874), and Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),  
brother of Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and  
Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881)  
d 24.01.1879 aged 5 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 27.01.1879  
grave 2068 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, James Frederick (1868-1956)**

b 25.12.1868 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
educated: Moravian College Fairfield 1888, withdrew from course 1891, art student 1891,  
carpenter 1901, joiner and cabinet maker 1911  
resided: Fulneck 1868, Fairfield 1887, 26 Fulneck 1891, 19 Fulneck 1901, 25 Fulneck 1924,  
Upland House near Keighley 1953  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Taylor 01.02.1869, little boy Fulneck 1871,  
youth Fulneck 29.08.1881, confirmed Fulneck 06.10.1886, single brother Fulneck 1887,  
transferred congregation Fairfield 1888-1891, adherent Fulneck 1901,  
readmitted congregation Fulneck 1910  
family: son of Edmund Hutton (b 1838) and Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Samuel Carter (b 1796) and Susanna (née Armistead) (b 1806),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and  
James Carter (joiner), and William Armistead (b 1784) and Mary (née Jones) (b 1782),  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
and George Armistead,  
great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Robert (b 1841),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Joseph (b 1823), John (b 1826), William Armistead (b 1831),  
Samuel (b 1838) and Charles Henry Carter (b 1843),  
cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
Martha (b 1854), William (b 1858), Thomas Henry (b 1860), Alfred (b 1862),  
Ezra (b 1864), John (b 1866), Annie (b 1868), Eva (b 1870), Arnold (b 1872) and  
Armistead Carter (b 1874), and Ralph (b 1868) and Eden Carter (b 1870),  
brother of Benjamin (b 1866), Herbert Wilfrid (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and  
Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881),  
brother-in-law of Alice (née Brierley) (b 1864), Sarah (née Stephenson) (b 1878),  
Isaiah Tidgewell (b 1875) and John Edward Denham,



uncle of Herbert Edmund (b 1902) and Norman Tidgewell (b 1909)  
d 11.08.1956 aged 87 St John's Hospital Goole, interred Fulneck by Br J H Cooper 14.08.1956  
grave 2558 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **HUTTON, John**

resided: Baildon - 1809

church service: teacher and overseer boys' school Wellhouse 07.01.1809,  
teacher and overseer boy's school Fairfield 20.01.1810

### **HUTTON, John Daniel (1872-1935)**

b 14.12.1872 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: printer 1881, printer's compositor 1901, manager newspaper printing works 1911

resided: Fulneck 1872, 39 Fulneck 1901, Roker Lane Pudsey 1909,

Nursery Lane Fulshaw Wilmslow Cheshire 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 26.01.1873, little boy Fulneck 1875,

youth Fulneck 1886, single brother Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1893,

removed from list 1896, readmitted congregation Fulneck 1902, not on members' list 1916

m Florence Roberts (b 1873) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 02.06.1902

family: son of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),

grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

brother of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),

Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

brother-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862),

Sarah (née White) (b 1864), Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868) and

Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),

uncle of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and  
Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910),  
father of John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie (b 1910)  
d 20.08.1935 aged 62 Wilmslow Cheshire

**HUTTON, Joseph Edmund (1868-1937)**

b 12.11.1868 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1880, seminary Gnadenfeld 1886,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1886-90,

associate Owens College 1889, Bradford History Scholar 1890

qualifications: BA (History 1st Class Hons) 1889,

MA 1895 Victoria University (gained Owens College Manchester)

awards: Bradford Prize 1888-89, Shuttleworth Prize 1889, Tout prize for outstanding achievement

resided: Fulneck 1868, Nibshaw Lane Gomersal August 1869, West Pennard, 1872-78,

14 Acre Place Devonport 1897, boarder with Ellen Mann Fulneck 1900,

Orient Gardens Belfast 1901-1905

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 03.01.1869, little boy Gomersal 1869,

little boy Baltonsborough 1872, little boy Ballinderry 1878, youth Fulneck 1880,

confirmed Fulneck 17.03.1884

church orders: ordained as deacon St Peter's Bedford by Br C E Sutcliffe 02.12.1895

ordained as presbyter by Br F Ellis 1898

church service: teacher of history boys' school Fulneck 1891,

single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1893, historical research Herrnhut 1894,

minister Wellfield 1895, Devonport 1897, resigned (ill-health) Fulneck 1900,

home missionary Perth Street Belfast 1901, minister Heckmondwike 1905, Priors Marston 1910,

Bath Coronation Avenue 1913, Dublin 1916, Fairfield 1928, Baildon and Wellfield 1934

provincial office: College Board 1919-33

other service: author of *A Short History of the Moravian Church* (1895),

*A History of the Moravian Church* (1909), *Life of John Cennick*,

*A History of Moravian Missions* (1922), *Through Fire and Snow*, *The Downfall of Satan*,

contributed to Owens College *Historical Essays* (1902)

m (1) Alice Ann Giles (b 1870) St Mary's Church Binbrook Lincolnshire 17.08.1897

widowed March 1900

m (2) Amy Elizabeth McLeavy (b 1877) Kilwarlin by Br H P Mumford 19.08.1903

family: son of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842),

grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and Mary (née Kellett) (b 1822),

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and John Briggs (weaver),

and Abraham Kellett (b 1787) and Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790),

great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and

Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), and

Samuel Birkby (clothier) and Mary,

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

and John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal,

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
 Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
 Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
 Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
 Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
 Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 brother of Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873) and  
 Hannah (b 1875),  
 step-son of Ellen (née King) (b 1839) and Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860),  
 half-brother of Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882),  
 Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897),  
 brother-in-law of Annie (née Patterson), Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873) and  
 William Wilson Rickard, and  
 Mary J (b 1855), Thomas ((b 1862), Dixon (b 1867), William N (b 1872) and  
 Charles Giles (b 1874), and Mary J (b 1855), Thomas (b 1862), Dixon (b 1867),  
 William N (b 1872) and Charles Giles (b 1874), and  
 John Silburn, George Carlisle, Walter James, Charles Edwin, Margaret Adelaide,  
 Anna Maud McLeavy, Kathleen Elise (Robertson) and Alice Julia (Wilkinson),  
 uncle of Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and  
 Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard,  
 son-in-law of William Giles (b 1827) and Elizabeth (b 1836) and  
 John William McLeavy (b 1848) and Lilian Masterman (née Barber),  
 father of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) (b 1918),  
 father-in-law of Marjorie (née Finnegan) (b 1900) and Sheilah Margaret (née Abbey) (b 1935),  
 grandfather of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966),  
 great-grandfather of Jonathan Singh (b 1986)  
 d 30.09.1937 aged 68 Baildon, interred Baildon by Br J Connor 02.10.1937  
 grave 629 - row J, 25<sup>th</sup> grave up from bottom wall

### **HUTTON, Judith (1811-1885)**

b 21.01.1811 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: needleworker, schoolmistress 1861

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1811-1826, Hungerhill Morley 1850, Bradford 1852,

Naylor's Buildings Wortley 1861, 7 Upper Bolton Street Bradford 1871, Fulneck 04.03.1881

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 17.03.1811, little girl Pudsey 1813,

great girl Pudsey 1823, sisters' house Fulneck 1826, sacrament Fulneck 12.04.1827,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1829, received congregation Fulneck 19.05.1834,

sisters' house Tytherton 1840s, sisters' house Fulneck 1848-1849, membership lapsed c 1853

readmitted congregation Baildon 1865, readmitted congregation Fulneck 11.05.1881

m Joshua **SUTCLIFFE** (b 1813) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.03.1849

family: daughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
 granddaughter of John Sharp,

sister of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806),

Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

sister-in-law of Hans Jörgen Kiergaard, Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

William Sutcliffe (b 1800) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815), and

John (b 1803), Mary Ann (b 1806), Mary (b 1808), Sarah (b 1811), Martha (b 1814)

and George Sutcliffe (b 1815),

aunt of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen Hutton (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1847) and Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1849), and Sarah Hannah (b 1842), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854) daughter-in-law of Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1781) and Martha (née Taylor) (b 1779), mother of Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852)  
 d 22.02.1885 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.02.1885  
 grave 2125 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

**HUTTON, Laura (1875-)**

b 30.11.1875 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1891

resided: Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1875, Greentop Pudsey 1879, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884, 9 Back Lawrence Terrace Pudsey 1891, 5 New Scarborough Pudsey 1901, Stanningley Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 06.02.1876, little girl Fulneck 1878,

great girl Fulneck 1887, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1893, not on members' list 1896

m George **KNAPTON** (b 1872) (iron moulder of Pudsey) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1897

family: daughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and

Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1841),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

David Robbins (clothier),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

half-sister of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893),

sister of Arthur (b 1877) and Herbert (b 1880), stepdaughter of Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

sister-in-law of Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872),

aunt of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie Hutton (b 1899), and Annie Hutton (b 1905),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Marshall Knapton (labourer),

mother of Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903)

**HUTTON, Lily**

b **SWITHENBANK**

resided: East View Fulneck

m Henry Hutton (b 1876)

family: daughter-in-law of William Hutton (b 1845) and Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1848),

sister-in-law of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise (b 1885),

mother of Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909),

Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard (b 1916),

mother-in-law of Elsie (née Wilson (b 1900), Mary (née Oddy (b 1902), Willie Firth (b 1906) and

Dorothy (née Dennis),

grandmother of John Michael (b 1932), Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937), and

Richard and John Hutton,

great-grandmother of Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)

**HUTTON, Louise (1885-1967)**

b 16.07.1885 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Fulneck 1885, 11 Fulneck 1901

occupation: elementary school teacher 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 13.09.1885, little girl Fulneck 18887,

great girl Fulneck 1897, confirmed Fulneck 19.04.1905, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1905

congregation office: assistant primary department Sunday School Fulneck 1918,

Home Missions collector 1918

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879)

and Edmund (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Glover) (b 1875) and Lily Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1876),  
aunt of William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and  
Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and  
Leonard Hutton (b 1916)  
d 03.04.1967 aged 81 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br R S Burd 07.04.1967  
grave 2583 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, Marian** (1893-)

b 03.07.1893 Pudsey West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 06.08.1893, little girl Fulneck 1895,  
not on members' list 1901

family: daughter of Stephen Hutton (b 1866) and Mary Elizabeth (née Pridgeon),  
granddaughter of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),  
great-granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann,  
great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
niece of Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875),  
Arthur (b 1877) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905),  
sister of Doris (b 1897) and Elsie (b 1899)

**HUTTON, Martha** (1814-)

b 25.02.1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: washer sisters' house Fulneck c1830-1840

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1814, Robin Lane Pudsey 20.11.1840, Roker Lane Pudsey 1841,  
Robin Lane Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor Pudsey 1854

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.03.1814, little girl Pudsey 1816,  
great girl Pudsey 1826, sisters' house Fulneck c 1830, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1832,  
sacrament Fulneck 19.04.1839, not on members' list 1859

m Samuel **FARRER** (b 1815) (cloth weaver of Littlemoor) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.11.1840

family: daughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
granddaughter of John Sharp,  
sister of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806),  
Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808) and Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811),  
sister-in-law of Hans Jørgen Kiergaard, Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
William Sutcliffe (b 1800) and Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813),  
aunt of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),  
Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and  
Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1847) and  
Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1849), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
daughter-in-law of Richard Farrer (farmer/clothier) and Sarah,  
mother of Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854)

**HUTTON, Martha Ann** (1834-1926)

b 03.07.1834 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver by power 1851

resided: Fulneck 1834, New Road Fulneck 1841, 20 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1860,  
3 Castle Row Moss Street Manchester Road Bradford 1864, Fulneck 1866,  
Pudsey March 1879, Listerhills Bradford 22.10.1879, Fulneck 1880, 18 Fulneck 1901,  
Ivy cottage Fulneck 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 03.08.1834, little girl Fulneck 1836,  
great girl Fulneck 1846, received congregation Fulneck 04.04.1852,  
sacrament Fulneck 07.04.1852, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1853

m John **WARD** (b 1835) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.01.1860 - widowed 01.08.1911

family: daughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

niece of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),  
Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and  
Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),  
and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

sister of Enoch (b 1832), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),  
Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),  
Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),  
Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),  
Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),  
Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),  
Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850), and  
James (b 1829) and Elizabeth Ward (b 1841),

aunt of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace Rickard (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

daughter-in-law of George Ward (b 1796) and Martha (née Parker) (b 1799),  
mother of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877),

mother-in-law of Emily (née Rhodes) (b 1864), Mary Jane (née Richmond) (b 1865),  
Squire Sharp Stead (b 1864) and Arthur Albert Abbott (b 1864),  
grandmother Gertrude Mary (b 1885), Florence Emily (b 1889) and  
John Arthur Ward (b 1900), and Lilian Mary Stead (b 1891)

d 24.05.1926 aged 91 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 27.05.1926

grave 2402 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 37<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband John (grave 2323)

**HUTTON, Mary**

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 04.04.1807,  
sacrament Pudsey October 1807

**HUTTON, Mary (1801-1880)**

b 02.08.1801 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: in service with Br and Sr Rudolph Gomersal 08.06.1822-15.12.1822,  
seamstress 1851, lace worker 1861, needlewoman 1871

resided: Lane End Pudsey 1801-1834, with sister Judith Sutcliffe Hungerhill Morley 1851,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1861-1880

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 16.08.1801, little girl Pudsey 1803,  
great girl Pudsey 04.06.1813, sisters' house Fulneck 1815-1822,  
received congregation Fulneck 19.04.1817, sacrament Fulneck 25.07.1818,  
single sister Fulneck 04.04.1819, sisters' house Fulneck ?-1880

church service: single sisters' labourer Gracefield 1834, Tytherton 1837-47

family: daughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
granddaughter of John Sharp,

sister of Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Edmund (b 1805), Enoch (b 1806),

Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808), Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

sister-in-law of Hans Jörgen Kiergaard, Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

William Sutcliffe (b 1800), Joshua Sutcliffe (b 1813) and Samuel Farrer (b 1815),

aunt of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845),

Mary (Stott) (b 1847), Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and

Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852), and

Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854)

d 12.01.1880 aged 78 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.01.1880

grave 2080 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row - 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HUTTON, Mary (1818-)**

b 1818 Pudsey

occupation: needleworker

resided: sisters' house 1866-1870

**HUTTON, Mary (1836-1894)**

b **EMSLEY** 04.08.1836 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted weaver 1851

resided: Pudsey 1836, Nunnery Fold Pudsey 1841, 263 Fartown 1851,

Hainsworth Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1861, Chapel Fold Chapeltown Pudsey 1871,

Back Lane Pudsey 1879, Columbarian House Pudsey 1881-1894

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 06.11.1836, confirmed Fulneck 1878

m Enoch Hutton (b 1832) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.02.1857

family: daughter of Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima (née Jeffrey),

daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

sister-in-law of Thomas Thompson (b 1829), Friend Riley Hinchliffe (b 1838) and

John Moore (b 1834), and

Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

mother of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), mother-in-law of Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1865),



grandmother of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary Billsbury (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904)  
d 27.03.1894 aged 57 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 29.03.1894  
grave 2200 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 93<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with daughter Emily (grave 2298)

**HUTTON, Mary** (1847-1910)

b 18.04.1847 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: infant school mistress 1871, assistant boot sales 1891

resided: Pudsey 1847, 20 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1861,

12 Fearnley Street Tong Road Armley Leeds 1884, 126 Kirkgate Leeds 1886,

44 Wellclose Terrace Leeds 1901, Greengates 1909

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.05.1847, little girl Fulneck 1849,

great girl Fulneck 1859, confirmed Fulneck pre 1865, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1865,  
sisters' house Fulneck 1865

m Arthur **STOTT** (b 1849) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.05.1875

family: daughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

niece of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

sister of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845),

Ellen Hutton (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

sister-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855), John Ward (b 1835),

Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),

Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),

Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),

Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847) and Isaac Dean (b 1850), and

Elizabeth (Clayton) (b 1837), Francis (b 1839), John (b 1840), Vincent (b 1842),

Phoebe Ann (Rhodes) (b 1844), Daniel (b 1847), Eliza (Hinchliffe) (b 1851),

Leonard (b 1855), Hannah (b 1857) and Emanuel Stott (b 1861),

aunt of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

daughter-in-law of Samuel Stott (b 1815) and Hannah Dawson (née Sutcliffe) (b 1816)

d 02.01.1910 aged 62 General Infirmary Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 07.01.1910  
grave 2315 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Arthur (grave 2426)

**HUTTON, Mary** (1852-1894)

b **HALEY** 12.08.1852 Little Gomersal West Yorkshire

resided: Little Gomersal 1852, Liversedge 1890, 9 Back Lawrence Terrace Pudsey 1890

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 20.08.1852,

non-member Fulneck (granted permission for interment in Fulneck burial ground 1894)

m George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.09.1890

family: daughter of Ann Haley,

daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

sister-in-law of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836),

Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

stepmother of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873),

Laura (Knapton) (b 1875) and Arthur (b 1877),

mother of Beatrice May (b 1893)

d 19.08.1894 aged 42 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 22.08.1894

grave 2203 - grave not identified

**HUTTON, Mary** (1855-1922)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**HUTTON, Mary** (1872-1946)

b 30.03.1872 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1872, Fulneck March 1879, 11 East Terrace Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 19.05.1872, little girl Fulneck 1874,

great girl Fulneck 1885, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1890, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891

congregation office: Women's Guild Committee Fulneck 1922

family: daughter of William Hutton (b 1845) and Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), sister of Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise (b 1885), sister-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Glover) (b 1875) and Lily Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1876), aunt of William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard Hutton (b 1916)

d 09.04.1946 aged 74 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 11.04.1946

grave 2508 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 13<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Florence (grave 2577)

### **HUTTON, Mary (1891-)**

b 27.10.1891 Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: 6 Roxburgh Street Dewsbury Road Leeds 1891, 24 Oswald Avenue Wortley 1901, 17 Shackleton's Fold New Wortley 1902, 76 Wallace Street Wortley 1918

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 20.01.1892, little girl Fulneck 1893, not on members' list 1896

m Harry **BILLSBURY** (b 1888) Church of St John the Baptist New Wortley 26.12.1918

family: daughter of Charles Henry Hutton (b 1859) and Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1864), granddaughter of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), and

William Benson (b 1823) and Eliza (née Newbold) (b 1835),

great-granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima, and ? Newbold and Mary (b 1810),

great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

niece of Ellen (b 1858), Rose (b 1861) and Emily Hutton (b 1863), and

George W (b 1859), Simon John (b 1861), Sarah Alice (b 1866), Albert Francis (b 1871) and

Alfred Douthwaite Benson (b 1879),

sister of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),

Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899),

Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred (b 1904).

sister-in-law of Alice (née Watmough) (b 1890), daughter-in-law of James Billsbury (shoemaker)

### **HUTTON, Mary Elizabeth**

b **PRIDGEON**

resided: Pudsey

m Stephen Hutton (b 1866) Keighley 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1892

family: daughter-in-law of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and

Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1843),

sister-in-law of Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (b 1875),

Arthur (b 1877) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893),

mother of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie (b 1899),

**HUTTON, Mary Rebecca (1879-1953)**

b 09.07.1879 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: assistant school teacher 1901

resided: Fulneck 1879, 39 Fulneck 1901, 39 North Terrace Fulneck 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.08.1879, little girl Fulneck 1881,  
great girl Fulneck 1891, confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1897, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1897

family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),  
granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,  
great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and  
Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),  
Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)  
and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
sister of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),  
Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872),  
Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
sister-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864),  
Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and  
Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),  
aunt of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and  
Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),  
Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and  
Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
d 20.03.1953 aged 73 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 23.03.1953  
grave 2547 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 12<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with sister Caroline (grave 2523)

**HUTTON, Rebecca**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 14.07.1807  
m Hutton - widowed pre 1807

**HUTTON, Robert** (1841-1906)

b 13.03.1841 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

education: self-taught Latin, Greek, Hebrew and French

occupation: leather merchant's clerk 1861, cashier/bookkeeper

resided: New Road Fulneck 1841, 20 Fulneck 1851, Fulneck 1868,  
Nibshaw Lane Gomersal August 1869-1872, 28 Old Road Dukinfield 1886,  
Artillery Street Heckmondwike 1895-1902

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 18.04.1841, little boy Fulneck 1843,  
youth Fulneck 1853, received congregation Fulneck, single brother Fulneck 1859,  
transferred congregation Gomersal August 1869

church orders: ordained as deacon Woodford Halse by Br J England 12.10.1873  
ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1883

church service: teacher Moravian day school Gomersal 1869,  
home missionary West Pennard 1872, assistant labourer Priors Marston 1873,  
home missionary Kilkeel 1876, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1878, Bath 1883,  
congregation labourer and director of ladies' school Dukinfield 1886,  
congregation labourer Heckmondwike 1895, Baltonsborough 1902, Malmesbury 1904

other service: gave special course on homiletics Moravian College 1900-01,  
editor *Moravian Messenger* 1890-94

m (1) Hannah Briggs (b 1842) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.01.1868 – widowed 17.12.1875

m (2) Ellen King (b 1839) Bath 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1877 - widowed

m (3) Sophia (Dickenson) Thorpe (b 1860) Ashton-under-Lyne (Fairfield?) 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1896

family: son of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and  
George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

nephew of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

brother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), George Galloway (b 1843), William (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),

John Ward (b 1835), Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),

Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),

Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847), Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850), and

Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),

Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), George (b 1841) and Samuel King (b 1844),

uncle of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), son-in-law of Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and Mary (née Kellett) (b 1822), and Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800), father of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John (b 1897), father-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877), Annie (née Patterson), Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873) and William Wilson Rickard, grandfather of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard, great-grandfather of Felicity Jane (Singh) (b 1961) and Charles Nicholas Roger Hutton (b 1966), great-great-grandfather of Jonathan Singh (b 1986)  
d 19.07.1906 aged 59 Malmesbury

#### **HUTTON, Robert Ernest (1872-)**

b 1872 West Pennard Somerset

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1883-1888

occupation: insurance clerk Manchester 1901

resided: West Pennard 1872-73,

boarder with Temple Rogers 42 Claremont Road Moss Side Manchester 1901

reception: baptized West Pennard 1872, little boy Priors Marston 1873, little boy Kilkeel 1876, little boy Ballinderry 1878, little boy Bath 1883, youth Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1888, transferred congregation Dukinfield 1888

family: son of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and Mary (née Kellett) (b 1822), great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and John Briggs (weaver), and Abraham Kellett (b 1787) and Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790), great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), and Samuel Birkby (clothier) and Mary, great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), and John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal, great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
 Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
 Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
 Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
 Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
 Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
 Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
 brother of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Sebastian (b 1873) and  
 Hannah (b 1875),  
 stepson of Ellen (née King) (b 1839) and Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860),  
 half-brother of Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882),  
 Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897),  
 brother-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877),  
 Annie (née Patterson), Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873) and William Wilson Rickard,  
 uncle of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and  
 Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and  
 Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909),  
 and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard

### **HUTTON, Rosa (1877-1943)**

b 21.02.1877 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker

resided: Fulneck 1877, 39 Fulneck 1901, 39 North Terrace Fulneck 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.03.1877, little girl Fulneck 1879,

great girl Fulneck 1889, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1895, confirmed Fulneck 14.04.1897

family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)

and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),

Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), sister-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864), Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881), aunt of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893), Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
 d 22.05.1943 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 26.05.1943  
 grave 2494 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with sister Sarah Ellen (grave 2512)

### **HUTTON, Rose (1861-1935)**

b 31.05.1861 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: confectioner 1901, shopkeeper 1911  
 resided: Hainsworth Fold Chapelton Pudsey 1861, Chapel Fold Chapelton Pudsey 1871, Back Lane Pudsey 1879, Columbarian House Pudsey 1881, 4 Chapelton 1901, 47 Church Lane Pudsey 1912, 1 Highgate Road Clayton Bradford 1935  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 14.07.1861, little girl Fulneck 1863, great girl Fulneck 1873, single sister Fulneck 05.05.1879, confirmed Fulneck  
 family: daughter of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima, great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and Thomas Webster (woolcomber), great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, niece of Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), cousin of George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893) and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),



step-daughter of Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),  
sister of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick (b 1866),  
sister-in-law of Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1865),  
aunt of Wilfrid Benson (b 1886), Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889),  
Mary Billsbury (b 1891), Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895),  
Douglas Henry (b 1899), Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred Hutton (b 1904)  
d 29.03.1935 aged 73 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 02.04.1935  
grave 2447 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Ellen (grave 2461)

**HUTTON, Samuel (1875-1952)**

b 30.03.1875 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: assistant city surveyor York 1901, surveyor and water engine chief Exmouth 1911,  
retired civil engineer 1952

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1875, Fulneck March 1879, 10 Feversham Crescent York 1900,  
36 Knavesmire Crescent York 1901, Exmouth 1901, The Oaks Phillips Avenue Exmouth 1911,  
'Lowlands' Skipton Road Ilkley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 16.05.1875, little boy Fulneck 1877,  
youth Fulneck 1887, single brother Fulneck August 1892, adherent Fulneck 1897,  
not on members' list 1910

m Sarah Ann Glover (b 1875) Fulneck by Br J E Hutton 22.12.1900

family: son of William Hutton (b 1845) and Elizabeth (née Milner) (b 1847),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
Robert (b 1841), George Galloway Hutton (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856),  
cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),  
Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),  
brother of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881)  
and Louise (b 1885),

brother-in-law of Lily (née Swithenbank) (b 1876), and Mary Glover (b 1873),  
uncle of Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909),  
Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and Leonard Hutton (b 1916),

son-in-law of William Glover (b 1838) and Elizabeth (née Bennett, later Glover) (b 1841),  
father of William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie (b 1905)  
d 06.04.1952 aged 77 General Hospital Otley

**HUTTON, Samuel Galloway (1869-1869)**

b 17.09.1869 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 23.09.1869

family: son of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),

grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann,

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),

and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

brother of Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Edith Ann (b 1870) and Bertha (b 1873)

d 24.09.1869 aged 1 week Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 25.09.1869

grave 1949 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HUTTON, Samuel King (1877-1961)**

b 26.11.1877 Kilkeel near Mourne County Down Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1886, Manchester Grammar School 1893,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College/Victoria University Manchester 1893-1900

Victoria University Manchester -1925

qualifications: MBChB 1900 (gained Owens College Manchester), MD 1925,

DObstRCOG 1935, FRGS 1912

occupation: general medical practitioner and

house physician/surgeon Ancoats Hospital Manchester 1901-1903,

surgeon Orpington Kent 1913

war service: captain Royal Army Medical Corps World War 1

resided: Kilkeel 1877-78, 28 Old Road Dukinfield 1886-1887,

Wentwood View Ackworth Moor Top near Pontefract 1911

reception: baptized Kilkeel by Br R Hutton 02.02.1878, little boy Ballinderry 1878,

little boy Bath 1883, little boy Dukinfield 1886, little boy Fulneck 1886,

youth Fulneck 1889, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1893, transferred congregation Fairfield 1893

church service: medical missionary Labrador 1903: served Okak 1903, withdrew (ill-health) 1913  
provincial office: British Mission Board 1913, mission secretary 1928,  
deputy General Synods 1931 and 1957, College Board 1933-36,  
Secretarius Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1955-61

other service: translated Watchwords/readings into Eskimo, editor *Moravian Missions* (28 years),  
author of *Among the Eskimos of Labrador* (1912), *By Eskimo Dog-Sled and Kayak* (1925),  
*An Eskimo Village* (1926), *By Patience and the Word* (1935), *A Shepherd in the Snow* (1936)

m Ethel Swindell (b 1873) Derby 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1903

family: son of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Ellen (née King) (b 1839),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and  
John King and Mary, and George Smith and Ann,  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,  
nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),  
George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and  
Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), and  
Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),  
Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), George (b 1841) and Samuel King (b 1844),  
cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and  
George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),  
Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and  
Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),  
Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),  
Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and  
Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),  
Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and  
Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),  
Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and  
Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and  
Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),  
Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and  
Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), and  
John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and  
William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865)  
and John Guest (b 1870), and  
Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872),  
Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878), and  
Ellen Louisa (b 1873), Samuel Perston (b 1875) and Leonard Augustus Lucas King (b 1879),  
half-brother of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),  
Sebastian (b 1873) and Hannah Hutton (b 1875), and John Hutton (b 1897),  
step-son of Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860),  
brother of Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882) and Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886),  
brother-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877),  
Annie (née Patterson) and William Wilson Rickard,  
uncle of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and  
Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and  
Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson Hutton (b 1922), and  
Margaret and Eleanor Rickard,

father of Dorothy (b 1909)  
d 11.05.1961 aged 83 Taunton Somerset

interred Chelsea in the path between the north east and south east squares, 4<sup>th</sup> row

**HUTTON, Sarah**

resided: Baildon

reception: single sister, received congregation Pudsey 08.07.1809

**HUTTON, Sarah Ellen (1874-1947)**

b 30.12.1874 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: machinist 1891, tailor's machinist 1901, housekeeper 1911

resided: Fulneck 1874, 39 Fulneck 1901, 39 North Terrace Fulneck 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.02.1875, little girl Fulneck 1877,

great girl Fulneck 1887, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1893, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1893

family: daughter of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),

granddaughter of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-granddaughter of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

niece of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),

Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)

and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

sister of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),

Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

sister-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864),

Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and

Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),

aunt of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and

John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
d 27.04.1947 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Foy 30.04.1947  
grave 2512 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Rosa (grave 2494)

**HUTTON, Sarah Emma (1839-1904)**

b **SPENCER** 25.09.1839 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
resided: Pudsey 1839, Mill Hill Pudsey 1861, Hill Top Pudsey 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1867,  
Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck November 1871, 39 Fulneck 1901  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 17.11.1839, confirmed Fulneck 1860  
congregation office: chapel servant April 1883  
m Daniel Hutton (b 1836) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.08.1860  
family: daughter of Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,  
daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),  
sister-in-law of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838),  
Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847)  
and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),  
mother of Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864),  
Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872),  
Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and  
Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),  
mother-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (1862), Sarah (née White) (b 1864),  
Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and  
Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),  
grandmother of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and  
Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),  
Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and  
Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and  
Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
d 26.08.1904 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 29.08.1904  
grave 2277 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 33<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Daniel (grave 2327)

**HUTTON, Sebastian (1873-)**

b 20.12.1873 Priors Marston Warwickshire  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1884-1889  
occupation: insurance clerk Manchester 1901  
resided: Priors Marston 1873-76,  
boarder with Temple Rogers 42 Claremont Road Moss Side Manchester 1901  
reception: baptized Priors Marston by Br R Hutton 08.02.1874, little boy Kilkeel 1876,  
little boy Ballinderry 1878, little boy Bath 1883, youth Fulneck 1885,  
confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889, transferred congregation Dukinfield 1889  
m Annie Patterson 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1916 Birkenhead Cheshire  
family: son of Robert Hutton (b 1841) and Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Joseph Briggs (b 1818) and Mary (née Kellett) (b 1822),  
great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770),  
and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781), and John Briggs (weaver),  
and Abraham Kellett (b 1787) and Sarah (née Birkby) (b 1790),  
great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber), and

Samuel Kellet (b 1738) and Elizabeth (née Gomersal) (b 1746), and Samuel Birkby (clothier) and Mary, great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719), and John Kellet (b 1711) and Ann (née Woodhead) (b 1710), and John Gomersal, great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale, nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870), Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), brother of Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872) and Hannah (b 1875), stepson of Ellen (née King) (b 1839) and Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), half-brother of Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), brother-in-law of Alice Ann (née Giles) (b 1870), Amy Elizabeth (née McLeavy) (b 1877), Ethel (née Swindell) (b 1873) and William Wilson Rickard, uncle of Eric (b 1899), Ernest Silburn (b 1904) and Robert Barry Masterman (Robin) Hutton (b 1918), and Dorothy Hutton (b 1909), and Margaret and Eleanor Rickard, father of Marion I (b 1918) and Sebastian Patterson (b 1922)

### **HUTTON, Stephen (1866-)**

b 07.05.1866 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: worsted spinner 1881

resided: Fulneck 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1868, Fartown Pudsey 1869,

Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1874, Greentop Pudsey 1880, Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1884, New Street Pudsey 1892

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 24.06.1866, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1885, not on members' list 1901

m Mary Elizabeth Pridgeon 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1892 Keighley

family: son of George Galloway Hutton (b 1843) and Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842), grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

William Thornborrow (butcher) and Ann,

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852), cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866), Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874), Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873), Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872), Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879), Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886), brother of Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870) and Bertha (b 1873), stepson of Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1841) and Mary (née Haley) (b 1852), half-brother of Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), brother-in-law of George Knapton (b 1872) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1872), uncle of Thomas (b 1898) and Granville Knapton (b 1903), and Annie Hutton (b 1905), father of Marian (b 1893), Doris (b 1897) and Elsie (b 1899)

#### **HUTTON, Wilfrid Benson (1886-)**

b 09.05.1886 Leeds West Yorkshire

occupation: draper's assistant 1901, shopkeeper with aunts Ellen and Rose 1911

resided: Leeds 1886, with grandparents Columbarian House Pudsey 1891,

with aunts Ellen, Rose and Emily 4 Chapeltown Pudsey 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 27.06.1886, little boy Fulneck 1888,

youth Fulneck 1894, not on members' list 1896

family: son of Charles Henry Hutton (b 1859) and Eliza Annie (née Benson) (b 1864),

grandson of Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), and

William Benson (b 1823) and Eliza (née Newbold) (b 1835),

great-grandson of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), and

Joshua Emsley (clothier) and Jemima, and ? Newbold and Mary (b 1810),

great-great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and

Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and

Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and

John Stockdale,

nephew of Ellen (b 1858), Rose (b 1861) and Emily Hutton (b 1863), and

George W (b 1859), Simon John (b 1861), Sarah Alice (b 1866), Albert Francis (b 1871) and

Alfred Douthwaite Benson (b 1879),

brother of Harold Enoch (b 1888), Dora Alice (b 1889), Mary (Billsbury) (b 1891),

Clarissa Violet (b 1893), Reginald William (b 1895), Douglas Henry (b 1899),

Clarence (b 1902) and Sylvia Winifred (b 1904),

brother-in-law of Alice (née Watmough) (b 1890) and Harry Billsbury (b 1888)

#### **HUTTON, William**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Pudsey 01.08.1807  
m Amelia

**HUTTON, William** (1845-1907)

b 25.08.1845 Fulneck Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861, mason, stone mason 1901

resided: Fulneck 1845, 20 Fulneck 1851, Fartown Pudsey 1870, Fulneck March 1879,  
11 Fulneck 1901

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S Wilson 28.09.1845, little boy Fulneck 1847,

youth Fulneck 1857, single brother Fulneck 1863, confirmed Fulneck 1883

m Elizabeth Milner (b 1847) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 06.06.1870

family: son of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810),

grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and

Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and John Stockdale,

nephew of Mary (b 1801), Eleanor (Kiergaard) (b 1803), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1808),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814),

cousin of Mary Eleanor (Bettany) (b 1841), Jane (b 1844) George (b 1846) and

Enoch Sutcliffe (b 1848), and Sarah Eleanor (Ellen) (b 1850) and Emma Sutcliffe (b 1852),

and Sarah Hannah (b 1841), Richard (b 1848) and Caroline Farrer (b 1854),

brother of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838),

Benjamin (b 1839), Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),

Ellen (b 1850) and Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Emsley) (b 1836), Mary (née Johnson) (b 1855),

John Ward (b 1835), Maria (née Wade) (b 1834), Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1839),

Eliza (née Carter) (b 1841), Hannah (née Briggs) (b 1842), Ellen (née King) (b 1839),

Sophia (Dickenson) (née Thorpe) (b 1860), Arabella (née Thornborrow) (b 1842),

Elizabeth (née Robbins, later Dore) (b 1843), Mary (née Haley) (b 1852),

Arthur Stott (b 1849) and Isaac Dean (b 1850), and

Mary (b 1848), Samuel (b 1850) and Jonathan Milner (b 1856),

uncle of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and

Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (Stead) (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866),

Annie Elizabeth (b 1869) and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Emma (Hobson) (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), William Edmund (b 1864), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca Hutton (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

son-in-law of Joseph Milner (b 1826) and Alice (née Verity) (b 1824),

father of Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1876), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise (b 1885),

father-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Glover) (b 1875) and Lily Ann (née Swithenbank) (b 1876),

grandfather of William Glover (b 1901), Edward (b 1903) and Annie Hutton (b 1905), and

Edmund (b 1900), George William (b 1903), Reginald (b 1909), Florence (Firth) (b 1911) and

Leonard Hutton (b 1916),



great-grandfather of John Michael Hutton (b 1932) and Christine Margaret (Powell) (b 1937),  
and Richard (b 1942) and John Leonard Hutton (b 1946),  
great-great-grandfather of Hilary Frances Powell (b 1964)  
d 05.02.1907 aged 61 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 07.02.1907  
grave 2295 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Elizabeth (grave 2510)

**HUTTON, William Edmund** (1864-1913)

b 06.09.1864 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: tailor 1881

resided: Mill Hill Pudsey 1864, Hill Top Pudsey 1866, Scott Hill Pudsey 1867,  
Mill Hill Pudsey 1871, Fulneck November 1871, London 1885, America 1889

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 16.10.1864, little boy Fulneck 1866,  
youth Fulneck 1876, single brother Fulneck August 1882, confirmed Fulneck 01.04.1885,  
emigrated America 06.03.1889

m Sarah White (b 1864) 1884

family: son of Daniel Hutton (b 1836) and Sarah Emma (née Spencer) (b 1840),  
grandson of Edmund Hutton (1805) and Anne (née Galloway) (b 1810), and  
Rebecca Spencer and William Naylor,

great-grandson of Benjamin Hutton (b 1763) and  
Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore) (b 1770), and

George Galloway (b 1778) and Ann (née Webster) (b 1781),

great-great-grandson of John Sharp, and James Galloway (b 1752), and  
Thomas Webster (woolcomber),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Galloway (b 1717) and Mary (née Stockdale) (b 1719),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Galloway and Mary (née Croft), and  
John Stockdale,

nephew of Enoch (b 1832), Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Edmund (b 1838), Benjamin (b 1839),  
Robert (b 1841), George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847),  
Ellen (b 1850), Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

cousin of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861), Emily (b 1863) and  
Frederick Hutton (b 1866), and

George (b 1861), Caroline Mary (b 1864), Louisa (Abbott) (b 1866), Annie Elizabeth (b 1869)  
and Agnes Ward (b 1877), and

Benjamin (b 1866), James Frederick (b 1868), Herbert Wilfrid Hutton (b 1873),

Agnes Eliza (Tidgewell) (b 1877) and Beatrice (Denham) (b 1881), and

Joseph Edmund (b 1868), Louise Mary (b 1870), Robert Ernest (b 1872),

Sebastian (b 1873), Hannah (b 1875), Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879),

Ellen Mary (b 1882), Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1886) and John Hutton (b 1897), and

Stephen (b 1866), Alice (b 1868), Samuel Galloway (b 1869), Edith Ann (b 1870),

Bertha (b 1873), Laura (Knapton) (b 1875), Arthur (b 1877), Herbert (b 1880) and

Beatrice May Hutton (b 1893), and

Mary (b 1872), Harry (b 1873), Samuel (b 1875), Henry (b 1874), Florence (b 1879),

Edmund (b 1881) and Louise Hutton (b 1885), and

Percy Hutton (b 1875), Allan Norton Dean (b 1880) and Rose (Marsden) (b 1886),

brother of Emma (Hobson (b 1861), Ann (Shaw) (b 1863), Agnes (b 1866),

Albert Edward (b 1868), Caroline (b 1870), John Daniel (b 1872), Sarah Ellen (b 1874),

Rosa (b 1877), Mary Rebecca (b 1879) and Charlotte Eliza (Grimshaw) (b 1881),

brother-in-law of Inkerman Hobson (b 1855), Joseph Shaw (b 1862),

Blanche Gertrude (née Fewster) (b 1868), Florence (née Roberts) (b 1873) and

Reginald C Grimshaw (b 1881),

uncle of Rosa (b 1888), Frederick (b 1890) and John Arthur Hobson (b 1899), and

Kathleen Mabel (b 1889), Beatrice Hutton (b 1890), Gladys Rachel (b 1893),

Joseph Hutton (b 1895) and Mildred Caroline Shaw (b 1900), and

Albert Fewster (b 1895), Norman Reginald (b 1897), Gertrude Newton (b 1898) and

Ernest Hutton (b 1900), and  
John Clifford (b 1904), Elinor Sarah (b 1906), Alec Roberts (b 1908) and  
Florence Jessie Hutton (b 1910), and Dorothy Grimshaw (b 1910)  
d 11.08.1913 aged 49 of peritonitis Lawrence Alabama USA

**HYLAND, Ann (1773-1814)**

b **BIRKBY** 29.09.1773 Wyke Parish of Birstall

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 17.10.1773, sisters' house Lower Wyke,  
received congregation Lower Wyke 05.02.1786, sacrament Lower Wyke 06.07.1788  
m Peter Hyland (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.06.1803

family: daughter of Hannah Crowther, putative father Joshua Birkby,  
daughter-in-law of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
sister-in-law of John (b 1777), Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),  
mother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and  
Frances (b 1811),  
mother-in-law of Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805), Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804),  
Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811) and Dalinda (née Carleton, later Grimshaw) (b 1817),  
grandmother of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839),  
great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles), Joseph Banks (b 1861), Sarah Annie (b 1863),  
Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1860), John William (b 1868), Martha Jane (b 1871),  
John Peter (b 1872), and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891),  
great-great-grandmother of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),  
Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and  
John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895),  
Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907),  
and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and  
George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901),  
Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913),  
great-great-great-grandmother of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and  
Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)

d 28.05.1814 aged 40 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 30.05.1814- register 1301  
register 1301 / stone 1300 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HYLAND, Benjamin (1785-1785)**

b 13.02.1785 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 13.02.1785

family: son of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
nephew of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and  
Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and  
Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),  
brother of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781),  
Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789)

d 15.05.1785 aged 3 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br D Collis 18.05.1785  
grave 740 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 15<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HYLAND, Charles Greenwood (1840-)**

b 08.11.1840 Fulneck

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 20.12.1840

family: son of John Hyland (b 1806) and Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811),  
grandson of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and

Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),  
 great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
 Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, and  
 Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
 great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
 Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), and  
 Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 nephew of Joseph (b 1805) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808), and  
 Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
 cousin of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
 Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
 John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and  
 Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850), and  
 James Edmund Spence (b 1852),  
 brother of Frances Anne (b 1838), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and  
 Sarah Dalinda (b 1850)

## **HYLAND, Dalinda**

(see **CARLETON**)

## **HYLAND, Emily Ann** (1833-1834)

b 20.08.1833 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 08.08.1833

family: daughter of Joseph Hyland (b 1805) and Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805),

granddaughter of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and

Joshua Butterworth (cardmaker) and Hannah,

great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and

Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby,

great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of John (b 1806) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808),

cousin of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),

Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and

John Peter Hyland (b 1839),

sister of Thomas (b 1829) and Frances (b 1831)

d 25.06.1834 aged 10 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H Kirkland 27.06.1834

grave 1547 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with mother Sarah (grave 1538) and sister Frances (grave 1588)

## **HYLAND, Fanny** (1789-1821)

(see **CLOUGH, Frances**)

## **HYLAND, Frances** (1747-1815)

b **BROOK** 29.06.1747 Norwood Green

resided: Fulneck 04.10.1773

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 01.06.1764,

received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1767, sacrament Fulneck 10.09.1768

church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1790-93

m John Peter Hyland (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.10.1773

family: daughter-in-law of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams later Ireland) (b 1708),

sister-in-law of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and

Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),

mother of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),

Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),

mother-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770),

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1792),

grandmother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and Frances Hyland (b 1811), and Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), and Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819), great-grandmother of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836), Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844), Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis England (b 1858), great-great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles) (b 1859), Joseph Banks (b 1861), Sarah Annie (b 1863), Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1866), John William (b 1868), Martha Jane (b 1871), John Peter Hyland (b 1872) and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891), and Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877), Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890), great-great-great-grandmother of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889), Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895), Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907), and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901), Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913), great-great-great-great-grandmother of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)  
d 23.06.1815 aged 67 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 26.06.1815  
grave 1316 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **HYLAND, Frances (1811-1811)**

b 09.08.1811 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 09.08.1811

family: daughter of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), niece of John (b 1777), Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789), sister of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808) and Peter (b 1810)  
d 01.10.1811 aged 2 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 02.10.1811  
grave 1270 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Mary (grave 1162) and brother Peter (grave 1248)

#### **HYLAND, Frances (1831-1837)**

b 09.09.1831 Fulneck

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1837,

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.09.1831

family: daughter of Joseph Hyland (b 1805) and Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805), granddaughter of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and Joshua Butterworth (cardmaker) and Hannah, great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), niece of John (b 1806) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808),

cousin of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),  
Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and  
John Peter Hyland (b 1839),  
sister of Thomas (b 1829) and Emily Ann (b 1833), stepdaughter of Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804),  
half-sister of John (b 1836), Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth (b 1841)  
d 21.03.1837 aged 5½ years Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 25.03.1837  
grave 1588 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with mother Sarah (grave 1538) and sister Emily Ann (grave 1547)

**HYLAND, Frances Anne (1838-)**

b 26.01.1838 Fulneck

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J Smith 07.03.1838

family: daughter of John Hyland (b 1806) and Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811),  
granddaughter of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and  
Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),  
great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, and  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), and  
Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and  
possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
niece of Joseph (b 1805) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808), and  
Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and  
Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850), and  
James Edmund Spence (b 1852),  
sister of Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and  
Sarah Dalinda (b 1850)

**HYLAND, John (1777-1805)**

*(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**HYLAND, John (1806-1853)**

b 26.12.1806 Fulneck

occupation: baker

resided: Eastgate cottages Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 04.01.1807

m Miriam Greenwood (b 1811) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.09.1837

family: son of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773),  
grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby,  
great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
nephew of Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),  
brother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and  
Frances (b 1811), stepson of Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770),  
brother-in-law of Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805), Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804) and  
Dalinda (née Carleton, later Grimshaw) (b 1817), and  
Ann (Nancy) (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
uncle of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
John Peter Hyland (b 1839),  
son-in-law of Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),

father of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda (b 1850)  
d 07.04.1853 aged 46 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 11.04.1853  
grave 1783 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 76<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**HYLAND, John Peter (1747-1818)**

b 18.01.1746 (OS) / 29.01.1747 (NS) Mile End London

educated: born in the oeconomy Mile End, boys' school Fulneck 1753 - 07.12.1761

occupation: baker

resided: Fulneck 04.10.1773

reception: baptized parents' house by Br P Böhler 18.01.1746 (OS) / 29.01.1747 (NS),  
brethren's house Fulneck 07.12.1761 - 04.10.1773,

received congregation Fulneck 12.04.1762, sacrament Fulneck 24.09.1763,

church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck

church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1790-93

m Frances Brook (b 1747) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.10.1773 – widowed 23.06.1815

family: son of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

cousin of Susanna Harmon (b 1736),

half-brother of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728),

brother of Jane (b 1738), Mary (Clifford) (b 1742), Elizabeth (b 1744) and

Christian Lewis (b 1749),

brother-in-law of John Chapman (b 1726) and Jeremiah Clifford (b 1738),

uncle of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and

Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),

father of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),

Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),

father-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770),

Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1792),

grandfather of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808),

Peter (b 1810) and Frances Hyland (b 1811), and Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), and

Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),

great-grandfather of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),

Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and

Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),

Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and

John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844), Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846),

Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850), Frederick (b 1852),

Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and Henry Francis England (b 1858),

great-great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles) (b 1859), Joseph Banks (b 1861),

Sarah Annie (b 1863), Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1866), John William (b 1868),

Martha Jane (b 1871), John Peter Hyland (b 1872) and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and

Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891), and

Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alea (Wilson) (b 1877),

Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and

William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890),

great-great-great-grandfather of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),

Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and

John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895),

Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907),

and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and

George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901),

Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913),

great-great-great-great-grandfather of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and

Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)

d 12.11.1818 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 15.11.1818

grave 1350 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**HYLAND, John Peter (1839-)**

b 21.10.1839 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 01.12.1839

family: son of Thomas Hyland (b 1808) and Dalinda (née Carleton) (b 1817),  
grandson of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and  
William John Carleton (gentleman),  
great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby,  
great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
nephew of Joseph (b 1805) and John Hyland (b 1806), and William Carleton (b 1818)  
cousin of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),  
half-brother of Carleton Grimshaw (b 1855)

**HYLAND, Joseph (1805-1841)**

b 15.05.1805 Fulneck

occupation: butcher, farmer, cattle dealer

resided: Fulneck, Farnley 1835, Littlemoor Pudsey 1837, Roker Lane Pudsey 1837

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 26.05.1805

m (1) Sarah Butterworth (b 1804) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 27.12.1826  
- widowed 27.01.1834

m (2) Mary Boyes (b 1804) St Peter's Church Leeds 16.08.1835

family: son of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773),  
grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby,  
great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
nephew of Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),  
brother of Mary (b 1804), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and  
Frances (b 1811), stepson of Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770),  
brother-in-law of Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811) and  
Dalinda (née Carleton, later Grimshaw) (b 1817),  
uncle of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839),  
son-in-law of Joshua Butterworth (cardmaker) and Hannah, and  
Charles Boyes (clothmaker) and Sarah,  
father of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth (b 1841),  
father-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Banks) (b 1837) and Eleanor (née Hunter) (b 1852),  
grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles), Joseph Banks (b 1861), Sarah Annie (b 1863),  
Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1860), John William (b 1868), Martha Jane (b 1871),  
John Peter (b 1872), and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891),  
great-grandfather of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),  
Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and  
John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895),  
Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907),  
and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and  
George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901),  
Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913),  
great-great-grandfather of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and  
Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)

d April 1841 Roker Lane aged 35, interred St Lawrence Church Pudsey 26.04.1841

**HYLAND, Joseph** (1843-)

(see **HYLAND, Thomas**)

**HYLAND, Martha** (1787-1867)

b 03.03.1787 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Traneker 11.03.1787,

received congregation Fulneck 04.11.1804

church service: minister's wife Cootehill 1812, Ayr 1817, Kingswood 1825-33

m Christian Frederic **SÖNNICHSEN** (b 1781) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 30.01.1812

family: daughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams later Ireland) (b 1708),  
niece of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and  
Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),

cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and  
Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),

sister of Peter (b 1774), John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785) and  
Frances (Clough) (b 1789),

sister-in-law of Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770), and  
John Clough (b 1792),

aunt of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and  
Frances Hyland (b 1811), and

Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),  
mother of Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), mother-in-law of John England (b 1814),  
grandmother of John James (b 1842), Louisa Ann (Hooper) (b 1844),

Annie Shortridge (Hassé) (b 1846), Charlotte (Waugh) (b 1848), Caroline (Adams) (b 1850),  
Frederick (b 1852), Maurice (b 1854), Charles William (b 1857) and  
Henry Francis England (b 1858),

great-grandmother of Alexander Eric Hassé (b 1875), Annie Alee (Wilson) (b 1877),  
Dorothy Mary (Lowthian) (b 1879) and Ruth Gordon (McClure) (b 1882), and  
William Templeton (b 1884) and Christopher England Waugh (b 1890)

d 26.03.1867 aged 80 Little Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br W Taylor 30.03.1867

grave 348 - sisters' section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave on left

**HYLAND, Mary** (1770-1838)

(see **WHEATLEY**)

**HYLAND, Mary** (1804-1804)

b 26.04.1804 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 03.05.1804

family: daughter of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773),  
granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby,

great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

niece of John (b 1777), Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),  
cousin of Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), and

Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),  
sister of Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and  
Frances (b 1811)

d 07.05.1804 aged 11 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 08.05.1804

grave 1162 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with brother Peter (grave 1248) and sister Frances (grave 1270)

**HYLAND, Mary Ann** (1845-)

b 15.07.1845 Fulneck



reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 31.08.1845

family: daughter of John Hyland (b 1806) and Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811),  
granddaughter of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and  
Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),  
great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, and  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), and  
Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,  
great-great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and  
possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
niece of Joseph (b 1805) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808), and  
Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and  
Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850), and  
James Edmund Spence (b 1852),  
sister of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843)  
and Sarah Dalinda (b 1850)

**HYLAND, Miriam** (1811-)

(see **GREENWOOD**)

**HYLAND, Peter** (1774-1846)

b 12.09.1774 Fulneck

occupation: baker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br B La Trobe 13.09.1774,

received congregation Fulneck 19.01.1789, sacrament Fulneck 02.07.1791

m (1) Ann Birkby (b 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 15.06.1803 - widowed 28.05.1814

m (2) Mary Wheatley (b 1770) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 23.11.1814 - widowed 28.08.1838

family: son of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747),  
grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),  
nephew of Martha (Patty) (Chapman, née Ireland) (b 1728), Jane Hyland (b 1738) and  
Mary (Clifford) (b 1742),  
cousin of Mary Elizabeth (Clemens) (b 1761) and Martha Chapman (b 1770), and  
Jeremiah Clifford (b 1770) and Hannah (Angell) (b 1772),  
brother of John (b 1777), Mary (b 1779), Joseph (b 1781), Benjamin (b 1785),  
Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),  
brother-in-law of Christian Frederic Sönnichsen (b 1781) and John Clough (b 1792),  
uncle of Louisa Frances (England) (b 1814), and  
Joseph Hyland (b 1813), Martha Eliza (b 1817) and Harriet Anne Clough (b 1819),  
son-in-law of Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, and William Wheatley,  
father of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808), Peter (b 1810) and  
Frances (b 1811),  
father-in-law of Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805), Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804),  
Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811) and Dalinda (née Carleton, later Grimshaw) (b 1817),  
grandfather of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),  
Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and John Peter Hyland (b 1839),  
great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles), Joseph Banks (b 1861), Sarah Annie (b 1863),  
Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1860), John William (b 1868), Martha Jane (b 1871),  
John Peter (b 1872), and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891),  
great-great-grandfather of William (b 1885), John (b 1887), Arthur (b 1889),  
Frederick Edward (b 1890) and Charles Reginald Knowles (b 1893), and

John Latimer (b 1889), Walter (b 1891), Charles (b 1892), William (b 1895), Marjorie (b 1898), Robert (b 1900), Kathleen Latimer (b 1903) and Peter Hyland (b 1907), and John (b 1888), Frank (b 1890) and Sarah (b 1891), and George (b 1890), Frank (b 1892), James (b 1895), Reginald (b 1899), Dora (b 1901), Thomas (b 1908) and Herbert Rigby Hyland (b 1913), great-great-great-grandfather of Joan Latimer (b 1920) and Walter Hyland, and Basil Paul Malcolm Hyland (b 1922)  
d 21.05.1846 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 25.05.1846  
register 1708 / stone 1707 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 73<sup>rd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**HYLAND, Peter (1810-1810)**

b 02.02.1810 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 03.02.1810

family: son of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), nephew of John (b 1777), Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789), brother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Thomas (b 1808) and Frances (b 1811)

d 15.02.1810 aged 13 days Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.02.1810

grave 1248 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 13<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sisters Mary (grave 1162) and Frances (grave 1270)

**HYLAND, Sarah (1805-1834)**

b **BUTTERWORTH** 27.10.1805 Norwood Green Parish of Birstall

resided: Norwood Green 1805-1823, Fulneck 1826-34

reception: baptized Whitechapel Cleckheaton 12.01.1806, great girl added society Wyke 1821, sisters' house Fulneck 1823, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1824-1826

m Joseph Hyland (b 1805) Church of St John the Baptist Halifax 27.12.1826

family: daughter of Joshua Butterworth (b 1767) and Hannah (née Brigg) (b 1768), granddaughter of John Brigg, sister of Joshua (b 1790), Susannah (Scholefield) (b 1794), Joseph (b 1795), David (b 1797), Elizabeth (b 1802), Mary (Ellis) (b 1804), Hannah (b 1808) and Joseph Butterworth (b 1813), sister-in-law of Benjamin Scholefield (joiner), Elizabeth (née Atkinson), Joseph Ellis, and John (b 1806) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808), aunt of Elizabeth (Spencer) (b 1822), David Butterworth (b 1824), David Butterworth (b 1828) and Samuel Scholefield (b 1834), and Martha (b 1827), William (b 1828), Hannah Butterworth (b 1830), John (b 1831), Mary Elizabeth (b 1832), Sarah (b 1834) and Thomas Ellis (b 1836) daughter-in-law of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), mother of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831) and Emily Ann Hyland (b 1833)  
d 27.01.1834 aged 28 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 31.01.1834  
grave 1538 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with daughters Emily Ann (grave 1547) and Frances (grave 1588)

**HYLAND, Sarah Dalinda (1850-)**

b 09.11.1850 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 29.12.1850

family: daughter of John Hyland (b 1806) and Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811), granddaughter of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787), great-granddaughter of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, and

Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
 Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), and  
 Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and  
 possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
 niece of Joseph (b 1805) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808), and  
 Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
 cousin of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
 Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
 John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and  
 Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850), and  
 James Edmund Spence (b 1852),  
 sister of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843)  
 and Mary Ann (b 1845)

**HYLAND, Thomas (1808-1852)**

b 04.02.1808 Fulneck

occupation: bread baker

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 19.02.1808, not in connection

m Dalinda Carleton 02.01.1839 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773),

grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and

Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby,

great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of Martha (Sönnichsen) (b 1787) and Frances (Clough) (b 1789),

brother of Mary (b 1804), Joseph (b 1805), John (b 1806), Peter (b 1810) and

Frances (b 1811), stepson of Mary (née Wheatley) (b 1770),

brother-in-law of Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805), Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804) and

Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811), and William Carleton (b 1818),

uncle of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),

Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and

Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843),

Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850),

son-in-law of William John Carleton (gentleman), father of John Peter (b 1839)

d 08.02.1852 aged 44 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 12.02.1852

grave 1766 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**HYLAND, Thomas (1829-)**

b 03.05.1829 Fulneck

resided: Farnley 1835, Littlemoor Pudsey 1837, Roker Lane Pudsey 1837

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 24.05.1829

family: son of Joseph Hyland (b 1805) and Sarah (née Butterworth) (b 1805),

grandson of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and

Joshua Butterworth (cardmaker) and Hannah,

great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and

Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby,

great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and

Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708),

nephew of John (b 1806) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808),

cousin of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840),

Thomas (later Joseph) (b 1843), Mary Ann (b 1845) and Sarah Dalinda Hyland (b 1850), and

John Peter Hyland (b 1839),

brother of Frances (b 1831) and Emily Ann (b 1833), stepson of Mary (née Boyes) (b 1804),

half-brother of John (b 1836), Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and

Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841),  
brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Banks) (b 1837) and Eleanor (née Hunter) (b 1852),  
uncle of Mary Elizabeth (Knowles), Joseph Banks (b 1861), Sarah Annie (b 1863),  
Samuel (b 1865), Thomas Edward (b 1860), John William (b 1868), Martha Jane (b 1871),  
John Peter (b 1872), and Louisa (Angus) (b 1874), and Frederick Hunter Hyland (b 1891),

**HYLAND, Thomas (later Joseph) (1843-)**

b 1843 Fulneck

occupation: apprenticed to Thomas Denbigh Tordoff tea merchant of Manningham

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 12.03.1843

family: son of John Hyland (b 1806) and Miriam (née Greenwood) (b 1811),  
grandson of Peter Hyland (b 1774) and Ann (née Birkby) (b 1773), and  
Joseph Greenwood (innkeeper) and Sarah (née Tordoff) (b 1787),  
great-grandson of John Peter Hyland (b 1747) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1747), and  
Hannah Crowther and Joshua Birkby, and  
Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Maria(nna) (née Broadbent) (b 1757),  
great-great-grandson of John Hyland (b 1699) and  
Martha (née Abrahams, later Ireland) (b 1708), and  
Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and (née Brigg), and George Broadbent,  
great-great-great-grandson of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),  
nephew of Joseph (b 1805) and Thomas Hyland (b 1808), and  
Ann (Spence) (b 1814) and Mary Ann Greenwood (b 1818),  
cousin of Thomas (b 1829), Frances (b 1831), Emily Ann (b 1833), John (b 1836),  
Edward (b 1837), Samuel (b 1840) and Mary Elizabeth Hyland (b 1841), and  
John Peter Hyland (b 1839), and  
Emily (b 1842), Marianne (b 1844), Edith (b 1848), Clement Lewis (b 1850), and  
James Edmund Spence (b 1852),  
brother of Frances Anne (b 1838), Charles Greenwood (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1845) and  
Sarah Dalinda (b 1850)

**ILLINGWORTH, female child (1830-1830)**

b 27.08.1830 Pudsey

reception: unbaptised

family: daughter of Benjamin Illingworth and Sarah (née Braithwaite),  
sister of William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828)

d 30.09.1830 aged 3 days Pudsey, interred Fulneck in stillness 01.10.1830

no grave number - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with brothers Joseph (grave 1480) and Samuel (grave 1536)

**ILLINGWORTH, Benjamin**

occupation: weaver/cloth maker

resided: Fartown

m Sarah Braithwaite

family: father of William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828), daughter (b 1830) and Samuel (b 1832)

**ILLINGWORTH, Joseph (1828-1828)**

b 14.04.1828 Fartown

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 11.05.1828

family: son of Benjamin Illingworth and Sarah (née Braithwaite),  
brother of William (b 1826), sister (b 1830) and Benjamin (b 1832)

d 07.12.1828 aged 7½ months, interred Fulneck 10.12.1828

grave 1480 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with brother Samuel (grave 1536) and unbaptised sister aged 3 days

**ILLINGWORTH, Samuel (1832-1833)**

b 30.10.1832 Pudsey

reception: baptized parent's house by Br J B Holmes 04.11.1832

family: son of Benjamin Illingworth and Sarah (née Braithwaite),  
brother of William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828) and sister (b 1830)

d 27.10.1833 aged 1 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 29.10.1833

grave 1536 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 29<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

together with brother Joseph (grave 1480) and unbaptised sister aged 3 days 1830

**ILLINGWORTH, Sarah**

b **BRAITHWAITE**

resided: Fartown

m Benjamin Illingworth

family: mother of William (b 1826), Joseph (b 1828), daughter (b 1830) and Samuel (b 1832)

**ILLINGWORTH, Sarah Ann**

resided: Roker Lane

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.03.1880

**ILLINGWORTH, William (1826-)**

b 14.02.1826 Fartown

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 19.03.1826

family: son of Benjamin Illingworth and Sarah (née Braithwaite),  
brother of Joseph (b 1828) and Samuel (b 1832)

**JACKSON, Agnes (1797-1849)**

b 1797

resided: Fulneck, Littlemoor

m James **DEAN** (b 1780) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.06.1840

family: daughter of Thomas Jackson (stonemason), daughter-in-law of Thomas Dean (clothier)

d 19.06.1849 aged 52 Littlemoor, interred Fulneck by Br W W Essex 22.06.1849

register 1739 / stone 1738 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 74<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**JACKSON, Anne (1805-1876)**

b 08.09.1805 Mesopotamia Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 13.08.1809-1819

reception: baptized Mesopotamia Jamaica, little girl Fulneck 1809,

great girl Fulneck 04.06.1818, confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 30.03.1820,

sisters' house Fulneck 1819, transferred congregation Woodford 1820,

transferred congregation Kingswood 1821-22

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 11.09.1822,

governess girls' school Ockbrook 08.12.1822, teacher girls' school Fulneck 1828,

teacher girls' school Tytherton 1830, single sisters' labourer London 1840, Fulneck 1843,

Fairfield 1851, retired Fairfield 1872

family: daughter of Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771),

granddaughter of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of John (b 1764), Henry (b 1785), Joseph Oates (b 1786) and

Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1758),

cousin of Martha (Webster) (b 1797), Mary (b 1798), Henry (b 1802), Hannah (b 1804) and

Eliza Oates (b 1808), and

Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),

Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and

William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),

Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and

Ellen Oates (b 1826),

sister of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),

step-daughter of Richard Edwards (b 1774),

sister-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and William Edwards (b 1798),

aunt of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and

Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841), and

William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),

Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)

and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843)

d 23.11.1876 aged 71 Fairfield

**JACKSON, Elizabeth (1807-1885)**

b 10.12.1807 Mesopotamia Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck ?-1822

reception: baptized Mesopotamia Jamaica, little girl arrived Fulneck with mother 20.08.1809,

great girl Fulneck 04.06.1820, great girl Gracehill 1822, single sister Gracehill 04.05.1824

church service: teacher girls' school Bedford, teacher girls' school Fulneck 1827,

congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1828, London 1836, Salem 1837, Dublin 1841,

Baildon 1844, Gracehill 1846, Fulneck 1850, wife of provincial helper/elder Ockbrook 1852, retired Ockbrook 1863  
 m William **EDWARDS** (b 1798) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.10.1828 - widowed 18.03.1879  
 family: daughter of Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates) (b 1771),  
 granddaughter of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
 Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
 great-granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
 Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
 Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
 James Ackroyd,  
 niece of John (b 1764), Henry (b 1785), Joseph Oates (b 1786) and  
 Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1758),  
 cousin of Martha (Webster) (b 1797), Mary (b 1798), Henry (b 1802), Hannah (b 1804) and  
 Eliza Oates (b 1808), and  
 Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),  
 Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and  
 William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),  
 Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and  
 Ellen Oates (b 1826),  
 sister of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803) and Anne Jackson (b 1805),  
 step-daughter of Richard Edwards (b 1774),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796), and John George (b 1805), Sarah (b 1807),  
 Edward (b 1811) and Fanny Elizabeth Edwards (b 1819),  
 aunt of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
 Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
 Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841),  
 daughter-in-law of John Edwards (b 1772) and Sarah (Sally) (née Smith) (b 1777),  
 mother of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)  
 and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 mother-in-law and aunt of Henry Edwards Shawe (b 1832),  
 mother-in-law of John Harvey Baxter (b 1826) and Marie (née Christiansen) (b 1852),  
 grandmother of William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and  
 Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
 d 02.01.1885 aged 77 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Brn B Harvey and A C Hassé 08.01.1885  
 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

### **JACKSON, John** (1779-)

b 31.07.1779 Dukinfield Parish of Stockport Cheshire  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1784, pädagogium Barby 1794, seminary Niesky 1798  
 occupation: clerk Manchester 1802  
 reception: baptized Dukinfield, little boy Ockbrook 20.05.1783 - 1784, great boy Fulneck 1791  
 received congregation Fulneck 06.04.1794, sacrament Barby October 1794,  
 transferred congregation Fulneck 1796, single brother Fulneck 1797,  
 left Fulneck and went to Manchester 17.01.1802  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1796 - 1802  
 family: son of William Jackson (b 1736) and Sarah (née Bryant) (b 1745),  
 grandson of John Bryant (b 1716) and Mary Benigna (b 1706)

### **JACKSON, John Steele** (1850-1891)

b 19.01.1850 Gracehill

educated: boys' academy Gracehill, training institution Fulneck 1867-69,  
Owens College Manchester -1880  
qualifications: MA 1880 London University (gained Owens College)  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1869, boys' school Fairfield 1870,  
single brethren's labourer and assistant tutor Moravian College Fairfield 1875,  
teacher boys' school Ockbrook July 1876, withdrew June 1878  
d 05.10.1891 aged 41 Gracehill

**JACKSON, Mary** (1727-1808) (see **STOCKWELL** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**JACKSON, Mary Sophia** (1801-1866)

b 11.11.1801 Mesopotamia Parish of Westmoreland Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies

educated: girls' school Fulneck 22.11.1805 – end 1817

reception: baptized Mesopotamia Jamaica, little girl Fulneck 22.11.1805,  
great girl Fulneck 04.06.1814, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1817,  
great girl Woodford 1818, sacrament Fulneck 16.10.1819, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1820  
church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1819, teacher girls' school Bedford 1824,  
congregation labourer Ballinderry 1826, Baildon 1830,  
wife of director boys' academy Fairfield 1831, congregation labourer Dukinfield 1835,  
Leominster 1841, retired Leominster 1843-44

m Joseph **SHAW** (b 1796) St Peter's Church Bedford 19.09.1826 – widowed 28.04.1844

family: daughter of Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
granddaughter of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
great-granddaughter of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
James Ackroyd,

niece of John (b 1764), Henry (b 1785), Joseph Oates (b 1786) and  
Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1758),

cousin of Martha (Webster) (b 1797), Mary (b 1798), Henry (b 1802), Hannah (b 1804) and  
Eliza Oates (b 1808), and

Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816),  
Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and  
William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818),  
Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and  
Ellen Oates (b 1826),

sister of Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),  
step-daughter of Richard Edwards (b 1774), sister-in-law of William Edwards (b 1798),  
aunt of William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),

Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Fanny Edith (b 1841) and  
John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),

daughter-in-law of Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763),

mother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and  
Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841),

mother-in-law and aunt of Mary Elizabeth (née Edwards) (b 1838),

mother-in-law of Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844), Bennet Harvey (b 1829),  
John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and Susanna (née Oates) (b 1842),

grandmother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and

Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and



Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905), great-great-grandmother of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944) great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams), Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney, great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney d 1866

### **JACKSON, Rachel (1771-1840)**

b **OATES** 02.09.1771 Heckmondwike Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 06.10.1771, great girl Mirfield 1783

great girl sisters' house Gomersal 18.05.1783, received congregation Gomersal 06.09.1784, sisters' house Fulneck ? - 02.09.1799, sacrament Fulneck 08.07.1786, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1789

church service: missionary Jamaica: sailed from the Downs 13.02.1800, arrived Black River 24.04.1800: served Mesopotamia 1800, returned UK and resided Fulneck 20.08.1809, widows' labourer Fulneck 1814, congregation labourer Woodford and Eydon 01.07.1816, Kingswood 1821, Gracehill 1822-24, (Kilkeel 1825??), Tytherton 1826, retired Fairfield 1836

m (1) Joseph Jackson (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 02.09.1799 – widowed 09.12.1808

m (2) Richard **EDWARDS** (b 1774) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.07.1816 – widowed 09.02.1839

family: daughter of Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741), granddaughter of Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706), great-granddaughter of James Ackroyd, niece of Mary Oates (b 1747), sister of John (b 1764) and Hannah Oates (b 1765), stepdaughter of Martha (née Bower) (b 1750), half-sister of Henry (b 1785), Joseph (b 1786), Anna Mary (Bower) (b 1758) and Martha Oates (b 1791),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Archer) (b 1771), Susannah (née Bower) (b 1785), Elizabeth (née Child) (b 1787) and Benjamin Bower of London, and John (b 1772), Christian Samuel (b 1777), George (b 1779) and Mary Susanna Edwards (b 1782),

aunt of Martha (Webster) (b 1797), Mary (b 1798), Henry (b 1802), Hannah (b 1804) and Eliza Oates (b 1808), and Henry (b 1810), Eliza (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814), Susannah (Bower) (b 1816), Martha Bower (b 1821) and Joshua Bower Oates (b 1825), and William Henry (b 1814), John (b 1815), Charles (b 1817), Joseph Jackson (b 1818), Mary (b 1820), Elizabeth (Lind) (b 1822), Louisa (b 1823), Thomas (b 1825) and Ellen Oates (b 1826),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727), and Richard Edwards (b 1730) and Sarah (née Lister) (b 1743), mother of Mary Sophia (Shawe) (b 1801), Eliza (b 1803), Anne Jackson (b 1805) and Elizabeth (Edwards) (b 1807),

mother-in-law of Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and William Edwards (b 1798), grandmother of Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janet Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832), Mary Louisa (Libbey) (b 1835), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shaw (b 1841), and

William Martyn (b 1831), Anne (b 1833), William Jackson (b 1835),  
 Sarah Catherine (Baxter) (b 1836), Mary Elizabeth (Shawe) (b 1838), Fanny Edith (b 1841)  
 and John Herbert Edwards (b 1843),  
 great-grandmother of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Joseph Edward (b 1867), Alice Mary (b 1870),  
 Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
 William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
 Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
 Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868)  
 and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
 Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877),  
 Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), and  
 Mary Gertrude (Whittaker) (b 1875), Elizabeth Marion (Fortgens) (b 1876),  
 John Christian (b 1878), Herbert Jackson Warren (b 1882) and Dorothy Edwards (b 1886),  
 great-great-grandmother of Edward O'Connor (b 1918) and  
 Eileen Margaret Shawe (b 1922), and  
 Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and  
 George Frederic, Mary Gertrude (Driver) (b 1903) and John Ernest Shawe (b 1905),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Pamela Anne (Wigney, née Driver) (b 1937) and  
 Valerie Margaret (Atherton, née Driver) (b 1941), and  
 Peter John (b 1936) and David Timothy Shawe (b 1944)  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Colin Ian, Louise Janet (Williams),  
 Heather Angela (Gokee) and Susan Joanna Wigney,  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandmother of Bryn Leanne and Zander Ian Wigney  
 d 11.04.1840 aged 68 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br D Craig 18.04.1840  
 grave 462

**JACKSON, Thomas Henry (1856-)**

b 1856 Gracehill

educated: training institution Fulneck 1873-74, Owens College -1880

qualifications: BA 1880 London University (gained Owens College)

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 1875, left church service 1879

**JAMES, Elizabeth (1780-1840)**

b 1780

resided: Fulneck

d 16.07.1840 aged 60 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 19.07.1840

grave 1629 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with Herbert Halliday (grave 1701)

**JAMES, Richard (1773-1837)**

b 1773

resided: Fulneck

d 14.12.1837 aged 64 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 20.12.1837

grave 1601 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**JAMES, Thomas Galloway**

(see *Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**JAMESON, Charles**

resided: Adwalton, Halifax

m Nancy Coates

family: father of James Coates (b 1860) and Charles William (b 1863)

**JAMESON, Charles William (1863-)**

b 28.02.1863 Halifax  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 23.08.1863  
family: son of Charles Jameson and Nancy (née Coates),  
brother of James Coates (b 1860)

**JAMESON, James Coates (1860-)**

b 11.12.1860 Adwalton  
reception: baptised Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 07.04.1861  
family: son of Charles Jameson and Nancy (née Coates),  
brother of Charles William (b 1863)

**JAMESON, Nancy**

**b COATES**

resided: Adwalton  
m Charles Jameson  
family: mother of James Coates (b 1860) and Charles William (b 1863)

**JARDINE, William (1782-)**

b 12.10.1782 Bristol  
educated: boys' school Fulneck  
occupation: soap boiler  
reception: received congregation Bristol 13.11.1803, sacrament Bristol 07.04.1803,  
brethren's house Fulneck 11.11.1804  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1804, boys' school Wellhouse 1805,  
boys' school Fairfield 12.05.1810, missionary to Indians North America

**JARRETT, Eliza (1777-)**

b 31.12.1777 Parish of Bitton Kingswood  
reception: received congregation Kingswood 24.02.1794, sacrament Bristol 13.11.1795,  
sisters' house Tytherton 1813  
church service: single sisters' co-warden Fulneck 04.12.1820,  
single sisters' labourer Tytherton 1825, single sisters' warden Fulneck 1830

**JARRETT, Esther Christiana (1767-1837)**

b 06.09.1767 Kingswood  
reception: sisters' house Fulneck  
church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal,  
single sisters' labourer and warden Ockbrook 23.12.1820, Fulneck 1824-1829  
d 26.11.1837 aged 70 Kingswood

**JEFFERSON, Hannah (1761-1840)**

b 17.09.1761 Bradford West Yorkshire  
occupation: needlework  
reception: baptized Church of England, great girl sisters' house Littlemoor 15.05.1773,  
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 26.12.1777, sisters' house Gomersal,  
single sister Gomersal 1780, sisters' house Fulneck 30.08.1783, sacrament Fulneck 23.12.1786  
d 21.04.1840 aged 78 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 24.04.1840  
grave 1626 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 70<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**JEFFERSON, Sarah (1731-1803)** *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**JEFFERSON, William (1736-1803)** *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**JENKINS, Henry Jones (1804-)**

b 09.04.1804 Parish of St James Bristol  
educated: boys' school Ockbrook 24.11.1813, boys' school Fulneck  
resided: North Street Bristol 1806  
reception: baptized Bristol by Br J Swertner 29.04.1804  
family: son of John Jenkins (b 1774) and Sarah (b 1772),  
brother of John, Lewis, Eliza Catherine (b 1798), Mary (b 1800), George Horne (b 1806),  
William (b 1808), Edward (b 1810) and Frances Anne (b 1812)

**JEPSON, Eliza** (1830-1865) (see **ANGELL**)

**JESSOP, Mary** (1803-)  
b 30.05.1803 Barkisland  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1820, dismissed congregation 1821

**JOBSON, Hannah** (1736-1802)  
b 23.12.1736 Bradford  
reception: baptized Church of England, received society Dudley Hill March 1759,  
sisters' house Gomersal 28.08.1760, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1761,  
sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 19.12.1762,  
transferred Pudsey congregation 21.05.1767 - 1781  
church orders: accepted as acoluth 27.07.1768  
church service: single sisters' labourer Holme 21.05.1767, Littlemoor, Gomersal,  
single sisters' warden Dukinfield 1781, Fairfield 1785, London c 1792, retired Fulneck 1801  
d 18.07.1802 aged 65 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 21.07.1802  
grave 1122 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 49<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**JOHN, Daniel** (1788-)  
b 01.03.1788 Laugharne  
educated: Brethren's Church  
occupation: tailor  
reception: brethren's house Fairfield, brethren's house Wellhouse 23.10.1807,  
brethren's house Fulneck 01.10.1808

**JOHNSON, Ann** (1814-)  
b 13.12.1814 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: cloth weaver  
resided: Pudsey 1814, Fulneck  
reception: great girl Fulneck 1826, sisters' house Fulneck 1826,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 19.11.1834  
m John **BOOTH** 14.12.1835 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley  
family: mother of Sarah (Oxley) (b 1836) and William Booth (b 1838)

**JOHNSON, Ann Elizabeth** (1810-1881) (see **CLAYTON**)

**JOHNSON, Beatrice** (1886-1907)  
b 05.02.1886 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
resided: 89 Greenside Pudsey 1886, 12 Green Top Pudsey 1894-1907  
reception: baptized parents' house by Br W L Robbins 08.02.1886, little girl Fulneck 1888,  
great girl Fulneck 1898, crossed off members' list 1904  
family: daughter of David Johnson (b 1853) and Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853),  
granddaughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and  
Matthew Gaunt (b 1830) and Margaret (née Turner) (b 1831),  
great-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (clothier) and Elizabeth, and  
Samuel Farrer (clothier) and Sarah,  
niece of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), Sarah (Audsley) (b 1850),

George (b 1851), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and George (b 1855), Mawson (b 1861) and Charles Edwin Gaunt (b 1863), cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and Annie Audsley (b 1842), and Amy (b 1878), Annie (b 1880), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel (b 1884) and James M Johnson (b 1886), and Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and Samuel b 1889, Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895), sister of Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas (b 1895)  
d 08.09.1907 aged 21 of consumption Pudsey

### **JOHNSON, Burrill**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

### **JOHNSON, David (1853-1904)**

b 13.08.1853 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: carrier's assistant 1871, common carrier 1881

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1853, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871, 62 Fartown Pudsey 1881, 89 Greenside 1885, 12 Green Top Pudsey 1894-1904

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 13.09.1854, youth Fulneck 1867, confirmed Fulneck c 1871, single brother Fulneck 1871

congregation office: congregation council Fulneck 16.02.1882

m Sarah Gaunt (b 1853) Bradford 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1885

family: son of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),

grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

brother of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael (b 1861),

brother-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),

Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843),

George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),

Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Enoch Hutton (b 1832), Joseph Webster (b 1855),

Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and

George (b 1855), Mawson (b 1861) and Charles Edwin Gaunt (b 1863),

uncle of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and

Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889, Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

son-in-law of Matthew Gaunt (b 1830) and Margaret (née Turner) (b 1831),

father of Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas (b 1895),  
father-in-law of Violet Ann (née Sheard) (b 1891), Allan Waddington Ross (b 1893) and  
Hilda (née Turner) (b 1901)  
d 04.03.1904 aged 50 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 07.03.1904  
grave 2272 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 34<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Sarah (grave 2406)

**JOHNSON, David Douglas** (1895-1955)

b 02.04.1895 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
occupation: butcher's apprentice 1911, retail dairyman 1939  
resided: 12 Green Top Pudsey 1895, 58 Lower Wortley Road Leeds 1939  
war service: World War 1: regimental number 127169 gunner Royal Field Artillery France  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 28.04.1895, little boy Fulneck 1897,  
youth Fulneck 1907, not on members' list 1910  
m Hilda Turner (b 1901) Leeds North Registration District 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1933  
family: son of David Johnson (b 1853) and Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853),  
grandson of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and  
Matthew Gaunt (b 1830) and Margaret (née Turner) (b 1831),  
great-grandson of Samuel Johnson (clothier) and Elizabeth, and  
Samuel Farrer (clothier) and Sarah,  
nephew of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), Sarah (Audsley) (b 1850),  
George (b 1851), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857),  
Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and  
George (b 1855), Mawson (b 1861) and Charles Edwin Gaunt (b 1863),  
cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and Annie Audsley (b 1842), and  
Amy (b 1878), Annie (b 1880), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel (b 1884) and  
James M Johnson (b 1886), and  
Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
brother of Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890) and Margaret Evelyn(Ross) (b 1892),  
brother-in-law of Violet Ann (née Sheard) (b 1891) and Allan Waddington Ross (b 1893)  
d September 1955 aged 60 Leeds

**JOHNSON, Eden** (1845-)

(see **RAISTRICK**)

**JOHNSON, Edward** (1802-)

b 21.02.1802 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
occupation: clothier 1820, woollen cloth weaver 1861  
resided: Pudsey 1802, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1841-1871,  
reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 04.04.1802  
m Elizabeth Sowden (b 1792) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.06.1820 – widowed 1851-1861  
family: son of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
brother of William (b 1796), Samuel (b 1797) Joseph (b 1799), George (b 1804),  
Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth (b 1811),  
brother-in-law of Elisabeth (Betty) (née Halliday) (b 1796), Elizabeth (née Whitehead),  
Anne (née Sowden), Maria (formerly Hannah) (née Mann) (b 1801) and  
Ann Elizabeth (née Clayton, later Hutchinson, later Proctor) (b 1810),  
uncle of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and William Johnson (b 1831),  
and Michael Johnson (b 1820),  
son-in-law of Mark Sowden of Gildersome,  
father of Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe (b 1829),

father-in-law of Sarah (née Ross) (b 1826),  
grandfather of Israel (b 1850), Eugene Israel (b 1852), Joseph (b 1856) and  
Joshua Johnson (b 1861)

**JOHNSON, Elisabeth** (1767-1834)

b **KAYE** 24.12.1767 Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Leeds 1767, Lane End Pudsey 1823-1834

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Leeds 04.02.1768,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1823, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1824

m John Johnson (b 1765) St Peter's Church Leeds 21.12.1794

family: daughter of John Kaye, daughter-in-law of John Johnson,

mother of William (b 1796), Samuel (b 1797), Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802),

George (b 1804), Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth Johnson (b 1811),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (Betty) (née Halliday) (b 1796), Elizabeth (née Whitehead),

Anne (née Sowden), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1792),

Maria (formerly Hannah) (née Mann) (b 1801) and

Ann Elizabeth (née Clayton, later Hutchinson, later Proctor) (b 1810),

grandmother of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and

William Johnson (b 1831), and Michael Johnson (b 1820), and

Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829),

great-grandmother of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Ann (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850) and

William Johnson Hainsworth (b 1857), and

Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and

Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and

Israel (b 1850), Eugene Israel (b 1852), Joseph (b 1856) and Joshua Johnson (b 1861)

great-great-grandmother of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871),

William Johnson (b 1875), Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879),

Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and Albert Edward Walton (b 1887), and

Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),

Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),

Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and

Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and

Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

great-great-great-grandmother of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891, James William (b 1893),

Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and

Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and

George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and

Harold Leadbeater (b 1907), and

Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood) (b 1901), and

Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908)

Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908), and

Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912), and  
 Alice May (b 1901) and Kathleen Senior (b 1904), and  
 Philip (b 1903), Dorothy May (b 1906), Nellie (b 1911) and James Michael Banks (b 1915),  
 and Elsie Abbott (b 1910) and Gordon Paterson Webster (b 1921), and  
 Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912), and  
 George Edwin (b 1904), Frances Doris (Moss) (b 1905) and Harry Hinchliffe (b 1907),  
 great-great-great-great-grandmother of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939), and  
 Christine Ethel (b 1941) and Stephen Hepworth Church (b 1948), and  
 Keith Hedley Moss (b 1934) and Anne Pauline Hinchliffe (b 1937)  
 d 07.07.1834 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 11.07.1835  
 grave 1548 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **JOHNSON, Eliza**

resided: Pudsey

m William Johnson

family: mother of Ernest Edward (b 1879), Harold Lorenzo (b 1881)

### **JOHNSON, Elizabeth (1792-)**

b **SOWDEN** 1792 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1792, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1841-1851

m Edward Johnson (b 1802) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.06.1820

family: daughter of Mark Sowden of Gildersome

daughter-in-law of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

sister-in-law of William (b 1796), Samuel (b 1797) Joseph (b 1799), George (b 1804),

Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth Johnson (b 1811),

mother of Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829),

mother-in-law of Sarah (née Ross) (b 1826),

grandmother of Israel (b 1850), Eugene Israel (b 1852), Joseph (b 1856) and

Joshua Johnson (b 1861)

### **JOHNSON, Elizabeth (1796-1866)**

b **HALLIDAY** 01.08.1796 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner

resided: Pudsey 1796, Fulneck 1837, Fartown Pudsey 1841, Fulneck 1851

reception: sacrament Fulneck 15.04.1824, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1827

m William Johnson (b 1796) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.07.1814 - widowed 12.04.1837

family: daughter-in-law of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

sister-in-law of Samuel (b 1797), Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802), George (b 1804),

Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth Johnson (b 1811),

mother of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and William Johnson (b 1831),

mother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Farrer) (b 1815) and Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815),

grandmother of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Ann (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850) and

William Johnson Hainsworth (b 1857),

great-grandmother of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871),

William Johnson (b 1875), Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879),

Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and Albert Edward Walton (b 1887), and

Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),

Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),

Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),

great-great-grandmother of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891), James William (b 1893),

Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and

Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and

George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and



Harold Leadbeater (b 1907), and  
Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood) (b 1901), and  
Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908)  
d 06.11.1866 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 09.11.1866  
grave 1920 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**JOHNSON, Elizabeth** (1811-1826)

b 15.06.1811 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Pudsey 1811

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 21.07.1811, great girl Fulneck 04.06.1823

family: daughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

sister of William (b 1796), Samuel (b 1797) Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802),

George (b 1804), Mary (b 1807) and Michael (b 1809)

sister-in-law of Elisabeth (Betty) (née Halliday) (b 1796), Elizabeth (née Whitehead),

Anne (née Sowden), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1792),

Maria (formerly Hannah) (née Mann) (b 1801) and

Ann Elizabeth (née Clayton, later Hutchinson, later Proctor) (b 1810),

aunt of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and William Johnson (b 1831),

and Michael Johnson (b 1820), and

Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829)

d 07.07.1826 aged 15 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 10.07.1826

grave 1446 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**JOHNSON, Elizabeth** (1814-1888) (see **FARRER**)

**JOHNSON, Elizabeth** (1822-1908)

b 29.03.1822 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: milliner 1851, living on own means 1901

resided: Pudsey 1822, with mother in Pudsey 1837, Fartown Pudsey 1841,

Greenside Pudsey 1851, Waterloo Pudsey 1859, Fulneck 1863, Bramley 1883,

Robin Lane Pudsey 1886, Fulneck 1888,

with daughter Mary Ann Leadbeater at Park View Thorne Lane Wakefield 1901,

3 Larkfield Road Richardshaw Lane Pudsey 1908

reception: baptized '**Betty**' St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 21.04.1822,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 19.12.1837, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1840

m (1) Joseph **HAINSWORTH** (b 1815) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1842

– widowed 30.10.1880

m (2) Samuel **LEATHLEY** (b 1819) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 10.11.1883 – widowed 1887

family: daughter of William Johnson (b 1796) and Elisabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),

granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Samuel (b 1797), Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802), George (b 1804),

Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth Johnson (b 1811),

cousin of Michael Johnson (b 1820), and

Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829),

sister of John (b 1817) and William Johnson (b 1831),

sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Farrer) (b 1815), and

Martin (b 1820) and Hannah Hainsworth (b 1825),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and

William Leathley and Hannah,

mother of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Ann (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850) and

William Johnson Hainsworth (b 1857),

mother-in-law of William Walton (b 1842), Alfred Leadbeater (b 1846) and

Richard Samuel Mitchell (b 1846),  
 grandmother of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871), William Johnson (b 1875),  
 Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879), Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and  
 Albert Edward Walton (b 1887), and  
 Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),  
 Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),  
 Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and  
 Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),  
 great-grandmother Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891, James William (b 1893),  
 Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and  
 Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and  
 George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and  
 Harold Leadbeater (b 1907), and  
 Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood) (b 1901), and  
 Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908)  
 d 09.12.1908 aged 86 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 12.12.1908  
 grave 2306 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with 1<sup>st</sup> husband Joseph Hainsworth (grave 2089)

### **JOHNSON, Elizabeth** (1859-1940)

b 12.02.1859 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1858, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871, South Park Pudsey 1880,  
 Fartown Pudsey 1883, 46 South Parade 1896-1940

reception: little girl Fulneck 1866, great girl Fulneck 1870, confirmed c 1875,  
 single sister Fulneck 1876

m Alfred Herbert **ROBERTS** (b 1852) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.12.1879  
 – widowed March 1937

family: daughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
 granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and  
 Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,  
 great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
 great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
 sister of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),  
 Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
 Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and  
 Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),  
 sister-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),  
 Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843),  
 George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),  
 Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832) and  
 Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and  
 Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (Crossley) (b 1857), Emily (Turner) (b 1862),  
 Joseph William (b 1865), Maria (Lumby) (b 1867) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871),  
 aunt of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
 Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and  
 Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
 Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
 and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and  
 Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
 James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
 Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
 David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
 Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
 Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
 daughter-in-law of William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828),

mother of William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893),  
mother-in-law of Agnes Ethel (née Fisher) (b 1885) and George W Allen,  
grandmother of Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912),  
great-grandmother of Christine Ethel (b 1941) and Stephen Hepworth Church (b 1948)  
d 17.05.1940 aged 81 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section A 20.05.1940  
plot 192 – together with husband Alfred Herbert (interred 18.03.1937) and  
children William Farrer (interred 05.02.1940) and Eleanor Grace (interred 23.04.1896)

**JOHNSON, Elsie Grace (1895-1990)**

b 14.04.1895 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1895, 176 Fartown Pudsey 1901-1911, Fartown Pudsey 1916,  
Whinney Steps Farm Blackpool 1924, Blackpool 1938,

'Ellersdene' 107 Preston New Road Blackpool 1946, 45 Lane End Pudsey 1948,

Widows' House 26 Fulneck 1983, Nursing Home 94 Radcliffe Gardens Pudsey 1990

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 12.05.1895, little girl Fulneck 1897,

great girl Fulneck 1907, confirmed Fulneck 19.03.1913, single sister Fulneck 1913

family: daughter of Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859),

granddaughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and

Samuel Oddy (b 1832) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1821),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah, and

John Oddy (farmer), and Samuel Wood (cloth manufacturer),

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851),

David Johnson (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and

Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859),

cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and

Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893),

sister of Samuel (b 1889) and Percy Oddy (b 1893),

sister-in-law of Rebecca Annie (née Greenwood) (b 1890) and Elsie Eugenia,

aunt of Frances Muriel (Bradley) (b 1917) and Maurice Johnson (b 1919)

d 09.01.1990 aged 94 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W J H McOwat 15.01.1990

grave 2648 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**JOHNSON, Emilie (1878-1952)**

(see **BARKER**)

**JOHNSON, Ernest Edward (1879-)**

b 06.08.1879 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J J Shawe 14.09.1879

family: son of William Johnson and Eliza,

brother of Harold Lorenzo (b 1881)

**JOHNSON, Esther** (1851-1909)

b **WEBSTER** 04.01.1851 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woollen mill carding machine minder 1861, machinist 1878

resided: Swinnow Top Pudsey 1851, 5 Nortons Houses Swinnow Pudsey 1861,  
Fartown Pudsey 1879, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, Chapeltown Pudsey 1883,  
21 Chapeltown Pudsey 1901, West View Station Road Pudsey 1909

reception: baptized Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church Pudsey 12.03.1851,  
received congregation Fulneck 04.09.1878

m Squire Johnson (b 1847) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.05.1878

family: daughter of John Webster (b 1818) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1820),  
granddaughter of Jonathan Webster (clothier), and Joseph Gaunt (clothier),  
sister of Jonathan (b 1843), Thomas (b 1846), Hannah (b 1847), Thomas Henry (b 1849),  
Sarah (b 1854), Joseph (b 1855) and Mary Webster (b 1861),  
aunt of Maud (b 1882), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887),  
daughter-in-law of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
sister-in-law of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845),  
Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),  
stepmother of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874),  
mother of John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885),  
mother-in-law of Emilie (née Barker) (b 1878) and James Webster,  
grandmother of Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912)  
d 16.05.1909 aged 58 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section C 19.05.1909  
plot 76 - together with husband Squire Johnson

**JOHNSON, Ethel Emelia** (1885-)

b 27.08.1885 Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: Chapeltown Pudsey 1885, 21 Chapeltown Pudsey 1901,  
West View Station Road Pudsey 1909, 2 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 08.11.1885, little girl Fulneck 1888,  
great girl Fulneck 1898, confirmed Fulneck 07.04.1903, single sister Fulneck 1904,  
not on members' list 1916

m James **WEBSTER** Fulneck 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1913

family: daughter of Squire Johnson (b 1847) and Esther (née Webster) (b 1851),  
granddaughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and  
John Webster (b 1818) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1820),  
great-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and  
Samuel Farrer (clothier) and Sarah, and  
Jonathan Webster (clothier), and Joseph Gaunt (clothier),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
niece of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845),  
Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and  
Jonathan (b 1843), Thomas (b 1846), Hannah (b 1847), Thomas Henry (b 1849),  
Sarah (b 1854), Joseph (b 1855) and Mary Webster (b 1861),  
cousin of Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and  
Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and Samuel (b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895), half-sister of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), sister of John Gibson Johnson (b 1880), sister-in-law of John Harrison (b 1869) and Emilie (née Barker) (b 1878), aunt of Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908), and Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912)

**JOHNSON, Francis Michael (1861-1933)**

b 30.05.1861 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: general carrier 1889, farmer 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1858, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871, 62 Fartown Pudsey 1881, Fartown Pudsey 1889, 184 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891, 176 Fartown Pudsey 1901, Fartown Pudsey 1916, Whinney Heys Farm Blackpool 1924

reception: little boy Fulneck 1866, baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 24.11.1880,

m Sarah Ann Oddy (b 1859) Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.01.1889

family: son of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),

grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

brother of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859),

brother-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),

Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843),

George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),

Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832),

Joseph Webster (b 1855) and Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852),

uncle of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and

Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893),

son-in-law of Samuel Oddy (b 1832) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1831),

father of Samuel (b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace (b 1895),

father-in-law of Rebecca Annie (née Greenwood) (b 1890) and Elsie Eugenia,

grandfather of Frances Muriel (Bradley) (b 1917) and Maurice Johnson (b 1919)

d 02.03.1933 aged 71 Blackpool, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 06.03.1933

grave 2435 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 41<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with wife Sarah Ann (grave 2517)

**JOHNSON, George (1804-1881)**

b 19.11.1804 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: woolsorter 1828, wool stapler 1874, retired tradesman 1881

resided: Pudsey 1804, Parsonage House James Street Horton Bradford 1841,

6 Crowther Street Horton Bradford 1851, 31 Crowther Street Little Horton Bradford 1861,

Bradford 1872, with niece Martha Johnson as housekeeper Radcliffe Lane Pudsey 1881  
 reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 16.12.1804,  
 received congregation Fulneck 27.12.1878  
 m (1) Maria (formerly Hannah) Mann (b 1801) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 17.03.1828  
 - widowed 08.02.1872  
 m (2) Ann Elizabeth Proctor (née Clayton, later Hutchinson) (b 1810) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley  
 06.07.1874 – widowed March 1881  
 family: son of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
 grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
 brother of William (b 1796), Samuel (b 1797) Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802), Mary (b 1807),  
 Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth (b 1811),  
 brother-in-law of Elisabeth (Betty) (née Halliday) (b 1796), Elizabeth (née Whitehead),  
 Anne (née Sowden) and Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1792), and  
 Thomas Booth (b 1794), Elizabeth (b 1799), William John Mann (b 1804) and  
 Jane Louisa (Johnson) (b 1806), and Thomas Henry Clayton (b 1808)  
 uncle of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and William Johnson (b 1831),  
 and Michael Johnson (b 1820), and  
 Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829)  
 son-in-law of John Mann (b 1763) and Hannah (b 1765), and  
 John Clayton (dry salter) and Ann (née Hutchinson),  
 d 28.04.1881 aged 76 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 02.05.1881  
 grave 2095 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 85<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **JOHNSON, George (1827-)**

b 24.01.1827 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: clothier 1850, woollen cloth weaver 1861  
 resided: Pudsey 1827, Bankhouse Lane Pudsey 1841, Fartown Pudsey 1851,  
 Staincliffe Batley 1860, Kilpin Hill Road Batley 1861  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 18.02.1827  
 m Sarah Ross (b 1826) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.03.1850  
 family: son of Edward Johnson (b 1802) and Elisabeth (née Sowden) (b 1792),  
 grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
 great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye, and  
 Mark Sowden of Gildersome  
 nephew of William (b 1796), Samuel (b 1797) Joseph (b 1799), George (b 1804),  
 Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth Johnson (b 1811),  
 cousin of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and William Johnson (b 1831),  
 and Michael Johnson (b 1820),  
 brother of Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822) and Phoebe (b 1829)  
 son-in-law of Joshua Ross (clothier) and Catharine,  
 brother-in-law of Thomas (b 1824), Charles (b 1828), Mary (b 1831, Sophia (b 1834),  
 Rose (b 1837) and James Ross (b 1841)  
 father of Israel (b 1850), Eugene Israel (b 1852), Joseph (b 1856) and Joshua (b 1861)

### **JOHNSON, George (1851-1922)**

b 23.12.1851 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
 occupation: master currier 1881, leather currier 1891,  
 resided: Fartown Pudsey 1851, America 1870, Lowtown Pudsey 1878, Lane End Pudsey 1881,  
 Lowtown Pudsey 1882, Littlemoor Pudsey 1887, New Street Pudsey 1891,  
 29 Royd View Pudsey 1901, 2 Tennant Place Armley Leeds 1911, 37 Lane End Pudsey 1922  
 reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 13.09.1854, youth Fulneck 1867,  
 gone to America 1870  
 m Alice Boocock (b 1858) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 29.08.1877  
 family: son of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
 grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,  
 great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
 great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
 brother of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),  
 Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth) (b 1850), David (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855),  
 Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1858) and Francis Michael (b 1861),  
 brother-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),  
 Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851),  
 Edward Audsley (b 1843), George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),  
 Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832), Joseph Webster (b 1855),  
 Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and  
 James (b 1864) and Mary Boocock (b 1866),  
 uncle of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
 Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and  
 Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
 Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
 and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and  
 Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
 David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
 Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
 William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
 Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
 Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
 son-in-law of Emanuel Boocock (b 1825) and Mary Ann (née Boocock) (b 1839),  
 father of Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882),  
 Ethel (Hough) (b 1884) and James Michael (b 1887),  
 father-in-law of Charles Herbert Senior (b 1876), Reuben Banks (b 1874),  
 Sarah Jane (née Walker) (b 1881) and John Hough (b 1889),  
 grandfather of Alice May (b 1901) and Kathleen Senior (b 1904), and  
 Philip (b 1903), Dorothy May (b 1906), Nellie (b 1911) and James Michael Banks (b 1915)  
 d April 1922 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section D 29.04.1922  
 plot 13 – together with wife Alice and John Boocock (interred 10.04.1918 aged 74)

### **JOHNSON, Grace (1820-1887)**

b **FARRAR** 1820 Wortley Parish of Leeds West Yorkshire

resided: Wortley 1820, Pudsey 1843, Fartown Pudsey 1847, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871,  
 62 Fartown Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized St John the Evangelist chapel-of-ease Wortley 12.11.1820,  
 confirmed Fulneck 10.01.1866

m Michael Johnson (b 1820) St Peter's Church Leeds 03.04.1842 - widowed 04.07.1882

family: daughter of Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

daughter-in-law of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead),

mother of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
 Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
 Francis Michael (b 1861),

mother-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),

Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843),

George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),

Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832),

Joseph Webster (b 1855), Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and

Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859),

grandmother of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and  
 Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
 James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
 Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
 David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
 Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
 William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
 Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
 Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895)  
 great-grandmother of Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908), and  
 Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912), and  
 Frances Muriel (b 1917) and Maurice Johnson (b 1919), and  
 Alice May (b 1901) and Kathleen Senior (b 1904), and  
 Philip (b 1903), Dorothy May (b 1906), Nellie (b 1911) and James Michael Banks (b 1915)  
 and Elsie Abbott (b 1910) and Gordon Paterson Webster (b 1921), and  
 Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912), and  
 George Edwin (b 1904), Frances Doris (Moss) (b 1905) and Harry Hinchliffe (b 1907),  
 great-great-grandmother of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939), and  
 Christine Ethel (b 1941) and Stephen Hepworth Church (b 1948), and  
 Keith Hedley Moss (b 1934) and Anne Pauline Hinchliffe (b 1937)  
 d 21.01.1887 aged 67 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 23.01.1887  
 grave 2137 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with husband Michael (grave 2104)

### **JOHNSON, Grace Ann (1857-1943)**

b 28.07.1857 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: dressmaker 1880, incapacitated 1939

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1857, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871, 14 New Market Blackburn 1880,

Pudsey 1885, Hull 1887, 43 Cowley Street Derby 1891,

67 Brudenell Grove Headingley Leeds 1901, 16 Hassle Mount Hyde Park Leeds 1910,

16 South Parade Pudsey 1912, with son Hurban at 14 Spennithorne Drive Leeds 1939

reception: little girl Fulneck 1866, great girl Fulneck 1869, single sister Fulneck 1875,

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 12.04.1876, joined the Wesleyans 1880

m Joseph **WEBSTER** (b 1855) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 18.11.1880 – widowed March 1917

family: daughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1819),

granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

sister of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),

sister-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),

Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843),

George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),

Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832),

Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and

George (b 1855), Mawson (b 1861) and Charles Edwin Gaunt (b 1863), and

Jonathan (b 1844), Hannah (b 1847), Thomas H (b 1850), Esther (b 1851) and

Mary Webster (b 1860),

aunt of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and



Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895), daughter-in-law of John Webster (b 1817) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1820), mother of Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), mother-in-law of Edwin Waude Abbott (b 1882), Mary Edmond (née Denham) (b 1886) and Annie (née Farrar) (b 1899), grandmother of Elsie Abbott (b 1910) and Gordon Paterson Webster (b 1921)  
d June 1943 aged 85 Leeds

**JOHNSON, Hannah** (1745-1816)

b 08.04.1745 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1752

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 1759,  
sisters' house Fulneck 24.03.1764, received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1767,  
sacrament Fulneck 03.12.1768

d 23.11.1816 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 27.11.1816

grave 1330 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**JOHNSON, Harold Lorenzo** (1881-)

b 29.07.1881 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 04.09.1881

family: son of William Johnson and Eliza,  
brother of Ernest Edward (b 1879)

**JOHNSON, Jane Louisa** (1806-)

(see **MANN**)

**JOHNSON, John** (1765-1852)

b 08.11.1765 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothmaker 1794, clothier 1823, pauper formerly clothier 1851

resided: Pudsey 1765, Lane End Pudsey 1823, Greenside Pudsey 1835, Lane End Pudsey 1836,  
dye houses Fulneck 1841, lodger with John Bennet at 355 West Royd Hill Pudsey 1851

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 29.12.1765,  
confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 27.03.1823, received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1824

m (1) Elisabeth Kaye (b 1767) St Peter's Church Leeds 21.12.1794 - widowed 07.07.1834

m (2) Ann Slater (widow) 20.08.1835 St Peter's Church Leeds - widowed

family: son of John Johnson, son-in-law of John Kaye,

father of William (b 1796), Samuel (b 1797), Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802),

George (b 1804), Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth (b 1811),

father-in-law of Elizabeth (Betty) (née Halliday) (b 1796), Elizabeth (née Whitehead),

Anne (née Sowden), Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1792),

Maria (formerly Hannah) (née Mann) (b 1801) and

Ann Elizabeth (née Clayton, later Hutchinson, later Proctor) (b 1810),

grandfather of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and

William Johnson (b 1831), and Michael Johnson (b 1820), and

Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829),

great-grandfather of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Ann (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850) and

William Johnson Hainsworth (b 1857), and

Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),  
 Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
 Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
 Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and  
 Israel (b 1850), Eugene Israel (b 1852), Joseph (b 1856) and Joshua Johnson (b 1861),  
 great-great-grandfather of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871),  
 William Johnson (b 1875), Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879),  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and Albert Edward Walton (b 1887), and  
 Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),  
 Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),  
 Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and  
 Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874), and  
 Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
 Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and  
 Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
 Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
 and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and  
 Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
 James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
 Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
 David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
 Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
 William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
 Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
 Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891), James William (b 1893),  
 Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and  
 Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and  
 George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and  
 Harold Leadbeater (b 1907), and  
 Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood) (b 1901), and  
 Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908), and  
 Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908), and  
 Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912), and  
 Alice May (b 1901) and Kathleen Senior (b 1904), and  
 Philip (b 1903), Dorothy May (b 1906), Nellie (b 1911) and James Michael Banks (b 1915),  
 and Elsie Abbott (b 1910) and Gordon Paterson Webster (b 1921), and  
 Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912), and  
 George Edwin (b 1904), Frances Doris (Moss) (b 1905) and Harry Hinchliffe (b 1907),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939), and  
 Christine Ethel (b 1941) and Stephen Hepworth Church (b 1948), and  
 Keith Hedley Moss (b 1934) and Anne Pauline Hinchliffe (b 1937)  
 d 30.10.1852 aged almost 87, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 02.11.1852  
 grave 1776 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **JOHNSON, John (1817-)**

b 1817

occupation: clothier

resided: Fulneck, Fartown Pudsey

m Elizabeth Farrer (b 1814) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.07.1841

family: son of William Johnson (clothier), son-in-law of Frederick Farrer (delver)

father of Elizabeth (Roberts), father-in-law of Alfred Herbert Roberts,

grandfather of William Farrer Roberts (b 1880)

### **JOHNSON, John Gibson (1845-1925)**

b 1845 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: mule spinner at woollen mill 1861, currier 1871, leather currier 1881, farmer 1891

resided: Pudsey 1845, Fartown Pudsey 1847, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871,  
62 Fartown Pudsey 1881, with sister Mary Johnson Fartown Pudsey 1891,  
221 Fartown 1901, 211 Fartown 1925

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 16.02.1845, confirmed Fulneck 20.05.1885

m Sarah Ann Gutteridge (b 1859) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1904

family: son of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and  
Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,  
great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
brother of Samuel (b 1843), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
Francis Michael (b 1861),

brother-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848),  
Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843), George Hainsworth (b 1838),  
Charles William Raistrick (b 1844), Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858),  
Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832), Joseph Webster (b 1855),  
Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859),

uncle of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

son-in-law of John Gutteridge (b 1837) (blacksmith) and Lucy (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Henry (b 1861), Bethany (b 1862), John (b 1866) and  
William Gutteridge (b 1867)

d 05.09.1925 aged 80 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Hassall 08.09.1925

grave 2401 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Sarah Ann (grave 2484)

### **JOHNSON, John Gibson (1880-1955)**

b 27.12.1880 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner and cabinet maker

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1880, Chapeltown Pudsey 1883, 21 Chapeltown Pudsey 1901,  
West View Station Road Pudsey 1909, 36 South Parade Pudsey 1911,  
2 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1916-1955

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 13.03.1881, little boy Fulneck 1883,  
youth Fulneck 1893, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1898, single brother Fulneck 1899

m Emilie Barker (b 1878) Fulneck 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1908 - widowed 21.12.1952

family: son of Squire Johnson (b 1847) and Esther (née Webster) (b 1851),  
grandson of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and  
John Webster (b 1818) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1820),

great-grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and  
Samuel Farrer (clothier) and Sarah, and

Jonathan Webster (clothier), and Joseph Gaunt (clothier),  
great-great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
nephew of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and  
Jonathan (b 1843), Thomas (b 1846), Hannah (b 1847), Thomas Henry (b 1849),  
Sarah (b 1854), Joseph (b 1855) and Mary Webster (b 1861),  
cousin of Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and  
Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
half-brother of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), brother of Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885),  
brother-in-law of John Harrison (b 1869) and James Webster, and  
Ralph (b 1876), Frederick (b 1877), Annie (b 1880) and Louis Barker (b 1886),  
uncle of Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908),  
son-in-law of Ralph Barker (b 1848) and Emma (née Dunwell) (b 1848),  
father of Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire (b 1912),  
father-in-law of Delia (b 1916)

d 21.08.1955 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H P Connor 24.08.1955

grave 2554 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 9<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Emilie Johnson (grave 2546)

### **JOHNSON, Margaret Evelyn (1892-1938)**

b 30.05.1892 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: shorthand typist 1911

resided: 89 Greenside Pudsey 1892, 12 Green Top Pudsey 1894, 7 Green Top Pudsey 1923,  
16 Green Top Pudsey 1930, 509 Leeds and Bradford Road Bramley 1938

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 17.07.1892, little girl Fulneck 1894,  
great girl Fulneck 1904, crossed of members' list 1907

m Allan Waddington **ROSS** (b 1893) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.04.1915

family: daughter of David Johnson (b 1853) and Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853),  
granddaughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and  
Matthew Gaunt (b 1830) and Margaret (née Turner) (b 1831),  
great-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (clothier) and Elizabeth, and  
Samuel Farrer (clothier) and Sarah,

niece of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), Sarah (Audsley) (b 1850),  
George (b 1851), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857),  
Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and  
George (b 1855), Mawson (b 1861) and Charles Edwin Gaunt (b 1863),

cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and Annie Audsley (b 1842), and  
Amy (b 1878), Annie (b 1880), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel (b 1884) and  
James M Johnson (b 1886), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
sister of Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890) and David Douglas (b 1895),  
sister-in-law of Violet Ann (née Sheard) (b 1891) and Hilda (née Turner) (b 1901), and  
Dorothy Jane (b 1895), Marjorie (b 1900), Muriel Elizabeth (b 1903) and Rosa Ross (b 1906)  
daughter-in-law of Ernest Ross (boot manufacturer) and Ann  
d June 1938 aged 46 Hospital of Women Leeds  
interred Zion Baptist churchyard Bramley 29.06.1938 - section 6, plot 248

**JOHNSON, Maria (formerly Hannah)** (1801-1872) (see **MANN**)

**JOHNSON, Mary (Molly)** (1750-1824)

b 17.10.1750 Mirfield

educated: girls' school Row Head 1760

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, received society Mirfield 15.07.1767,  
sisters' house Holme 07.08.1767, sisters' house Fulneck 1768,  
received congregation Fulneck 04.06.1770, sacrament Fulneck 30.09.1775

church service: wash sister girls' school Fulneck pre 1772

d 28.08.1824 aged 73, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.08.1824

register 1421 / stone 1420 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**JOHNSON, Mary** (1855-1922)

b 1855 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: power loom weaver 1871

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1855, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871, 62 Fartown Pudsey 1881,  
with brother John Gibson Johnson Fartown Pudsey 1891, Columbarian House Pudsey 1895,  
34 South Parade Pudsey 1911, 13 Glebe Street Pudsey 1915-22

reception: little girl Fulneck 1866, great girl Fulneck May 1867, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1875

m Enoch **HUTTON** (b 1832) Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 05.06.1895 – widowed 31.01.1906

family: daughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1819),

granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

sister of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael (b 1861),

sister-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),

Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843),

George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),

Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Joseph Webster (b 1855),

Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and

Martha Ann (Ward) (b 1834), Daniel (b 1836), Edmund (b 1838), Robert (b 1841),

George Galloway (b 1843), William Hutton (b 1845), Mary (Stott) (b 1847) and

Hannah (Dean) (b 1852),

aunt of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895), daughter-in-law of Edmund Hutton (b 1805) and Ann (née Galloway) (b 1810), step-mother of Ellen (b 1858), Charles Henry (b 1859), Rose (b 1861) and Emily Hutton (b 1863)

d 21.02.1922 aged 66 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 25.02.1922

grave 2382 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 31<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Enoch Hutton (grave 2288)

**JOHNSON, Mary Louise (1874-1958)**

b 21.10.1874 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: pupil teacher 1891, schoolteacher 1901

resided: Fartown Street Pudsey 1874, Fartown Pudsey 1879, Chapeltown Pudsey 1883, 21 Chapeltown Pudsey 1901, 11 School Street Pudsey 1911, 51 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1939

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 28.02.1875, little girl Fulneck 1877, great girl Fulneck 1887, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1892, single sister Fulneck 1893, no longer on members' list 1902

m John **HARRISON** (b 1869) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 31.07.1901 – widowed 02.03.1919

family: daughter of Squire Johnson (b 1847) and Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), granddaughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and William Rankin (b 1804) and Mary (née Goodall) (b 1808),

great-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and Samuel Farrer (clothier) and Sarah,

great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

niece of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and

George (b 1832), Grace (b 1837), John (b 1840), David (b 1843) and Samuel Rankin (b 1846),

cousin of Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890) and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

stepdaughter of Esther (née Webster) (b 1851),

half-sister of John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885),

sister-in-law of Emilie (née Barker) (b 1878) and James Webster, and

Ann (b 1854), Samuel (b 1856), Mary (b 1858), Jane Elizabeth (b 1863),

Joseph (b 1866) and Ruth Harrison (b 1872),

aunt of Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912),

daughter-in-law of Matthew Harrison (b 1832) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1833),

mother of Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908),

mother-in-law of Eunice Emma (née Richardson) (b 1912),

grandmother of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939)

d 19.10.1958 aged almost 84 Pudsey

**JOHNSON, Matthew Turner (1890-1960)**

b 16.08.1890 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: grocer's assistant 1911

resided: 89 Greenside Pudsey 1890, 12 Green Top Pudsey 1894,

16 Occupation Lane Pudsey 1935, 6 Azalea Terrace Pudsey 1960

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 14.09.1890, little boy Fulneck 1892,  
youth Fulneck 1904, not on members' list 1910

m Violet Ann Sheard (b 1891) Trinity United Methodist Church Lowtown Pudsey 26.01.1916  
- widowed June 1959

family: son of David Johnson (b 1853) and Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853),  
grandson of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and  
Matthew Gaunt (b 1830) and Margaret (née Turner) (b 1831),  
great-grandson of Samuel Johnson (clothier) and Elizabeth, and  
Samuel Farrer (clothier) and Sarah,  
nephew of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), Sarah (Audsley) (b 1850),  
George (b 1851), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857),  
Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861), and  
George (b 1855), Mawson (b 1861) and Charles Edwin Gaunt (b 1863),  
cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and Annie Audsley (b 1842), and  
Amy (b 1878), Annie (b 1880), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel (b 1884) and  
James M Johnson (b 1886), and  
Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
brother of Beatrice (b 1886), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas (b 1895)  
brother-in-law of Allan Waddington Ross (b 1893) and Hilda (née Turner) (b 1901), and  
Fred (b 1886), William (b 1893) Frank Bamford (b 1898) and Victor Sheard (b 1903),  
son-in-law of Joseph Sheard (wool fuller) and Mary Alice  
d 08.12.1960 aged 70 General Hospital Leeds

**JOHNSON, Michael (1820-1882)**

b 1820 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1841, listing maker 1845, common carrier 1868, farmer and carrier 1881

resided: Pudsey, with grandfather John in dye houses Fulneck 1841, Wortley 1842, Pudsey 1843,  
Fartown Pudsey 1847, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871, 62 Fartown Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 21.05.1820, not a member of Fulneck  
m Grace Farrar (b 1820) St Peter's Church Leeds 03.04.1842

family: son of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead),  
grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
nephew of William (b 1796), Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802), George (b 1804),  
Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth Johnson (b 1811),  
cousin of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and William Johnson (b 1831),  
and Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829),  
son-in-law of Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,  
father of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),  
Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
Francis Michael (b 1861),  
father-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),  
Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843),  
George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),  
Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832),  
Joseph Webster (b 1855), Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and

Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859),  
 grandfather of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
 Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and  
 Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
 Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
 and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and  
 Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
 James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
 Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
 David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
 Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
 William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
 Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
 Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
 great-grandfather of Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908), and  
 Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912), and  
 Alice May (b 1901) and Kathleen Senior (b 1904), and  
 Philip (b 1903), Dorothy May (b 1906), Nellie (b 1911) and James Michael Banks (b 1915),  
 and Elsie Abbott (b 1910) and Gordon Paterson Webster (b 1921), and  
 Louie Marjorie (Church) (b 1912), and  
 George Edwin (b 1904), Frances Doris (Moss) (b 1905) and Harry Hinchliffe (b 1907),  
 great-great-grandfather of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939), and  
 Christine Ethel (b 1941) and Stephen Hepworth Church (b 1948), and  
 Keith Hedley Moss (b 1934) and Anne Pauline Hinchliffe (b 1937)  
 d 04.07.1882 aged 62 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 07.07.1882  
 grave 2104 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Grace (grave 2137)

### **JOHNSON, Percy Oddy (1893-1951)**

b 19.06.1893 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: farm assistant 1911, farmer and market gardener 1915

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1893, 176 Fartown Pudsey 1901-1915,

Whinney Heys Farm Blackpool 1924-1951

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War: enlisted 1915 Northumberland Fusiliers Army Service Corps  
 private 496413 – France

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 16.04.1893, little boy Fulneck 1895,  
 youth Fulneck 1905, not on members' list 1912

m Elsie Eugenia

family: son of Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859),

grandson of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and

Samuel Oddy (b 1832) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1821),

great-grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah, and

John Oddy (farmer), and Samuel Wood (cloth manufacturer),

great-great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

nephew of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851),

David Johnson (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and

Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859),

cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and



Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893),  
brother of Samuel (b 1889) and Elsie Grace (b 1895),  
brother-in-law of Rebecca Annie (née Greenwood) (b 1890),  
uncle of Frances Muriel (Bradley) (b 1917) and Maurice Johnson (b 1919)  
d 03.12.1951 aged 58 Victoria Hospital Blackpool

**JOHNSON, Rachel** (1778-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**JOHNSON, Samuel** (1843-)

b 16.02.1843 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: carrier 1861

resided: Pudsey 1843, Fartown Pudsey 1847, United States of America c 1862,

visited Pudsey to marry 1869, returned United States of America

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 07.05.1843

m Eden Raistrick (b 1845) Fulneck by Br G Clemens 11.10.1869

family: son of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),

grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and

Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

brother of John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),

Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and

Francis Michael (b 1861),

brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859), Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848),

Esther (née Webster) (b 1851), Edward Audsley (b 1843), George Hainsworth (b 1838),

Charles William Raistrick (b 1844), Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858),

Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832), Joseph Webster (b 1855),

Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and

Sarah (b 1832), George Benjamin (b 1834), William (b 1837), Oliver (b 1839),

Martha (b 1842) and Ann Raistrick (b 1850),

uncle of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and

Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and

Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)

and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and

James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and

Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

son-in-law of George Raistrick (b 1812) and Martha (b 1811)

**JOHNSON, Samuel** (1889-1930)

b 24.10.1889 Pudsey West Yorkshire

occupation: farm assistant 1911, manual instructor 1915

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1889, 184 Fartown Street Pudsey 1891, 176 Fartown Pudsey 1901, Tong 1915, Cockersdale Tong 1924-1930  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 24.11.1889, little boy Fulneck 1891, youth Fulneck 1902, single brother Fulneck 1908, confirmed Fulneck 06.04.1909  
 m Rebecca Annie Greenwood (b 1890) St James' Church Tong 20.05.1915  
 family: son of Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861) and Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), grandson of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820), and Samuel Oddy (b 1832) and Hannah (née Wood) (b 1821), great-grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah, and John Oddy (farmer), and Samuel Wood (cloth manufacturer), great-great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767), great-great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye, nephew of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David Johnson (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857) and Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859), cousin of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878), Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890) and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), brother of Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace (b 1895), brother-in-law of Elsie Eugenia, and Herbert (b 1876), Harold (b 1878), Albert (b 1882), Isabella (b 1884) and Walter Greenwood (b 1893), son-in-law of James Hargreaves Greenwood (b 1853) and Eliza (née Spurr) (b 1851), father of Frances Muriel (Bradley) (b 1917) and Maurice (b 1919), father-in-law of John G Bradley  
 d 07.12.1930 aged 41 Tong, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 10.12.1930  
 grave 2420 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path - together with wife Rebecca Ann (d 1934)

### **JOHNSON, Sarah (1746-1829)**

b September 1746 Bradford

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 21.01.1788,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 26.10.1788

m Johnson

d 01.03.1829 aged 82 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 04.03.1829

grave 1485 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **JOHNSON, Sarah (1850-1922)**

b 08.05.1850 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: nurse girl 1861, factory operative at wool combers 1881

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1850, Fartown Pudsey 1868, 30 Bagnell Street Hunslet Leeds 1871,

Pudsey 1876, Greenside Pudsey 1878, 14 Ashwell Street Manningham Bradford 1881,

Fartown Pudsey 1889, 139 Fartown Pudsey 1901, 183 Fartown Pudsey 1911-1922

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 13.09.1854,

great girl Fulneck 04.05.1866

m (1) Edward **AUDSLEY** (b 1843) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 27.09.1868

– widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1874

m (2) George **HAINSWORTH** (b 1838) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 08.04.1876

– widowed September 1887

m (3) Charles William **RAISTRICK** (b 1844) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 10.12.1889

- widowed September 1907

family: daughter of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
granddaughter of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and  
Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,  
great-granddaughter of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
sister of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845), Squire (b 1847), George (b 1851),  
David (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857),  
Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861),  
sister-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),  
Mary Ann (née Rankin) (b 1848), Esther (née Webster) (b 1851),  
Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832),  
Joseph Webster (b 1855), Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and  
Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and Caroline Audsley (b 1847), and  
Mary (b 1826), Sarah (b 1829), Phoebe Ann (b 1832), Abraham (b 1835), Joseph (b 1836)  
and Elizabeth Hainsworth (b 1841), and  
Henry (b 1830), Hugh (b 1832), Amelia (b 1834), Eliza Ann (b 1836), Jeremiah (b 1839),  
Mary (b 1841), Samuel George Raistrick (b 1846),  
aunt of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson Johnson (b 1880) and  
Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885), and  
Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and  
Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and  
David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and  
Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and  
William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and  
Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and  
Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),  
daughter-in-law of John Elsworth Audsley (b 1814) and Sarah (b 1820), and  
James Hainsworth (b 1798) and Rebecca (née Farrer) (b 1801), and  
Jeremiah Raistrick (b 1804) and Mary (née Jagger) (b 1805),  
mother of Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),  
Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894),  
stepmother of William (b 1877), Millie (b 1879), Arthur (b 1881) and  
Hannah Marsden Raistrick (b 1883),  
mother-in-law of Emma, William Henry Hinchliffe (b 1879), Walter Tyas Addy (b 1894),  
grandmother of James Lawrence Hainsworth (b 1908), and  
George Edwin (b 1904), Frances Doris (Moss) (b 1905) and Harry Hinchliffe (b 1907), and  
Leslie (b 1922), Audrey (b 1923), Rowland (b 1926) and Godfrey Addy (b 1930),  
great-grandmother of Keith Hedley Moss (b 1934) and Anne Pauline Hinchliffe (b 1937)  
d October 1922 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section A 16.10.1922  
plot 475 – together with second husband George Hainsworth

**JOHNSON, Sarah Ann** (1859-1948) (see **ODDY**)

**JOHNSON, Sarah Ann** (1859-1940)

b **GUTTERIDGE** 1859 Donnington Lincolnshire

occupation: nurse Batley Grammar School 1881-1891, grocer and confectioner 1904

resided: Church Lane Donnington Lincolnshire, Batley Grammar School 1881-1891,

81 Greenside Pudsey 1904, 221 Fartown Pudsey 1904, 211 Fartown Pudsey 1925,  
High Royds Menston 1940

m John Gibson Johnson (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.12.1904 - widowed 05.09.1925  
family: daughter of John Gutteridge (b 1837) (blacksmith) and Lucy (b 1840),  
sister of Henry (b 1861), Bethany (b 1862), John (b 1866) and William Gutteridge (b 1867),  
daughter-in-law of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
sister-in-law of Samuel (b 1843), Squire (b 1847), Sarah (Audsley) (b 1850), George (b 1851),  
David (b 1853), Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857),  
Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1858) and Francis Michael Johnson (b 1861)  
d 28.07.1940 aged 81 Menston, interred Fulneck by Br W A Summers 31.07.1940  
grave 2484 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband John Gibson Johnson (grave 2401)

### **JOHNSON, Squire (1847-1922)**

b December 1847 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: joiner 1871

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1847, Fartown Bottom Pudsey 1871, Fartown Street Pudsey 1873,  
Fartown Pudsey 1879, Chapeltown Pudsey 1883, 21 Chapeltown Pudsey 1901,  
West View Station Road Pudsey 1909, 2 Carlisle Road Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized St Lawrence's chapel-of-ease Pudsey 13.09.1854, confirmed Fulneck 1876  
signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 12.04.1876

congregation offices: chapel servant Fulneck 19.06.1882, church committee Fulneck 04.09.1890

m (1) Mary Ann Rankin (b 1848) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.12.1873  
- widowed November 1875

m (2) Esther Webster (b 1851) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.05.1878 - widowed May 1909

family: son of Michael Johnson (b 1820) and Grace (née Farrar) (b 1820),  
grandson of Samuel Johnson (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Whitehead), and  
Samuel Farrar (clothier) and Sarah,

great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

brother of Samuel (b 1843), John Gibson (b 1845),

Sarah (Audsley, later Hainsworth, later Raistrick) (b 1850), George (b 1851), David (b 1853),  
Mary (Hutton) (b 1855), Grace Ann (Webster) (b 1857), Elizabeth (Roberts) (b 1859) and  
Francis Michael (b 1861),

brother-in-law of Eden (née Raistrick) (b 1845), Sarah Ann (née Gutteridge) (b 1859),

Edward Audsley (b 1843), George Hainsworth (b 1838), Charles William Raistrick (b 1844),

Alice (née Boocock) (b 1858), Sarah (née Gaunt) (b 1853), Enoch Hutton (b 1832),

Joseph Webster (b 1855), Alfred Herbert Roberts (b 1852) and

Sarah Ann (née Oddy) (b 1859), and

George (b 1832), Grace (b 1837), John (b 1840), David (b 1843) and

Samuel Rankin (b 1846), and Jonathan (b 1843), Hannah (b 1847), Thomas Henry (b 1849),

Joseph (b 1855) and Mary Webster (b 1861),

uncle of Annie Audsley (b 1870), James Michael Hainsworth (b 1878),

Grace Ann (Hinchliffe née Hainsworth) (b 1881), Sarah Elena (Addy née Raistrick) (b 1890)  
and Jeremiah Arnold Raistrick (b 1894), and

Amy (Senior) (b 1878), Annie (Banks) (b 1879), Emanuel (b 1882), Ethel Hough (b 1884) and  
James Michael Johnson (b 1887), and

Beatrice (b 1886), Matthew Turner (b 1890), Margaret Evelyn (Ross) (b 1892) and

David Douglas Johnson (b 1895), and

Maud (Abbott) (b 1881), Hurban Johnson (b 1885) and Joseph Gilbert Webster (b 1887), and

William Farrer (b 1881), Mabel Margaret (Allen) (b 1883), Frank Herbert (b 1887) and

Eleanor Grace Roberts (b 1893), and

Samuel b 1889), Percy Oddy (b 1893) and Elsie Grace Johnson (b 1895),

son-in-law of William Rankin (b 1804) and Mary (née Goodall) (b 1808), and

John Webster (b 1818) and Mary (née Gaunt) (b 1820),

father of Mary Louise (Harrison) (b 1874), John Gibson (b 1880) and  
Ethel Emelia (Webster) (b 1885),  
father-in-law of John Harrison (b 1869), Emilie (née Barker) (b 1878) and James Webster,  
grandfather of Maud Ethel (b 1906) and Samuel Harrison (b 1908), and  
Stanley Barker (b 1910) and Norman Squire Johnson (b 1912),  
great-grandfather of Michael Andrew Harrison (b 1939)  
d April 1922 aged 74 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery general section C 05.04.1922  
plot 76 - together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Esther Johnson

**JOHNSON, William** (1796-1837)

b 11.02.1796 Pudsey Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier 1814

resided: Pudsey 1796, Fulneck 1837

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 28.02.1796,

confirmed and sacrament Fulneck 15.04.1824, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1827

m Elizabeth (Betty) Halliday (b 1796) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 11.07.1814

family: son of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

brother of Samuel (b 1797), Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802), George (b 1804),

Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth (b 1811),

brother-in-law of Elizabeth (née Whitehead), Anne (née Sowden),

Elizabeth (née Sowden) (b 1792), Maria (formerly Hannah) (née Mann) (b 1801) and

Ann Elizabeth (née Clayton, later Hutchinson, later Proctor) (b 1810),

uncle of Michael Johnson (b 1820), and

Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829),

father of John (b 1817), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822) and William (b 1831),

father-in-law of Elizabeth (née Farrer) (b 1815) and Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815),

grandfather of Hannah (Walton) (b 1844), Mary Ann (Leadbeater) (b 1846),

Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848), Selina (b 1850) and

William Johnson Hainsworth (b 1857),

great-grandfather of George Hainsworth (b 1869), James Farrer (b 1871),

William Johnson (b 1875), Joseph Arthur (b 1877), Frederick William (b 1879),

Hannah Elizabeth (Mattin) (b 1881) and Albert Edward Walton (b 1887), and

Albert Edward (b 1870), Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874),

Selina (Briggs) (b 1876), Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885),

Ernest (b 1888) and Florence Dorothy Leadbeater (b 1895), and

Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),

great-great-grandfather of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891, James William (b 1893),

Joseph Arthur (b 1895) and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and

Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and

George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and

Harold Leadbeater (b 1907), and

Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood) (b 1901), and

Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908)

d 12.04.1837 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 16.04.1837

register 1592 / stone 1593 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with son William (grave 1603)

**JOHNSON, William** (1831-1838)

b 17.04.1831 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J B Holmes 18.04.1831

family: son of William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796)

grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),

great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,

nephew of Samuel (b 1797), Joseph (b 1799), Edward (b 1802), George (b 1804),

Mary (b 1807), Michael (b 1809) and Elizabeth Johnson (b 1811),  
cousin of Michael Johnson (b 1820), and  
Mary (b 1821), Samuel (b 1822), George (b 1827) and Phoebe Johnson (b 1829),  
brother of John (b 1817) and Elizabeth (Betty) (Hainsworth) (b 1822)  
d 08.04.1838 aged 6 years 11 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 12.04.1838  
grave 1603 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with father William (register 1592 / stone 1593)

**JOHNSON, William**

resided: Greenside, Pudsey  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.11.1874  
m Eliza  
family: father of Ernest Edward (b 1879), Harold Lorenzo (b 1881)

**JONES, Aaron** (1739-1801) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**JONES, Ann** (1763-1835)

b 1764  
reception: received congregation Pudsey 29.12.1810, transferred congregation Fulneck 1812  
m Jones - widowed  
d 06.02.1835 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 12.02.1835  
grave 1554 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**JONES, Ann** (1828-1914) *(see **ROBERTS**)*

**JONES, Margaret** (1738-1805) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**JONES, Martha** (1874-) *(see **RAISTRICK**)*

**JONES, Mary** (1773-1814)

b 02.05.1773 Fulneck Parish of Calverley West Yorkshire  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 02.05.1773, little girl Fulneck 1775,  
little girl Leominster 1782, great girl sisters' house Fulneck 1785,  
received congregation Fulneck 31.10.1785, sacrament Fulneck 23.12.1786,  
single sister Fulneck 1791  
church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal, Lower Wyke, Fulneck  
family: daughter of Aaron Jones (b 1739) and Ann (née Lister) (b 1739),  
granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695),  
great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,,  
niece of Mary (Hanson) (b 1722) and Joshua Lister (b 1727),  
cousin of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), Mary (b 1758), Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761) and  
Johanna Hanson (b 1764), and  
George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Elizabeth, Sarah (b 1764), William (b 1766),  
John (b 1768), Thomas (b 1771), Susanna Lister (b 1773) and Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776),  
sister of Aaron (b 1775), James (b 1778) and Susannah Frances (b 1780),  
sister-in-law of Rebecca (née Waterhouse) (b 1776),  
aunt of Aaron (b 1798), William (b 1799) and Sarah Jones (b 1801)  
d 24.06.1814 aged 41 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 26.06.1814  
grave 1304 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**JONES, Mary** (1782-1812) *(see **ARMISTEAD**)*

**JONES, Roger** (1739-1817) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**JOWETT, Elizabeth**

church service: single sisters' co-labourer Fulneck 1820-?

**JOWETT, Frances**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1877

**JOWETT, James** (1756-1840)

b 01.06.1756 Wibsey Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Wibsey 1756

reception: baptized Wibsey chapel-of-ease Low Moor Bradford 04.07.1756,  
received society Pudsey 30.05.1785, received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1785,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.04.1786

m Martha Wooler (b 1752) St Peter's Church Bradford 10.09.1782 - widowed 17.09.1825

family: son of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Mary (née Overend),

half-brother of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752) and Mary (b 1755),

brother of Rebecca (b 1760), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Broadbent) (b 1746), son-in-law of Jonathan Wooler

d 11.11.1840 aged 84 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 14.06.1840

grave 1628 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with wife Martha (grave 1433)

**JOWETT, Joseph** (1748-1805)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**JOWETT, Martha** (1752-1825)

b **WOOLER** 28.10.1752 Wibsey Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Wibsey 1752

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 26.11.1752, received society Pudsey 30.05.1783,  
received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 16.05.1785,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 13.04.1786

m James Jowett (b 1756) St Peter's Church Bradford 10.09.1782

family: daughter of Jonathan Wooler,

daughter-in-law of Abraham Jowett (b 1717) and Mary (née Overend),

sister-in-law of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752) Rebecca (b 1760) and John Christian (b 1764)

d 17.09.1825 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 20.09.1825

grave 1433 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 64<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband James (grave 1628)

**JOWETT, Mary** (-1812)

b **OVEREND**

resided: Wibsey 29.12.1755

reception: single sister, received society Cleckheaton 1744, transferred society Horton 1752,  
still on Horton catalogue 08.08.1762

m Abraham Jowett (b 1717) St Peter's Church Bradford 29.12.1755, widowed 19.01.1795

family: stepmother of Susannah (b 1744), Martha (b 1745), Joseph (b 1748), Abram (b 1750),

Anna (b 1752), and Mary (b 1755),

mother of James (b 1756), Rebecca (b 1760), Salome (b 1762) and John Christian (b 1764),

mother-in-law of Martha (née Wooler) (b 1752)

d 31.05.1812 Wibsey, interred Fulneck by Br H L W Lautenschläger 03.06.1812

grave 1277 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**KALTOFEN, Ann** (1793-1835)

b **BRIGHAM** 15.09.1783 London

reception: received congregation London 21.09.1806, sacrament London 28.12.1806

church service: missionary Barbados 1810-?, ad interim widows' labourer Fulneck 1825,  
widows' labourer Fulneck 1827

m Br Kaltofen 1810 Barbados

family: mother of John George Kaltofen (b 1811),

grandmother of Martha Louisa (b 1846)

d 11.05.1835 aged 52 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 15.05.1835

grave 1558 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**KALTOFEN, John George** (1811-1883)

b 29.12.1811 Barbados

reception: baptized Brethren's Church

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1834, congregation labourer Leominster 1843,  
Malmesbury 1847, Gomersal 1858

family: son of Ann (née Brigham) (b 1783),

father of Martha Louisa (b 1846)

d 13.01.1883 aged 71 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br T H Hines 17.01.1883

grave 404 - brethren's section, 18<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**KAPP, Elizabeth**

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1820s/30s

m William **ELLER**

**KAYE, Elizabeth** (1767-1834)

(see **JOHNSON**)

**KEARNEY, Catherine**

resided: Horton

m Richard Kearney

family: mother of Dinah (b 1843) and Sarah (b 1845)

**KEARNEY, Dinah** (1843-)

b 08.08.1843 Horton

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 15.10.1843

family: daughter of Richard Kearney and Catherine

sister of Sarah (b 1845)

**KEARNEY, Richard**

resided: Horton

m Catherine

family: father of Dinah (b 1843) and Sarah (b 1845)

**KEARNEY, Sarah** (1845-1846)

b Horton

reception: baptized Horton by Br J Rogers 12.10.1845

family: daughter of Richard Kearney and Catherine

sister of Dinah (b 1843)

d 09.07.1846 aged 9 months Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 12.07.1846

grave 1712 - wing of 1<sup>st</sup> section, 10<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from fence into field

**KEARY, Jane** (1788-1859)

(see **CAREY**)



**KEGWORTH, Sarah**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**KELLER, Agnes Marguerite** (1863-1929) (*see BAXTER*)**KELLETT, Ellinor (Eleanor)** (1828-)

b 1828

reception: signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

m Joseph **ARUNDALE** (b 1829) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 25.05.1862

family: daughter of James Kellett (miner),

daughter-in-law of James Arundale (mason)

**KELLETT, Mary Ann**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement April 1849

**KELLETT, Sarah** (1794-1870)

b 1794

resided: Bradford

m William **ARMISTEAD** (b 1784) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.04.1847 - widowed 08.09.1856

family: daughter of James Kellett (weaver),

daughter-in-law of John Armistead (clothier) and Susanna,

stepmother of Susanna (Carter) (b 1806), Martha (Nedwill) (b 1817) and

Hannah (Webster) (b 1821)

d 08.12.1870 aged 76 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and C B Ellis 12.12.1870

grave 1959 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**KELSALL, John** (1789-)

b 26.10.1789 Fairfield

educated: boys' school Fairfield

occupation: cotton weaver, apprentice baker Fulneck 1808

reception: baptized Brethren's Church, brethren's house Fulneck 15.01.1808,

received congregation Fulneck 25.11.1809, brethren's house Ockbrook 07.09.1810,

dismissed brethren's house and congregation 25.04.1814

m Ann Lee 30.04.1814 of his own accord

**KELSALL, Thomas**

occupation: weaver, baker

reception: brethren's house Fulneck to be employed in the bakehouse 17.11.1812

**KENDALL, Sarah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck in Baildon 27.06.1814, sacrament Fulneck 11.04.1816,

transferred congregation Baildon 24.04.1816

m Kendall

**KERSHAW, John** (1891-1918)

(*see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**KERSHAW, Mary**

(*see CLOUGH*)

**KERSHAW, Samuel** (1848-1918)

b 16.12.1848 Oldham

educated: training institution Fulneck 1869-71, Royal University of Ireland

qualifications: BA

church orders: ordained as deacon by Br J England 28.10.1877

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1883

church service: assistant Kimbolton 1871, teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1871,  
boys' school Fulneck, assistant Bedford 1874, congregation labourer Belfast 1877,  
Fairfield 1895 and lecturer in apologetics Moravian College from 1898-1903,  
minister Bristol 1903, St Peter's Bedford 1906, Kilkeel 1911, retired Ockbrook 1915  
provincial office: College Board 1896-1906  
m

family: father of John (b 1891)  
d 09.07.1918 aged 69 Ockbrook

**KIERGAARD, Eleanor** (1803-) (see **HUTTON**)

**KIERGAARD, Hans Jörgen**

church orders: ordained as deacon

church service: Fulneck

m Eleanor Hutton (b 1803) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 24.04.1839

family: son of Peter Kiergaard (farmer),

son-in-law of Benjamin Hutton (tailor) and Hannah (née Sharp, later Mortimore),

brother-in-law of Mary (b 1801), Edmund (b 1805), Caroline (Sutcliffe) (b 1807),

Judith (Sutcliffe) (b 1811) and Martha (Farrer) (b 1814)

**KILFELL, John**

occupation: baker

reception: single brethren's house Fulneck, single brethren's house Ockbrook 10.09.1818

**KING, Ellen** (1839-) (see **HUTTON, Robert**)

**KING, Ellen Louisa** (1873-1958)

b 17.08.1873 Ayr Ayrshire Scotland

educated: ladies school Gracehill 1884, girls' school Fulneck August 1888-9

resided: Ayr 1873-76, 1 Edmond Street Horton Bradford 1888,

Chapel House Chapel Yard Kimbolton 1898-1904, Rose Cottage Ockbrook 1910-1931

reception: baptized Ayr, little girl Ayr 1875, little girl Bath 1876, little girl Dublin 23.04.1879,

little girl Gracehill 1884, great girl Gracehill 1885, great girl Fulneck 1887,

confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 17.04.1889, great girl Horton 1889,

single sister Horton 1891, transferred congregation Kimbolton 1898,

transferred congregation Gracehill 1904, transferred congregation Kilkeel 1908,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 1910, transferred congregation Fulneck 1931,

transferred congregation Ockbrook 26.10.1944

church service: teacher girls' school Ockbrook 1912-14, girls' school Fulneck 1931,

choir house warden Fulneck 1935-44

family: daughter of Samuel King (b 1844) and Ellen Louisa (née Bushe) (b 1836),

granddaughter of Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800), and

Thomas Bushe (farmer) and Jane (née May) (b 1793),

niece of Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),

Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), Ellen (Hutton) (b 1839) and George King (b 1841), and

Jane (b 1824), Eliza (b 1825) and Henry Bushe (b 1827),

cousin of John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and

William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865)

and John Guest (b 1870), and

Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary Hutton (b 1882) and

Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885), and

Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872),

Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878),

sister of Samuel Perston (b 1875) and Leonard Augustus Lucas (b 1879)

sister-in-law of Mabel (née Hardy) (b 1876) and Emma Elizabeth (née Titterington) (b 1885),

aunt of Harold Lyndhurst Perston (b 1908) and Kenneth Langley Perston King (b 1909)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1958 aged 84 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook

**KING, Emma Elizabeth** (1885-1957) (see **TITTERINGTON**)

**KING, Leonard Augustus Lucas** (1879-1958)

b 04.01.1879 Bath Somerset

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1888, Bradford Boys' Grammar School 1895,  
Cambridge University (science student) 19.01.1898

qualifications: BA in natural sciences 1<sup>st</sup> class 1901, MA 1906

war service: World War 1 - Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery 1914-19

resided: Bath in 1879, 1 Edmond Street Little Horton 1888,  
Chapel House Chapel Yard Kimbolton 1898-1904, 14 Bank Street Glasgow 1945,  
Greenside Ockbrook 1957

reception: baptized Bath by Br A C Hassé 09.02.1879, little boy Dublin 23.04.1879,  
little boy Fulneck 1888, youth Fulneck 1892, confirmed Fulneck 21.03.1894,  
single brother Horton 1897, Kimbolton 1898

m Emma Elizabeth Titterington (b 1885) Ockbrook 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1926 – widowed 1957

family: son of Samuel King (b 1844) and Ellen Louisa (née Bushe) (b 1836),  
grandson of Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800), and  
Thomas Bushe (farmer) and Jane (née May) (b 1793),  
nephew of Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),  
Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), Ellen (Hutton) (b 1839) and George King (b 1841), and  
Jane (b 1824), Eliza (b 1825) and Henry Bushe (b 1827),  
cousin of John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and  
William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865)  
and John Guest (b 1870), and  
Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary Hutton (b 1882) and  
Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885), and  
Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872),  
Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878),  
brother of Ellen Louisa (b 1873) and Samuel Perston (b 1875),  
brother-in-law of Mabel (née Hardy) (b 1876) and Joseph William Carey Titterington (b 1889),  
uncle of Harold Lyndhurst Perston (b 1908) and Kenneth Langley Perston (b 1909),  
son-in-law of William Titterington (b 1852) and Sarah (née Scandrett) (b 1852)

d 20.12.1958 aged 79 The Grove Shardlow, interred Ockbrook

**KING, Margaret** (1758-1808) (see **WIEDEMAN** in *Fulneck Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**KING, Samuel** (1844-1931)

b 19.04.1844 Bedford Bedfordshire

educated: training institution Fulneck 1865-67

occupation: plumber and glazier 1861

resided: Bedford 1844, 10 Tavistock Street Bedford 1851, 11 Peel Street Bedford 1861-65,  
1 Edmond Street Little Horton 1888, Chapel House Chapel Yard Kimbolton 1898-1904,  
Rose Cottage Ockbrook 1910-31

reception: baptized Bedford by Br J J Montgomery 19.05.1844, little boy Bedford 1846,  
youth Bedford 1856, confirmed Bedford, single brother Bedford 1862

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 28.06.1871

ordained as presbyter Fairfield by Br J La Trobe 01.07.1874

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1867,  
assistant and single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1870, congregation labourer Ayr 1872,  
Bath 1876, Dublin 23.04.1879, Horton 1888, Kimbolton 1898, Gracehill 1904, Kilkeel 1908,  
resigned and retired Ockbrook February 1910

m Ellen Louisa Bushe (b 1836) Gracehill by Br John Lang 06.11.1872 – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1921  
 family: son of Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800),  
 grandson of John King and Mary, and George Smith and Ann,  
 brother of Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Robert (b 1830), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),  
 Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), Ellen (Hutton) (b 1839) and George (b 1841),  
 brother-in-law of George Smith (b 1828), Henry William Guest (b 1822), Robert Hutton (b 1841)  
 and Fanny (née Wells) (b 1842), and  
 Jane (b 1824), Eliza (b 1825) and Henry Bushe (b 1827),  
 uncle of John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and  
 William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865)  
 and John Guest (b 1870), and  
 Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary Hutton (b 1882) and  
 Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885), and  
 Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872),  
 Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878),  
 son-in-law of Thomas Bushe (farmer) and Jane (née May) (b 1793),  
 father of Ellen Louisa (b 1873), Samuel Perston (b 1875) and Leonard Augustus Lucas (b 1879)  
 father-in-law of Mabel (née Hardy) (b 1876) and Emma Elizabeth (née Titterington) (b 1885),  
 grandfather of Harold Lyndhurst Perston (b 1908) and Kenneth Langley Perston King (b 1909)  
 d March 1931 aged 84 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook

**KING, Samuel Perston (1875-1917)**

b 03.12.1875 Ayr Ayrshire Scotland

educated: boys' school Gracehill 13.04.1885, Fulneck August 1888

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1892-1893, withdrew from course  
 qualifications: preliminary exam London University (Owens College)

occupation: bank cashier 1900, banking and business in UK and Australia

war service: 1<sup>st</sup> World War - lieutenant Lincoln Yeomanry 1914,

lieutenant 3<sup>rd</sup> Reserve 11<sup>th</sup> Hussars 1917

resided: Ayr 1875-76, 55 Northgate Baildon 1900, Sydney New South Wales Australia 1900,  
 returned UK 1914, The Bungalow Froggatt Curbar Derbyshire,  
 East Cavalry Barracks Aldershot 1917

reception: baptized Ayr, little boy Bath 1876, little boy Dublin 23.04.1879, little boy Gracehill 1885,  
 youth Fulneck 1888, confirmed Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 25.03.1891, youth Fairfield 1892,  
 single brother Horton 1894

m Mabel Hardy (b 1876) Horton by Brn S King and J Connor 05.07.1900

family: son of Samuel King (b 1844) and Ellen Louisa (née Bushe) (b 1836),

grandson of Robert King (b 1799) and Sarah (née Smith) (b 1800), and

Thomas Bushe (farmer) and Jane (née May) (b 1793),

nephew of Harriet Ann (Smith) (b 1828), Elizabeth (b 1832), John (b 1834),

Sarah Anne (Guest) (b 1837), Ellen (Hutton) (b 1839) and George King (b 1841), and

Jane (b 1824), Eliza (b 1825) and Henry Bushe (b 1827),

cousin of John (b 1854), Sarah Ellen (b 1856) and Elizabeth Smith (b 1858), and

William Henry (b 1861), Frederick Robert (b 1862), George (b 1864), Walter (b 1865)

and John Guest (b 1870), and

Samuel King (b 1877), Arthur Best (b 1879), Ellen Mary Hutton (b 1882) and

Elizabeth Grace (Rickard) (b 1885), and

Eliza Kate (b 1865), Georgina Fanny (b 1866) Robert (b 1869), Frederick Smith (b 1872),

Rose Ellen (b 1874), Fanny Susanna (b 1876) and William Walter King (b 1878),

brother of Ellen Louisa (b 1873) and Leonard Augustus Lucas (b 1879),

brother-in-law of Emma Elizabeth (née Titterington) (b 1885), and

Eliza Ann (Bennett) (b 1872), Clara (Moulson) (b 1878), William (b 1880),

Bertha (Lee) (b 1882), Charlotte Isabel (b 1886), Fred (b 1889) and

Harold Lawrence Hardy (b 1891),

son-in-law of Sylvester Hardy (plumber) and Sarah,  
father of Harold Lyndhurst Perston (b 1908) and Kenneth Langley Perston (b 1909),  
father-in-law of Alice (née Wagstaff) (b 1909)  
d 13.10.1917 aged 41 accidentally killed on active service Wykham Park Neithrop Banbury  
interred St Mary's churchyard Banbury Oxfordshire 19.10.1917

**KINSELLA, Grace** (1886-)

(see **LANGLEY**)

**KIRKLAND, Ann** (1803-)

b 22.05.1803 Fulneck

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey 1806, Ayr Scotland spring 1807, Littlemoor Pudsey 1830s

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 29.05.1803, little girl Fulneck 1805,  
little girl Ayr 1807

family: daughter of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766),  
granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1739), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

niece of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754) and

Joseph Fenton (b 1763),

cousin of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and

Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803),

sister of William (b 1802), William (b 1804) and Henry (b 1805),

sister-in-law of Mary Philippina (née Timaeus, later Ward) (b 1790) and

Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817),

aunt of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and

William Henry Kirkland (b 1845)

**KIRKLAND, Bertram Maurice** (1884-)

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1884 Kilwarlin

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1896-1900

reception: baptized Kilwarlin, little boy Lower Wyke 1884, little boy Malmesbury 1890,

little boy Haverfordwest 1894, youth Fulneck 1896, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1899,

transferred congregation Haverfordwest 1900, not on members' list 1903

family: son of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),

grandson of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and

William Pritchard and Mary Jane,

great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and

Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,

great-great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

nephew of Elizabeth (b 1838), Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),

brother of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),

Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880) and Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

**KIRKLAND, Cyril Henry** (1873-)

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1873 Leominster Herefordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: pupil architect Petersfield Hampshire 1891

resided: with Henry t Keates Chapel Street Petersfield Hampshire 1891

reception: little boy Crook 1873, little boy Kimbolton 1877, little boy Kilwarlin 1880,

youth Fulneck 1885, single brother Haverfordwest 1894, not on members' list 1903

family: son of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),

grandson of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and

William Pritchard and Mary Jane,

great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner, nephew of Elizabeth (b 1838, Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
brother of Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876), Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

**KIRKLAND, Elizabeth (1838-)**

b 1838 Leominster Herefordshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck (1851)

reception: baptized Leominster, little girl Leominster 1840, little girl Baildon 1841, little girl Devonport 1844, great girl Fulneck 1850

family: daughter of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1739), and Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner, niece of Ann (b 1803) and William Kirkland (b 1804), and Hannah and Joseph Berg, sister of Henry (b 1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and William Henry (b 1845), sister-in-law of Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),  
aunt of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876), Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

**KIRKLAND, Cyril Henry (1873-)**

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1873 Leominster Herefordshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck

occupation: pupil architect Petersfield Hampshire 1891

resided: with Henry t Keates Chapel Street Petersfield Hampshire 1891

reception: little boy Crook 1873, little boy Kimbolton 1877, little boy Kilwarlin 1880, youth Fulneck 1885, single brother Haverfordwest 1894, not on members' list 1903

family: son of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851), grandson of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and William Pritchard and Mary Jane,  
great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner, nephew of Elizabeth (b 1838, Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
brother of Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876), Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

**KIRKLAND, Ernest Aubrey (1875-)**

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1875 Crook County Durham

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1886

reception: baptized Crook, little boy Kimbolton 1877, little boy Kilwarlin 1880, little boy Fulneck 1886, youth Fulneck 1887, single brother Haverfordwest 1894, not on members' list 1895

family: son of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851), grandson of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and William Pritchard and Mary Jane,

great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and  
Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
nephew of Elizabeth (b 1838, Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
brother of Cyril Henry (b 1873), William Henry P (b 1876), Kathleen Mary P (b 1878),  
Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

**KIRKLAND, Gladys Marguerite (1893-1918)**

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1893 Malmesbury

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1903-1910

reception: baptized Malmesbury, little girl Haverfordwest 1894, little girl Fulneck 1903,  
great girl Fulneck 1905 - 1910

family: daughter of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),  
granddaughter of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and  
William Pritchard and Mary Jane,  
great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and  
Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1739), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
niece of Elizabeth (b 1838, Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
sister of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry (b 1876),  
Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880) and Bertram Maurice (b 1884)

d June 1918 aged 25 Ipswich Suffolk

**KIRKLAND, Hannah (1766-1823)**

b **FENTON** 16.07.1766 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br P Böhler 20.07.1766,

received congregation Lower Wyke 19.09.1784, sisters' house Fulneck,

sacrament Fulneck 04.07.1789, transferred congregation Ayr spring 1807

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck ?-1800, congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1800-06  
m William Kirkland (b 1769) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.07.1800 by the Brethren's direction

family: daughter of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
stepdaughter of Hannah (née Lumby, later Burnell) (b 1724),  
sister of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Joseph (b 1750), Johannes (b 1752),  
Anna Mary (b 1754), Richard (b 1757), Sophia (b 1759), Hannah Alice (b 1761) and  
Joseph (b 1763), step-sister of Hannah (b 1747) and Mary Burnell (b 1749),  
sister-in-law of Jacob Rogers (b 1745), and Martha (née Bottomley) (b 1765),  
aunt of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and  
Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803),  
daughter-in-law of William Kirkland (b 1739),  
mother of William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),  
mother-in-law of Mary Philippina (née Timaeus, later Ward) (b 1790) and  
Elizabeth Christina Berg (b 1817),  
grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and  
William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),  
great-grandmother of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),  
Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and  
Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

d 1823 aged 56 Ayr, interred Ayr

**KIRKLAND, Hannah (1841-)**

b 25.09.1841 Baildon

educated: girls' school Fulneck (1851)

reception: baptized Baildon by Br H Kirkland 24.10.1841, little girl Baildon 1843,

little girl Devonport 1844, little girl Fulneck 1851

family: daughter of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817),  
granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and  
Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1739), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
niece of Ann (b 1803) and William Kirkland (b 1804), and Hannah and Joseph Berg,  
sister of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (b 1840), Mary Ann (b 1843) and William Henry (b 1845),  
sister-in-law of Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),  
aunt of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),  
Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and  
Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

### **KIRKLAND, Henry (1805-1847)**

b 19.12.1805 Fulneck

educated: boys' Academy Fulneck, theological seminary Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H Reuss 22.12.1805, little boy Ayr spring 1807,

great boy Ayr 1817, sacrament Fulneck 04.04.1822, received congregation Leominster  
church service: single brethren's labourer Dublin, Fulneck 1833,

congregation labourer Leominster 1837, Baildon 1841, Devonport 1844

m Elizabeth Christina Berg (b 1817) Leominster 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1837

family: son of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766),

grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

nephew of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754) and

Joseph Fenton (b 1763),

cousin of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and

Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803),

brother of William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803) and William (b 1804),

brother-in-law of Mary Philippina (née Timaeus, later Ward) (b 1790), and

Hannah and Joseph Berg,

son-in-law of Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,

father of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1841), Mary Ann (b 1843) and

William Henry (b 1845), father-in-law of Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),

grandfather of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),

Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and

Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

d 08.02.1847 aged 41 Devonport, interred Ebenezer Chapel Plymouth

### **KIRKLAND, Kathleen Mary P (1878-)**

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1878 Kimbolton

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1890-1895

reception: baptized Kimbolton, little girl Kilwarlin 1880, little girl Lower Wyke 1884,

great girl Fulneck 1890, confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1893,

transferred congregation Haverfordwest 1895-1896, returned Haverfordwest 1904,

removed with parents September 1905

church service: teacher ladies' school Ockbrook 1896-1901

family: daughter of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),

granddaughter of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and

William Pritchard and Mary Jane,



great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and  
Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1739), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
niece of Elizabeth (b 1838, Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
sister of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry (b 1876),  
Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

**KIRKLAND, Mary Philippina (1790-1872)**

b **TIMAEUS** 15.10.1790 Leominster

resided: Adwalton Leeds 1830s, Wyre Hall Farm Drighlington 1841, Sheffield

reception: baptized Leominster by Br T G Grinfield n.d., little girl Leominster 1792,  
great girl Leominster 1802, great girl Bedford 1805, single sister Bedford 1808-1815,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 1835

church service: missionary Jamaica, arrived 04.07.1815:

served Williamsfield, Island and Windsor 1815, Mesopotamia 1818, returned UK 1819

m (1) Thomas Ward (b 1789) St Peter's Church Bedford 21.03.1815 - widowed 23.02.1819

m (2) William Kirkland (b 1804) St Paul's Church Bedford 13.01.1835

family: daughter of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761),  
sister of John Benjamin (b 1788), William (b 1792), Martha (b 1796), Henry Lewis (b 1799),  
George Reinhardt (b 1801) and Charles Frederick Timaeus (b 1805),  
sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cox) (b 1782), Eliza (née Watkins), Mary (née Jackson) (b 1803),  
Sarah (née Hobb) (b 1807) and Georgiana (née Hall) (b 1820), and  
Ann (b 1803) and Henry Kirkland (b 1805),  
aunt of Johannes Henry (b 1811), Sarah Elizabeth (b 1812), Robert Evans (b 1814),  
Mary Ann (b 1817), William Charles (b 1822) and Albert Erasmus Timaeus (b 1825), and  
Edwin John Watkins (b 1830), Albert Henry (b 1834) and Richard Thomas Timaeus (b 1836),  
and Charlotte Gresley (b 1842), Lucy Maria Hall (b 1845) and  
Sarah Frances Timaeus (b 1847),  
daughter-in-law of William Ward and Elizabeth, and  
William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766),  
mother of Thomas Timaeus Ward (b 1816)

d 23.03.1872 aged 81 Sheffield

**KIRKLAND, Nora Maud E W (1880-)**

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1880 Kimbolton

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1893-1895

reception: baptized Kimbolton, little girl Kilwarlin 1880, little girl Lower Wyke 1884,  
little girl Malmesbury 1890, great girl Fulneck 1893, confirmed Fulneck 21.03.1894,  
transferred congregation Haverfordwest 1898, transferred congregation Fulneck 1900

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1900

family: daughter of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),  
granddaughter of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and  
William Pritchard and Mary Jane,  
great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and  
Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-great-granddaughter of William Kirkland (b 1739), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
niece of Elizabeth (b 1838, Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
sister of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry (b 1876),  
Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

**KIRKLAND, William (1769-1844)**

b 02.11.1769 Westtown Ayrshire Scotland

occupation: cabinet maker

resided: Sornberg near Ayr 1770, Fulneck 1800, Littlemoor Pudsey 1806,  
Ayr Scotland spring 1807, brethren's house Fulneck c 1834,  
with son William at Wyre Hall Farm Drighlington c 1837, New Road Fulneck 1841,  
with daughter Ann in Littlemoor Pudsey 1843

reception: baptized Presbyterian Church, brethren's house Fulneck,  
transferred to another congregation, received congregation Ayr 08.04.1787,  
sacrament Ayr 25.12.1788, brethren's house Fulneck 16.01.1792,  
returned Scotland to assist his aged mother 04.08.1795,  
returned brethren's house Fulneck 1798 - 21.07.1800, transferred congregation Ayr 1820s,  
returned congregation Fulneck c 1840

church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1800-06

m Hannah Fenton (b 1766) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.07.1800 by the Brethren's direction  
- widowed in Ayr

family: son-in-law of Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
brother-in-law of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754) and  
Joseph Fenton (b 1763),  
father of William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry (b 1805),  
father-in-law of Mary Philippina (née Timaeus, later Ward) (b 1790) and  
Elizabeth Christina Berg (b 1817),  
grandfather of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840) and William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),  
great-grandfather of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),  
Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and  
Gladys Marguerite Kirkland (b 1893)

d 19.02.1844 aged 74 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 22.02.1844

grave 1676 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

#### **KIRKLAND, William (1802-1803)**

b 17.06.1802 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 21.06.1802

family: son of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766),  
grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
nephew of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754) and  
Joseph Fenton (b 1763),  
cousin of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and  
Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803),  
brother of Ann (b 1803), William (b 1804) and Henry (b 1805)

d 19.02.1803 aged 7 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 23.02.1803

grave 1134 - wing of 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 2<sup>nd</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from line of trees in 3<sup>rd</sup> section

#### **KIRKLAND, William (1804-)**

b 10.06.1804 Fulneck

occupation: auctioneer 1841

resided: Ayr Scotland spring 1807, London 1826, Adwalton Leeds 1830s,  
Wyre Hall Farm Drighlington 1830s, Sheffield

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.06.1804, little boy Fulneck 1806,  
little boy Ayr 1807, great boy Ayr 1817, single brother Ayr 1822, sacrament Ayr 1823,  
received congregation London 1826, transferred congregation Fulneck 1830s

church service: scripture reader Fulneck 1856-?

m Mary Philippina Ward (née Timaeus) (b 1790) St Paul's Church Bedford 13.01.1835

family: son of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766),  
grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
nephew of Ann (b 1746), Elizabeth (Rogers) (b 1748), Anna Mary (b 1754) and  
Joseph Fenton (b 1763),  
cousin of Mary (b 1782), Elizabeth (Marriott) (b 1784) and John Rogers (b 1786), and  
Anna Mary (b 1797), Sophia (b 1798), Richard (b 1800) and John Fenton (b 1803),  
brother of William (b 1802), Ann (b 1803) and Henry (b 1805),  
brother-in-law of Elizabeth Christina Berg (b 1817),  
uncle of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (1840), Hannah (b 1842), Mary Ann (b 1843) and  
William Henry Kirkland (b 1845),  
son-in-law of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761)

**KIRKLAND, William (1808-)**

b 26.09.1808 Ayr Scotland

educated: boys' school Fulneck

**KIRKLAND, William Henry (1845-1921)**

b 26.09.1845 Devonport

educated: boys' school Fulneck, (1861), training institution Fulneck 1864-65

resided: Oxford Street Malmesbury 1890, Upper Market Street Haverfordwest 1894,

Milestone Cottage Stonely Kimbolton 1911

reception: baptized Devonport 1845, youth Fulneck, single brother Fulneck 1864

church orders: ordained as deacon Leominster by Br J England 16.10.1873

ordained as presbyter by Br W Taylor 1878

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1865,

assistant Woodford Halse and Priors Marston 1868, withdrew to Leominster 1871,

teacher boys' school Ockbrook in 1872, home missionary Crook October 1873,

congregation labourer Kimbolton 1877, Kilwarlin 1880,

congregation labourer and director ladies' school Lower Wyke 1884,

congregation labourer Malmesbury 1890, Haverfordwest 04.12.1894, retired 15.11.1905,  
Kimbolton 1911

m Kate Pritchard (b 1851) Leominster 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1872

family: son of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817),

grandson of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and

Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,

great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and

Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),

great-great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,

nephew of Ann (b 1803) and William Kirkland (b 1804), and Hannah and Joseph Berg,

brother of Elizabeth (b 1838), Henry (b 1840), Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),

son-in-law of William Pritchard and Mary Jane,

father of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), William Henry P (b 1876),

Kathleen Mary P (b 1878), Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and

Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

d 02.05.1921 aged 75 Riseley

**KIRKLAND, William Henry P (1876-)**

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1876 Crook County Durham

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1886

reception: baptized Crook, little boy Kimbolton 1877, little boy Kilwarlin 1880,

little boy Lower Wyke 1884, little boy Fulneck 1886, youth Fulneck 1888,

single brother Haverfordwest 1894, not on members' list 1898

family: son of William Henry Kirkland (b 1845) and Kate (née Pritchard) (b 1851),

grandson of Henry Kirkland (b 1806) and Elizabeth Christina (née Berg) (b 1817), and

William Pritchard and Mary Jane,

great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1769) and Hannah (née Fenton) (b 1766), and  
Christian Frederick Berg (b 1774) and Hannah,  
great-great-grandson of William Kirkland (b 1739), and  
Richard Fenton (b 1724) and Mary (née Rayner) (b 1726),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Fenton, and Joshua Rayner,  
nephew of Elizabeth (b 1838, Hannah (b 1841) and Mary Ann (b 1843),  
brother of Cyril Henry (b 1873), Ernest Aubrey (b 1875), Kathleen Mary P (b 1878),  
Nora Maud E W (b 1880), Bertram Maurice (b 1884) and Gladys Marguerite (b 1893)

**KIRKMAN, Mary** (1728-1800) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**KIRKMAN, Sarah** (1761-) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**KITCHING, Elisabeth** (1765-1803) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**KITCHING, Hannah (Anna)** (1787-1805)

b 17.09.1787 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

resided: Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey 16.06.1805

family: daughter of William Kitching (b 1755) and Elisabeth (née Merrit) (b 1765),  
granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720), and  
John Merrit, great-granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (labourer),  
sister of Mary Ann (b 1798), stepdaughter of Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1757)

d 15.07.1805 aged 17 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br H Klinesmith 19.07.1805

grave 1182 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**KITCHING, Mary** (1757-1828)

b **TORDOFF** 21.08.1757 Bradford

occupation: needleworker

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bradford 18.09.1757, sisters' house Gomersal 12.12.1771,  
received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 31.03.1777,

sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 13.08.1778, sisters' house Fulneck 1789-1806

congregation office: congregation council Gomersal July 1783

m William Kitching (b 1755) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.09.1806 - widowed 12.11.1826

family: daughter of Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),

granddaughter of James Tordoff (collier) and possibly Margaret (née Woodhead),

niece of John Tordoff (b 1730),

cousin of James (b 1754), Joseph (b 1756), Hannah (b 1759), George (b 1761),

Thomas (b 1765), Mary (Wilson) (b 1767), Elizabeth (b 1769), Martha (b 1771),

Thomas (b 1773) and Sarah Tordoff (b 1776),

sister of John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766),

sister-in-law of Maria(na) (née Broadbent (b 1757), Sophia (née Greenough) (b 1766) and

Joseph Thompson (b 1761),

aunt of Sarah (Greenwood) (b 1787), Mary (b 1795), John (b 1798), Jonas (b 1800),

Margaret (Waterhouse) (b 1802), Sophia (b 1805) and Jonathan Tordoff (b 1808),

daughter-in-law of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720),

stepmother of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann Kitching (b 1798)

d 23.05.1828 aged 70, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 26.05.1828

grave 1473 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**KITCHING, Mary Ann** (1798-1821)

b 10.04.1798 Pudsey Parish of Calverley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br D Cowley 15.04.1798,

received congregation Fulneck 31.07.1814, sacrament Fulneck 11.04.1816  
family: daughter of William Kitching (b 1755) and Elisabeth (née Merrit) (b 1765),  
granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720), and  
John Merrit, great-granddaughter of Joseph Kitching (labourer),  
sister of Hannah (b 1787), stepdaughter of Mary (née Tordoff) (b 1757)  
d 07.08.1821 aged 23 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.08.1821  
grave 1385 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**KITCHING, William** (1755-1826)

b 13.12.1755 Bramley Parish of Leeds

occupation: stuff weaver, mason

resided: Pudsey 1786

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Bramley 15.12.1755,

brethren's house Wellhouse 23.01.1769, brethren's house Fulneck 19.05.1772,

left brethren's house 1780s, received congregation Fulneck 04.02.1798,

sacrament Fulneck 18.06.1803

m (1) Elisabeth Merrit (b 1765) St Peter's Church Leeds 12.10.1786 of his own accord  
- widowed 15.10.1803

m (2) Mary Tordoff (b 1757) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 03.09.1806

family: son of Joseph Kitching (b 1723) and Elizabeth (née Smith) (b 1720),

grandson of Joseph Kitching (labourer),

brother of Mary (b 1752),

son-in-law of John Merrit, and Jonas Tordoff (b 1732) and Sarah (née Brigg),

brother-in-law of John (b 1759), Jonathan Tordoff (b 1761) and Sarah (Thompson) (b 1766)

father of Hannah (b 1787) and Mary Ann (b 1798),

d 12.11.1826 aged 70 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 15.11.1826

grave 1453 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**KITCHINGMAN, Emma** (1805-)

b 25.09.1805 Mirfield

reception: received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1821

**KITSON, Hannah**

(see **WOOD**)

**KLESEL, Charles Jackson** (1856-1928)

b 09.10.1856 Gracebay Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky, seminary Gnadenfeld 1877

resided: 17 Scarborough Road Tollington Park N 1896, 36 Florence Road Stroud Green N 1900,  
29 Coniston Road Muswell Hill London N 1911

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br J England 07.07.1886

church service: teacher boys' school Neuwied (3 years), boys' school Fulneck 1883,

assistant Bedford 1884, congregation labourer Brockweir 1887, Lower Wyke 1889,

missionary Barbados 1889, returned UK 1896

provincial office: mission secretary and editor *Periodical Accounts* London 1896 and  
secretary Mission College Committee 1908, retired London 1927

m Mary Agnes Plevy (b 1866) Leominster 04.05.1888

family: son of Charles Ludwig Alexander Klesel (b 1819) and Martha Ann (née Timaeus) (b 1826),

grandson of George Reinhardt Timaeus (b 1801) and Mary (née Jackson) (b 1803),

great-grandson of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761), and

Jeremiah Jackson (b 1774) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1775),

great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741), and

John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),

great-great-great-grandson of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Edmond Kelsall,

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther,

brother of George Reinhardt (b 1858),  
brother-in-law of Gritly Mary (née Weiss) (b 1865) and Pauline Emily (b 1871),  
uncle of Addie Gritly Louisa (Keevill) (b 1895), Edith (b 1903) and Dorothy Klesel (b 1905),  
father of Mary Agnes (Mamie) (Smith) (b 1890), Charles Plevy (b 1895),

Louis Alexander (b 1896), Edith Dora (b 1897) and Kenneth John (b 1906),  
grandfather of Frederic John Charles Smith (b 1929),  
great-grandfather of Ian, Kathryn and Paul Smith

d 18.01.1928 aged 72 Prince of Wales Hospital Tottenham  
interred Chelsea by Br C H Shawe 23.01.1928

north west square, 8<sup>th</sup> row, 14<sup>th</sup> grave

**KLESEL, George Reinhardt (1858-1937)**

b 01.10.1858 Gracebay Antigua

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky, seminary Gnadenfeld

resided: 7 Talbot Road Knowle Bristol 1937

reception: baptized Gracebay Antigua, little boy Fulneck, youth Fulneck

church orders: ordained as deacon Niesky by Br C T Wunderling 28.06.1888

ordained as presbyter by Br H M Weiss 1892

church service: teacher boys' school Niesky, boys' school Fulneck,

missionary Antigua 1888, on furlough ad interim labourer Devonport 1894,

missionary St Kitts 1896, returned UK (ill health) 01.06.1910, minister Baltonsborough 1910,

Leominster 1914, Lower Wyke 1917, Brockweir 1924, retired Bristol 1927

m (1) Gritly Mary Weiss (b 1865) 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1888 Bedford – widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1895

m (2) Pauline Emily (b 1871) 1898

family: son of Charles Ludwig Alexander Klesel (b 1819) and Martha Ann (née Timaeus) (b 1826),

grandson of George Reinhardt Timaeus (b 1801) and Mary (née Jackson) (b 1803),

great-grandson of John Timaeus (b 1745) and Mary (née Plevy) (b 1761), and

Jeremiah Jackson (b 1774) and Elizabeth (née Brook) (b 1775),

great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Jackson (b 1741) and Elizabeth (née Kelsall) (b 1741), and

John Brook and Susanna (née Jackson) (b 1736),

great-great-great-grandson of John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Edmond Kelsall,

great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther,

brother of Charles Jackson (b 1856),

brother-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Plevy) (b 1866), and

John Emanuel (b 1862) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869),

uncle of Mary Agnes (Mamie) (Smith) (b 1890), Charles Plevy (b 1895),

Louis Alexander (b 1896), Edith Dora (b 1897) and Kenneth John Klesel (b 1906),

son-in-law of Emanuel Weiss (b 1830) and Mary Pearse (née Libbey) (b 1832),

father of Addie Gritly Louisa (Keevill) (b 1895), Edith (b 1903) and Dorothy (b 1905),

father-in-law of Arthur James Keevill (b 1896)

d 05.02.1937 aged 78 Bristol, interred Bristol by Brn J Ellis and R B Willey 09.02.1937

**KLESEL, Martha Ann (1826-)**

(see *TIMAEUS*)

**KLINESMITH, Emanuel (1806-)**

b **KLEINSCHMIDT** 09.02.1806 New Herrnhut Greenland

reception: received congregation Niesky Easter 1820, sacrament Niesky 13.08.1824

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1827, boys' school Fulneck 1828,

**KLINESMITH, Hannah (1762-1831)**

b **NAYLOR** 05.09.1762 Dewsbury

occupation: needleworker

resided: Ossett

reception: baptized All Saints' Church Dewsbury 17.10.1762, little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767,

sisters' house Gomersal 1784, received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 28.03.1785,  
sacrament Gomersal 19.03.1786, sisters' house Fulneck  
congregation office: helpers' conference Ockbrook 15.07.1818  
church service: congregation labourer Pudsey 1804-06, Gracefield 1812,  
resting labourer Wellhouse 1816, housekeeper boys' school Ockbrook 14.07.1818,  
congregation labourer Riseley 25.07.1821, Ayr 1825, retired Ayr 1829  
m Nicholas Henry Klinesmith (b 1765) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.02.1804  
family: daughter of Abraham Naylor  
d 1831 Ayr

**KLINESMITH, Nicholas Henry** (1765-1831)

b **KLEINSCHMIDT** 18.12.1765 Oberdurla near Mühlhausen Thüringia  
occupation: teacher  
reception: baptized Brethren's Church, received congregation Neudietendorf December 1778,  
sacrament Neudietendorf December 1781, brethren's house Fulneck 03.05.1797  
congregation service: helpers' conference Ockbrook 15.07.1818,  
intercessor Ockbrook 15.07.1818, college of overseers Ockbrook 08.03.1819  
church orders: accepted as acoluth  
ordained as deacon  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1797,  
appointed by lot to keep meetings and preach Fulneck 1798,  
congregation labourer Pudsey 1804-06, Gracefield 1812, resting labourer Wellhouse 1816,  
director boys' school Ockbrook 14.07.1818, congregation labourer Riseley 25.07.1821,  
Ayr 1825, retired Ayr 1829  
author of: *Divine Providence* 1831  
m Hannah Naylor (b 1762) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.02.1804 - widowed 1831  
family: son-in-law of Abraham Naylor  
d 26.05.1831 aged 65 Ayr

**KLOSE, Sophia** (1829-1850)

b 1829  
d 24.05.1850 aged 21 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 28.05.1850  
grave 1749 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**KNAPTON, Laura** (1875-) (see **HUTTON**)

**KNOTT, Mary** (1813-1852) (see **ELLIS**)

**KÜHNEL, Henry** (1802-)

b 23.11.1802 Cape  
reception: received congregation Fulneck 14.10.1820  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1821-?

**LACEY, Walter Roland** (1876-)

b 03.05.1870 Cotham Bristol

educated: Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College/Victoria University Manchester 1886-90  
(associate Owens College 1889) and 1894-96 (Edinburgh)

qualifications: BA (Philosophy) 1890 Victoria University (gained Owens College),  
MA 1895 Victoria University Manchester

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 01.04.1885

church orders: ordained as deacon Ockbrook by Br F Ellis 09.09.1897  
ordained as presbyter by Br J H Edwards 1902

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook September 1890-December 1894,  
single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1897, minister Priors Marston 1899,  
Baildon 1902, minister Ayr and mission secretary for Scotland 1904,  
joined Church of Scotland 30.05.1907, assistant Hamilton 1907, minister Kerse 1910,  
Hillhead Glasgow 1914, Buchanan Stirlingshire 1922

provincial office: College Board 1903-05

family: son of Walter Lacey and Mary Louisa

**LAMBERT, Jane** (1728-1808)

(see **STOCKWELL** *Yorkshire Families* 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**LANCASTER, James Percy** (1860-)

b 13.10.1860

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 17.04.1878

**LANE, Sarah** (1804-)

b 13.03.1804

reception: single sister, received congregation Fulneck 13.10.1822

**LANG, Amy Rhoda** (1861-)

b 20.10.1861 Bristol Gloucestershire

educated: girls' school Ockbrook 1870s

reception: baptized Bristol by Br J Lang 17.11.1861, little girl Bristol 1861, little girl Bedford 1863,  
little girl Gracehill 1870, great girl Gracehill 1872, great girl Ockbrook 1876,  
confirmed Ockbrook 1870s, single sister Fulneck 1879,  
transferred congregation Dublin May 1881

m Robert Rodgers **PORTER** Dublin by Brn James Lang and S King 25.11.1885

family: daughter of John Lang (b 1812) and Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812),  
granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and  
Edward Cooney (b 1779) and Elizabeth (née Lee, later Connor) (b 1783),  
great-granddaughter of Roger Cooney and Mary,  
niece of James Lang (b 1816), and Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),  
cousin of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864), and  
Charles Edward (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1843), Edward (b 1844), Isabella (b 1846),  
Sarah Caroline (b 1850), Charles Linder (b 1852), Anna Mary (b 1854) and  
John Rudolph Cooney (b 1858),  
sister of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), and  
Madelena (b 1857),  
daughter-in-law of John Porter (Presbyterian clergyman)

**LANG, Ann** (-1827)

b **HICKMAN**



reception: widows' house Fulneck 1818

church service: missionary Jamaica 1811: served Old Carmel 1811, returned UK 1818,  
m John Henry Lang (b 1771) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester  
09.09.1811 – widowed 04.06.1818

family: mother of John (b 1812), Mary Ann (b 1814) and James Lang (b 1816),  
mother-in-law of Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818),  
grandmother of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857)  
and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), and  
John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864)

d 05.04.1827 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 09.04.1827

grave 1464 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**LANG, Charles Theodore (1853-1937)**

b 23.09.1853 Wellhouse Mirfield West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1862-1870, training institution Fulneck July 1873,  
withdrew (ill health) October 1873

resided: Wellhouse Mirfield 1853-56, 22 Dublin Crescent Henleaze Bristol 1925-1937

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Lang 23.10.1853, little boy Wellhouse 1855,  
little boy Bristol 1856, little boy Fulneck 1862, youth Fulneck 29.08.1866,  
confirmed Fulneck 1868, youth Bedford 1870

family: son of John Lang (b 1812) and Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812),  
grandson of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and  
Edward Cooney (b 1779) and Elizabeth (née Lee, later Connor) (b 1783),  
great-grandson of Roger Cooney and Mary,  
nephew of James Lang (b 1816), and Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),  
cousin of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864), and  
Charles Edward (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1843), Edward (b 1844), Isabella (b 1846),  
Sarah Caroline (b 1850), Charles Linder (b 1852), Anna Mary (b 1854) and  
John Rudolph Cooney (b 1858),  
brother of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Madelena (b 1857) and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861),  
brother-in-law of Robert Rogers Porter

d 20.09.1937 aged 84 Bristol, interred Bristol by Brn A J Heath and R B Willey 24.09.1937

**LANG, Charlotte Ann (1851-)**

b 1851 Leominster Herefordshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck c1861-67

reception: baptized Leominster, little girl Gomersal 1852, little girl Haverfordwest 1857,  
little girl Fulneck 1861, great girl Fulneck 1863, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1867,  
great girl Gracehill 1867, single sister Baildon 1870, transferred congregation Salem 1872

family: daughter of James Lang (b 1816) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818),  
granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and  
Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),  
great-granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and  
Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),  
niece of John Lang (b 1812), and

Charlotte (b 1816), William (b 1822), Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825), Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830),  
 cousin of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848), James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857) and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and  
 Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),  
 sister of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
 Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
 Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864),  
 sister-in-law of Isabella (née Houker) (b 1844), Anne Jane (née Latimer) (b 1851),  
 ? Livingstone and William Galway Fulton,  
 aunt of Frances Emma May (b 1888), Theodore William (b 1890) and  
 Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892)

**LANG, Eleanor Phoebe** (1855-1951)

b 08.01.1855 Gomersal West Yorkshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1866-1871

resided: Gomersal 1855-58, Rock Cottage Rostrevon County Down Northern Ireland 1951

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br John Lang 11.03.1855, little girl Haverfordwest 1858,  
 little girl Gracehill 1863, little girl Fulneck 1866, great girl Fulneck May 1867,  
 confirmed Fulneck 05.04.1871, great girl Baildon 1871, single sister Salem 1873

church service: English teacher ladies' school Ockbrook 1881

family: daughter of James Lang (b 1816) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818),

granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and

Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),

great-granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),

great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and

Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),

niece of John Lang (b 1812), and

Charlotte (b 1816), William (b 1822), Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825),

Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830),

cousin of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),

James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857)

and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and

Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and

Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),

sister of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),

Emma Jemima (b 1853), Caroline Mary (b 1857),

Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),

Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864),

sister-in-law of Isabella (née Houker) (b 1844), Anne Jane (née Latimer) (b 1851),

? Livingstone and William Galway Fulton,

aunt of Frances Emma May (b 1888), Theodore William (b 1890) and

Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892)

d 20.02.1951 aged 96 Rostrevon County Down

**LANG, Eliza Mary** (1823-1904)

b **COONEY** 16.03.1823 Dublin County Dublin Province of Leinster South of Ireland

resided: Dublin 1823, 105 Moyne Road Dublin 1887

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J B Holmes 06.04.1823, little girl Dublin 1825,

great girl Dublin 1835, single sister 1841

church service: congregation labourer Bedford 1845, Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1847,

Wellhouse 1849, Bristol 1856, Bedford 1863, Gracehill 1870, retired Ockbrook 1876,

Fulneck 31.07.1879, transferred congregation Dublin May 1881  
 m John Lang (b 1812) Dublin by Br S Connor 14.02.1845 - widowed 28.02.1879  
 family: daughter of Edward Cooney (b 1779) and Elizabeth (née Lee, later Connor) (b 1783),  
 granddaughter of Roger Cooney and Mary,  
 sister of Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),  
 sister-in-law of Isabella (née Cooney) (b 1816) and Anna (née Linder), and  
 James Lang (b 1816),  
 aunt of Charles Edward (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1843), Edward (b 1844),  
 Isabella (b 1846), Sarah Caroline (b 1850), Charles Linder (b 1852), Anna Mary (b 1854) and  
 John Rudolph Cooney (b 1858),  
 daughter-in-law of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman),  
 mother of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
 James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857)  
 and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861),  
 mother-in-law of Robert Rodgers Porter  
 d 19.04.1904 aged 81 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br P A Asmussen 22.08.1904  
 grave 656 - sisters' section 3<sup>rd</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **LANG, Emily (1847-1873)**

b 20.09.1847 Kimbolton Huntingdonshire  
 educated: girls school Fulneck (1861)  
 resided: 1 Rodney Street Pentonville Road London 1873  
 reception: baptized Kimbolton 1847, little girl Wellhouse 1849, little girl Bristol 1856,  
 great girl Fulneck 1859, single sister 1866  
 family: daughter of John Lang (b 1812) and Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812),  
 granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and  
 Edward Cooney (b 1779) and Elizabeth (née Lee, later Connor) (b 1783),  
 great-granddaughter of Roger Cooney and Mary,  
 niece of James Lang (b 1816), and Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),  
 cousin of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
 Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
 Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
 Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1843), Edward (b 1844), Isabella (b 1846),  
 Sarah Caroline (b 1850), Charles Linder (b 1852), Anna Mary (b 1854) and  
 John Rudolph Cooney (b 1858),  
 sister of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848), James (b 1849),  
 Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena (b 1857) and  
 Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861)  
 d 07.10.1873 aged 26 London, interred Chelsea by Br J A Porter 10.10.1873  
 north east square, 6<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave

### **LANG, Emma (1818-1895)**

(see **OSBORNE**)

### **LANG, Emma Jemima (1853-1886)**

b 10.01.1853 Gomersal West Yorkshire  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck c1863-70  
 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br J Lang 13.02.1853, little girl Gomersal 1855,  
 little girl Haverfordwest 1857, little girl Fulneck 1863, great girl Fulneck 1865,  
 confirmed Fulneck 13.11.1869, great girl Gracehill 1869, great girl Baildon 1870,  
 single sister Baildon 1871  
 church service: teacher girls' school Dukinfield, girls' school Gracehill  
 first teacher ladies' school Ockbrook 1881  
 family: daughter of James Lang (b 1816) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818),  
 granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and

Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),  
great-granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and

Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720),  
niece of John Lang (b 1812), and

Charlotte (b 1816), William (b 1822), Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825),  
Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830),  
cousin of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857)  
and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and  
Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and  
Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),

sister of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),

Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864)

d 20.07.1886 aged 33 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Brn S King and J H Edwards 23.07.1886  
grave 633 - sisters' section, 5<sup>th</sup> row, 9<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LANG, Frances Emma May** (1888-1977)

b 01.05.1888 Cootehill County Cavan Province of Ulster North of Ireland (now Eire)

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1898-1904

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br W O Lang 10.06.1888, little girl Gracefield 1890,  
little girl Gracehill 1892, little girl Cootehill 1897, great girl Fulneck 1900,  
confirmed Fulneck 29.03.1904, single sister congregation Cootehill 1904,  
transferred congregation Dublin

family: daughter of William Osborne Lang (b 1849) and Anne Jane (née Latimer) (b 1851),  
granddaughter of James Lang (b 1816) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818), and  
David Latimer and Eliza,

great-granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and

Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and

Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of Jonathan Osborne (b 1793),  
niece of John James (b 1848), Charlotte Ann (b 1851), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855),

Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),

Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864),  
sister of Theodore William Lang (b 1890) and Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892),  
sister-in-law of Pearl May Farr (b 1891) and George A Brown,  
aunt of Thelma (b 1916) and Ulick Osborne Arnold Brown (b 1923)

d 04.01.1977 aged 88 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br J K Berry and J A Fullerton 07.01.1977  
grave 716 - sisters' section, 22<sup>nd</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**LANG, Hannah** (1764-1807)

(see **TRIPPLETON** Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)

**LANG, James** (1816-1909)

b 23.04.1816 Old Carmel Jamaica Great Antilles West Indies

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1822

reception: baptized Old Carmel Jamaica 1816, little boy Fulneck 1818, great boy Fulneck 1828  
sacrament Fulneck 24.11.1832, single brother Fulneck 1834,  
received congregation Fulneck 19.11.1837

church orders: ordained as deacon

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J Rogers 05.07.1853  
 church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1838,  
 assistant and single brethren's labourer Bristol 1845, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1846,  
 Leominster 1850, Gomersal 1852, Haverfordwest 1857, Gracehill 1863, Baildon 1870,  
 resigned 1871, congregation labourer Salem 1872, retired Kilkeel 1882  
 m Emma Osborne (b 1818) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 01.10.1846 – widowed 21.02.1895  
 family: son of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman),  
 brother of John (b 1812) and Mary (b 1814),  
 brother-in-law of Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812), and  
 Charlotte (b 1816), William (b 1822), Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825),  
 Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830),  
 uncle of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
 James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857)  
 and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861),  
 son-in-law of Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),  
 father of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
 Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
 Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
 Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864),  
 father-in-law of Isabella (née Houliker) (b 1844), Anne Jane (née Latimer) (b 1851),  
 ? Livingstone and William Galway Fulton,  
 grandfather of Frances Emma May (b 1888), Theodore William (b 1890) and  
 Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892),  
 great-grandfather of Thelma (b 1916) and Ulick Osborne Arnold Brown (b 1923)  
 d 19.03.1909 aged 92 years 11 months Bayview Park Kilkeel  
 interred Kilkeel by Br S King 23.03.1909

### **LANG, James (1850-)**

b 15.03.1850 Wellhouse Mirfield West Yorkshire  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1859  
 occupation: organist 1871  
 resided: Wellhouse 1850, boarder with Thomas Oates at 3 Kellvey Street Clerkenwell 1871  
 reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Lang 28.04.1850, little boy Wellhouse 1852,  
 little boy Bristol 1856, little boy Fulneck 1859, youth Fulneck 1862, confirmed Fulneck 1864,  
 youth Bedford 1864  
 family: son of John Lang (b 1812) and Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812),  
 grandson of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and  
 Edward Cooney (b 1779) and Elizabeth (née Lee, later Connor) (b 1783),  
 great-grandson of Roger Cooney and Mary,  
 nephew of James Lang (b 1816), and Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),  
 cousin of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
 Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
 Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
 Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1843), Edward (b 1844), Isabella (b 1846),  
 Sarah Caroline (b 1850), Charles Linder (b 1852), Anna Mary (b 1854) and  
 John Rudolph Cooney (b 1858),  
 brother of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
 Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena (b 1857) and  
 Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), brother-in-law of Robert Rogers Porter

### **LANG, John (1812-1879)**

b 26.07.1812 Old Carmel Jamaica Greater Antilles West Indies  
 educated: boys' school Fulneck 1822-26  
 resided: Fulneck 1818  
 reception: baptized Old Carmel Jamaica 1812, little boy Fulneck 1818, great boy Fulneck 1824,

sacrament Fulneck 02.12.1826, received congregation Niesky 1826, single brother Niesky 1830  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1834, congregation labourer Bedford 1845,  
Kimbolton and Tilbrook 1847, congregation labourer and director boys' school Wellhouse 1849,  
congregation labourer Bristol 1856, Bedford 1863, Gracehill 1870, retired (ill-health) 1876,  
warden Ockbrook 1876

provincial office: deputy General Synod 1869

m Eliza Mary Cooney (b 1823) Dublin by Br S Connor 14.02.1845

family: son of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman),

brother of Mary Ann (b 1814) and James (b 1816),

brother-in-law of Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818), and

Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),

uncle of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),

Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),

Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),

Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864),

father of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),

James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena (b 1857) and

Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861),

father-in-law of Robert Rodgers Porter

d 28.02.1879 aged 66 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br H E Blandford 04.03.1879

3<sup>rd</sup> section, 1<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from 3<sup>rd</sup> path

### **LANG, John Edward (1848-1859)**

b September 1848 Kimbolton Huntingdonshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Kimbolton 1848, little boy Wellhouse 1849, little boy Fulneck

family: son of John Lang (b 1812) and Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812),

grandson of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and

Edward Cooney (b 1779) and Elizabeth (née Lee, later Connor) (b 1783),

great-grandson of Roger Cooney and Mary,

nephew of James Lang (b 1816)?, and Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),

cousin of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),

Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),

Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),

Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864), and

Charles Edward (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1843), Edward (b 1844), Isabella (b 1846),

Sarah Caroline (b 1850), Charles Linder (b 1852), Anna Mary (b 1854) and

John Rudolph Cooney (b 1858),

brother of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), James (b 1849),

Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena (b 1857) and

Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861)

d 09.03.1859 aged 10½ Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 11.03.1859

grave 1839 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 77<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

### **LANG, John James (1848-)**

b 14.07.1848 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1855-63

occupation: teacher 1871, lay reader established church 1881, clergyman 1882

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br J Lang 06.08.1848, little boy Leominster 1850,

little boy Gomersal 1852, little boy Fulneck 1855, youth Fulneck 1860, youth Gracehill 1863,

single brother Baildon 1871, single brother Salem 1881

m Isabella Houliker (b 1844) St James' Church Blackburn 19.07.1882

family: son of James Lang (b 1816) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818),

grandson of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and

Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796),

great-grandson of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794),  
 great-great-grandson of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744),  
 great-great-great-grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and  
 Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of Jonathan Osborne (b 1793),  
 nephew of John Lang (b 1812), and  
 Charlotte (b 1816), William (b 1822), Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825),  
 Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830),  
 cousin of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
 James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857)  
 and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and  
 Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and  
 Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),  
 brother of William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851), Emma Jemima (b 1853),  
 Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
 Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
 Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary (b 1864),  
 brother-in-law of Anne Jane (née Latimer) (b 1851), ? Livingstone and William Galway Fulton,  
 uncle of Frances Emma May (b 1888), Theodore William (b 1890) and  
 Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892)

### **LANG, Madelena (1857-1939)**

b 09.07.1857 Bristol Gloucestershire  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck 1867  
 resided: Bristol 1857-63, 22 Dublin Crescent Henleaze Bristol 1925-1939  
 reception: baptized Bristol by Br J Lang 16.08.1857, little girl Bristol 1859, little girl Bedford 1863,  
 great girl Bedford 1869, little girl Fulneck 1867, great girl Fulneck 1870  
 church service: teacher girls' school Dukinfield 1881  
 family: daughter of John Lang (b 1812) and Eliza Mary (née Cooney) (b 1812),  
 granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and  
 Edward Cooney (b 1779) and Elizabeth (née Lee, later Connor) (b 1783),  
 great-granddaughter of Roger Cooney and Mary,  
 niece of James Lang (b 1816), and Charles (b 1814) and Edward Cooney (b 1816),  
 cousin of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851),  
 Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
 Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
 Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864), and  
 Charles Edward (b 1841), Elizabeth (b 1843), Edward (b 1844), Isabella (b 1846),  
 Sarah Caroline (b 1850), Charles Linder (b 1852), Anna Mary (b 1854) and  
 John Rudolph Cooney (b 1858),  
 sister of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848),  
 James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), and  
 Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), sister-in-law of Robert Rodgers Porter  
 d 26.07.1939 aged 82 Bristol, interred Bristol by Br G W M MacLeavy 29.07.1939

### **LANG, Mary Ann (1814-1825)**

b 25.07.1814 Old Carmel Jamaica Great Antilles West Indies  
 reception: baptized Old Carmel 1814, little girl Fulneck 1818  
 family: daughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman),  
 sister of John (b 1812) and James (b 1816)  
 d 25.11.1825 aged 11 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Reichel 29.11.1825  
 grave 1438 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **LANG, Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (1859-1951)**

b 15.01.1859 St Thomas' Parish Haverfordwest Pembrokeshire South Wales  
 educated: girls' school Fulneck 1869-?

occupation: school teacher 1881, ladies' companion 1901

resided: Haverfordwest 1859-63, with Mrs M Eardley at Bearstone Farm Woore Shropshire 1901, Northern Ireland 1951

reception: baptized Haverfordwest by Br J Lang 13.03.1859, little girl Haverfordwest 1861, little girl Gracehill 1863, little girl Fulneck 1869, great girl Fulneck 1871, great girl Salem, single sister Salem 1877

m **LIVINGSTONE** post 1901 - widowed

family: daughter of James Lang (b 1816) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818), granddaughter of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796), great-granddaughter of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794), great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744), great-great-great-granddaughter of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of John Lang (b 1812), and Charlotte (b 1816), William (b 1822), Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825), Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830), cousin of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848), James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857) and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and Emma Maud Essex (b 1857), sister of John James (b 1848), William Osborne (b 1849), Charlotte Ann (b 1851), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857), Emma Jemima (b 1853), Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary Lang (b 1864), sister-in-law of Isabella (née Houliker) (b 1844), Anne Jane (née Latimer) (b 1851) and William Galway Fulton, aunt of Frances Emma May (b 1888), Theodore William (b 1890) and Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892)

d 22.06.1951 aged 92 Northern Ireland

### **LANG, William Osborne (1849-1937)**

b 26.12.1849 Ballinderry Lisburn County Antrim Province of Ulster North of Ireland

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1855, training institution Fulneck 1865-6, 1868-9 and January-December 1872

reception: baptized Ballinderry by Br J Lang 03.02.1850, little boy Leominster 1850, little boy Gomersal 1852, little boy Haverfordwest 1857, little boy Fulneck 1855, youth Fulneck 1862, confirmed Fulneck 1864, youth Fairfield 1866, single brother Fulneck 1868

congregation office: scripture reader Dublin 1874

church orders: ordained as deacon London by Br J England 14.03.1880

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1873, single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1873, agent for new work of Scripture Readers' Society Dublin 1874, home missionary Belfast 1875, retired (ill health) 1877, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1878, congregation labourer Crook 1880, assistant labourer Bedford 1881, congregation labourer Cootehill 1882, Gracefield 1890, assistant labourer Gracehill 1892, congregation labourer Cootehill 1897, retired Cootehill and continued to take services 1900-24

m Anne Jane Latimer (b 1851) Ashfield Church County Cavan 21.06.1884

– widowed December 1924

family: son of James Lang (b 1816) and Emma (née Osborne) (b 1818), grandson of John Henry Lang (b 1771) and Ann (née Hickman), and Richard William Osborne (b 1791) and Hannah Charlotte (née Keene) (b 1796), great-grandson of William Osborne (b 1753) and Kezia (née Binns) (b 1794), great-great-grandson of Jonathan Binns (b 1730) and Ann (née Verney) (b 1744), great-great-great-grandson of Moses Verney (b 1722) and Anna Martha (née Battersby) (b 1720), niece of Jonathan Osborne (b 1793), nephew of John Lang (b 1812), and



Charlotte (b 1816), William (b 1822), Susanna Margaret (Essex) (b 1824), Edward (b 1825), Eleanor Osborne (b 1827) and Caroline Hannah (Butt) (b 1830),  
cousin of Anna Mary (b 1846), Emma (b 1847), Emily (b 1847), John Edward (b 1848), James (b 1849), Eliza Mary (b 1851), Charles Theodore (b 1853), Madelena Lang (b 1857) and Amy Rhoda (Porter) (b 1861), and Walter Osborne (b 1859), and  
Henry Osborne (b 1851), Thomas William (b 1853), Mary Elizabeth (b 1854) and Emma Maud Essex (b 1857),  
brother of John James (b 1848), Charlotte Ann (b 1851), Emma Jemima (b 1853), Eleanor Phoebe (b 1855), Caroline Mary (b 1857),  
Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen (Livingstone) (b 1859),  
Alice Helena Susan Osborne (Fulton) (b 1862) and Mary (b 1864),  
brother-in-law of Isabella (née Houlker) (b 1844), ? Livingstone and William Galway Fulton,  
father of Frances Emma May (b 1888), Theodore William (b 1890) and  
Charlotte Eleanor (Brown) (b 1892),  
father-in-law of Pearl May Farr (b 1891) and George A Brown,  
grandfather of Thelma (b 1916) and Ulick Osborne Arnold Brown (b 1923)  
d 23.07.1937 aged 87 Dublin, interred Whitechurch Dublin by Br H Kunick 26.07.1937  
grave 692 - brethren's section, 36<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

**LANGLEY, Arthur (1873-)**

b 15.04.1873 Littlemoor  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 01.06.1873  
family: son of Edward Langley and Eliza

**LANGLEY, Bessie (1892-1969)**

b 06.11.1892 Pudsey West Yorkshire  
occupation: worsted weaver 1925  
resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1891, 9 Brayshaw Street Pudsey 1901,  
10 School Street Pudsey 1911, 137 Fartown Pudsey 1925, Roker Lane Pudsey 1934,  
137 Fartown Pudsey 1932, 3 Roker Lane Pudsey 1934, 7 Roker Lane Pudsey 1953-1969  
reception: little girl, baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.01.1898, great girl Fulneck 1904,  
confirmed Fulneck by Br L St A Hassé 11.04.1911, single sister Fulneck 04.05.1911  
m Thomas **GAUNT** (b 1889) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 12.12.1925  
family: daughter of Dyson Langley (b 1861) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1860),  
granddaughter of Thomas Langley (clothier), and Maria (Gibson, later Peel) (b 1825),  
sister of Harry (b 1884), Grace (Kinsella) (b 1886), Cyril Gibson Langley (b 1897) and  
Sarah Ethel (Bennett) (b 1901),  
sister-in-law of Ernest Kinsella (b 1874) and Edward Bennett (b 1903), and  
Joseph Edwin (b 1882), Ann (b 1892), Ellen (b 1894) and Ernest Gaunt (b 1897),  
aunt of Ronald Langley (b 1927) and Derek Alexander Bennett (b 1930),  
daughter-in-law of John Gaunt (b 1857) and Harriet Ann (née Mann) (b 1859),  
mother of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928)  
d 1969 aged 77 Pudsey

**LANGLEY, Cyril Gibson (1897-)**

b 03.11.1897 Pudsey  
occupation: draper 1911  
resided: 9 Brayshaw Street Pudsey 1901, 10 School Street Pudsey 1911  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Baxter 09.01.1898  
family: son of Dyson Langley (b 1861) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1860),  
grandson of Thomas Langley (clothier), son-in-law of Maria (Gibson, later Peel) (b 1825),  
brother of Harry (b 1884), Grace (Kinsella) (b 1886), Bessie (Gaunt) (b 1888) and  
Sarah Ethel (Bennett) (b 1901),  
brother-in-law of Ernest Kinsella (b 1874), Thomas Gaunt (b 1889) and

Edward Bennett (b 1903),  
uncle of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and  
Ronald Langley (b 1927) and Derek Alexander Bennett (b 1930),

**LANGLEY, Dyson** (1861-)

b 1861 Pudsey

occupation: shoemaker 1883, boot riveter 1901

resided: 9 Brayshaw Street Pudsey 1901, 10 School Street Pudsey 1911

m Mary Gibson (b 1860) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 12.05.1883

family: son of Thomas Langley (clothier), son-in-law of Maria (Gibson, later Peel) (b 1825),

father of Harry (b 1884), Grace (Kinsella (b 1886), Bessie (Gaunt) (b 1892),

Cyril Gibson (b 1897) and Sarah Ethel (Bennett) (b 1901),

father-in-law of Ernest Kinsella (b 1874), Thomas Gaunt (b 1889) and

Edward Bennett (b 1903),

grandfather of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and

Ronald Langley (b 1927) and Derek Alexander Bennett (b 1930),

**LANGLEY, Edward**

resided: Littlemoor

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1867

m Eliza

family: father of Arthur (b 1873)

**LANGLEY, Eliza**

resided: Littlemoor

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1867

m Edward Langley

family: mother of Arthur (b 1873)

**LANGLEY, Grace** (1886-)

b 1886 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: 9 Brayshaw Street Pudsey 1901, 10 School Street Pudsey 1911

m Ernest **KINSELLA** (b 1874) Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 21.05.1931

family: daughter of Dyson Langley (b 1861) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1860),

granddaughter of Thomas Langley (clothier), son-in-law of Maria (Gibson, later Peel) (b 1825),

sister of Harry (b 1884), Bessie (Gaunt) (b 1888), Cyril Gibson (b 1897) and

Sarah Ethel (Bennett) (b 1901),

sister-in-law of Thomas Gaunt (b 1889) and Edward Bennett (b 1903),

aunt of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and

Ronald Langley (b 1927) and Derek Alexander Bennett (b 1930),

**LANGLEY, Harry** (1884-)

b 1884 Pudsey

occupation: worsted weaver 1901

resided: 9 Brayshaw Street Pudsey 1901

family: son of Dyson Langley (b 1861) and Mary (née Gibson) (b 1860),

grandson of Thomas Langley (clothier), son-in-law of Maria (Gibson, later Peel) (b 1825),

brother of Grace (Kinsella) (b 1886), Bessie (Gaunt) (b 1888), Cyril Gibson (b 1897) and

Sarah Ethel (Bennett) (b 1901),

brother-in-law of Ernest Kinsella (b 1874), Thomas Gaunt (b 1889) and

Edward Bennett (b 1903),

uncle of John Dyson Gaunt (b 1928), and

Ronald Langley (b 1927) and Derek Alexander Bennett (b 1930),

**LANGLEY, Mary** (1860-)

(see **GIBSON**)

**LA TROBE, Ann (1798-1871)**

b 07.02.1798 Tytherton Parish of Bremhill

reception: baptized Tytherton by Br J G La Trobe 18.02.1798,

received congregation Fulneck 13.11.1813, sacrament Fulneck 23.03.1815

church service: single sisters' labourer Bristol, retired (ill health) 1866

family: daughter of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760),

granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and

Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),

great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and

Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

niece of Benjamin (b 1728) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and

Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764),

cousin of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761),

Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and

Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), step-daughter of Sarah (née Rouse) (b 1761),

sister of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),

Lucretia (b 1796), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James (b 1802),

sister-in-law of Bennet Harvey (b 1797), Esther (née Essex) (b 1802) and

Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810),

aunt of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837),

Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847)

d 24.11.1871 aged 73 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J England 29.11.1871

2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

**LA TROBE, Benjamin (1847-1917)**

b 29.06.1847 Bath

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1855, training institution Fulneck 1863-65 and January 1874-76

reception: baptized Bath by Br J La Trobe 01.08.1847, little boy London 1849,

little boy Bristol 1851, little boy Fulneck 1855, youth Fulneck 1859,

single brother Ockbrook 1865

church orders: ordained as deacon 1877

consecrated as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (201 [139]) Herrnhut by Brn C Buchner, B Romig and H O Padel

25.02.1901

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1865, boys' school Königsfeld 1871,

assistant mission secretary London 1876, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1877,

congregation labourer Heckmondwike 1878, Haverfordwest 1881,

mission secretary and editor *Periodical Accounts* London 1884

unity office: unity elder General Mission Board Herrnhut 1896

other service: editor hymnbook 1886, composer and compiler Moravian Tune Book 1790,

hymn writer

m Emily Louisa Harding (b 1856) St James' Church Muswell Hill 10.11.1881

family: son of James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810),

grandson of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and

Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788),

great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and

Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and

Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and

Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-great-great-grandson of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton), nephew of Ann La Trobe (b 1798), and Edward (b 1818), Sophia (b 1820), Henry (b 1822), Eliza (b 1827) and Sarah Louisa Grimes (b 1828), half-brother of William Essex (b 1830), brother of James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840) and Henry (b 1842), brother-in-law of Mary Jane (née Hanham) (b 1833), Mary Hannah (née Pearson) (b 1838), Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842) and Mary Ann (née Kaltofen) (b 1844), uncle of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874), son-in-law of John Alfred Harding (physician and surgeon)  
d 1917 aged 70 Herrnhut

**LA TROBE, Catharine Syms (1839-)**

b 14.07.1839 Armley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 25.08.1839

family: daughter of Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Scott), granddaughter of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), and Hutchinson Muir Scott, great-granddaughter of Benjamin (b 1728) and Anna Margareta (née Antes) (b 1728), and Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721), great-great-granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), and Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman), and great-great-great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), niece of Peter (b 1795), Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1799) and Charles Joseph La Trobe (b 1801), and Catharine (Nelson) (b 1809), cousin of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842), Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and Hutchinson Scott (b 1832), William Scott (b 1834) and Catherine Elizabeth Nelson (b 1836), sister of Frederick Scott (b 1838)

**LA TROBE, Charlotte Louisa (1793-)**

b 25.09.1793 Nevill's Court Fetter Lane London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br T Moore 01.10.1793,

received congregation Fulneck 10.06.1809, sacrament London

family: daughter of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), granddaughter of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margareta (née Antes) (b 1728), and Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721), great-granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), and Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman), great-great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), niece of Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), and James Renatus Syms (b 1752), cousin of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813), Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819), sister of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Peter (b 1795), Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin (b 1803), sister-in-law and cousin of Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798), sister-in-law of Janetta Margaret (née Brett) (b 1801), A Thomasin (née Turner), Sophie (née de Montmollin) (b 1809), Rose Isabelle (née de Montmollin, later de Meuron) (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scott), aunt of Margaret Eleanor (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanor Sophia (b 1842), Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839)

### **LA TROBE, Charles Joseph (1801-1875)**

b 20.03.1801 Kirby Street near Hatton Garden London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1807

occupation: tutor in family of Comte Frédéric de Pourtalès in Neuchâtel Switzerland,

traveller, artist and writer,

assignment for the British government in the West Indies February 1837

superintendent Port Philip (later Melbourne) Australia 1839

first lieutenant governor of the State of Victoria Australia 1851-54

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Hawksworth 29.03.1801, received congregation London

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield - 1824

provincial office: Advocatus Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1863-75

other information: author of *The Alpenstock* 1829, *The Pedestrian* 1832,

*The Rambler in North America* 1835, *The Rambler in Mexico* 1836,

La Trobe University Australia named after him

awards: CB (Companion of the Bath) 1858

m (1) Sophie de Montmollin (b 1809) British Legation Berne 16.09.1835 - widowed 30.01.1854

m (2) Rose Isabelle de Meuron (née de Montmollin) (b 1821) Neuchâtel Switzerland 03.10.1855

family: son of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758),

grandson of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728), and

Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721),

great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and

Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), and

Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman),

great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),

nephew of Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry (b 1764),

John Frederic (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), and

James Renatus Syms (b 1752),

cousin of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and

Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and

Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),

Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),

brother of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),

Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1799) and Frederic Benjamin (b 1803),

brother-in-law and cousin of Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798),

brother-in-law of Janetta Margaret (née Brett) (b 1801), A Thomasin (née Turner) and

Elizabeth (née Scott),

uncle of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839), son-in-law of Frédéric de Montmollin (Councillor of State Switzerland), father of Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842), Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859)  
d 03.12.1875 aged 74 Clapham House Litlington Sussex  
interred St Michael and the Archangel Litlington churchyard

**LA TROBE, Charles Robert (1870-)**

b 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1870 Westwood Oldham  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1879-86  
resided: Westwood Oldham 1870, Baltonsborough 1871, Malmesbury 1873, Westwood 1875-?, Kimbolton 1884, Bath 1886  
reception: baptized Westwood  
family: son of Frederic La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842), grandson James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), and Robert Chapell Garde Fleay and Ann, great-grandson of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788), great-great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747), great-great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691), great-great-great-great-grandson of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle), great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington), nephew of William Essex (b 1830), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847), cousin of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874), brother of Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederick Herbert (b 1868), Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J (b 1879)

**LA TROBE, Elizabeth** (see **SCOTT**)

**LA TROBE, Esther** (-1830) (see **ESSEX**)

**LA TROBE, Ethel (1874-)**

b 06.12.1874 Bristol  
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1889-1892  
reception: baptized Bristol by Br J La Trobe 31.01.1875  
family: daughter of Henry La Trobe (b 1842) and Mary Ann (née Kaltofen) (b 1844), granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), and John George Kaltofen (b 1811), great-granddaughter of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788), and ? Kaltofen and Ann (née Brigham) (b 1783), great-great-granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719),

and Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747), great-great-great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle), great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington), niece of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847), and Martha Louisa Kaltoven (b 1846), cousin of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), sister of Henry Percival (b 1869) and Maud (b 1872), sister-in-law of May (née Littleton) (b 1893)

### **LA TROBE, Frederic (1839-1896)**

b 17.03.1839 Wellhouse Mirfield

educated: Bristol, boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky, seminary Gnadenfeld, training institution Fulneck 1862-63

occupation: teacher private schools

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br R Grimes 21.04.1839

church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield 1863

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 22.07.1868

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck,

single brethren's labourer and assistant Fairfield 1865, home missionary Westwood 1865, congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1871, Malmesbury 1873, Westwood 1875,

Kimbolton 1880, Bath 1886, congregation labourer and director ladies' school Tytherton 1892

m Mary Jane Fleay (b 1842) Bristol 13.07.1865

family: son of James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810),

grandson of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788),

great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and

Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and

Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),

great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and

Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-great-great-grandson of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

nephew of Ann La Trobe (b 1798), and Edward (b 1818), Sophia (b 1820), Henry (b 1822),

Eliza (b 1827) and Sarah Louisa Grimes (b 1828),

half-brother of William Essex (b 1830),

brother of James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837), Mary (b 1840),

Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin (b 1847),

brother-in-law of Mary Jane (née Hanham) (b 1833), Mary Hannah (née Pearson) (b 1838),

Mary Ann (née Kaltoven) (b 1844) and Emily Louisa (née Harding) (b 1856),

uncle of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860),

Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and

James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),

Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and

Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),

son-in-law of Robert Chapell Garde Fleay and Ann,

father of Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),

Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J (b 1879)

d 11.06.1896 aged 57 Tytherton, interred Tytherton 11.06.1896

**LA TROBE, Frederic Benjamin (1803-1841)**

b 30.07.1803 Dyers Buildings Holborn London

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by G W Horne 14.08.1803

occupation: doctor

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 1822, boys' school Fairfield January 1824,  
congregation doctor Fulneck, missionary Jamaica c 1840,  
doctor Westmoreland Jamaica c 1840

m Elizabeth Scott 25.05.1837 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: son of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758),  
grandson of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728), and  
Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721),  
great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and  
Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), and  
Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman), and  
great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),  
nephew of Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry (b 1764),  
John Frederic (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), and  
James Renatus Syms (b 1752),

cousin of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),  
Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and  
Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and  
Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and

Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),  
Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),

brother of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),  
Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1799) and Charles Joseph (b 1801),

brother-in-law and cousin of Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798),

brother-in-law of Janetta Margaret (née Brett) (b 1801), A Thomasin (née Turner),  
Sophie (née de Montmollin) (b 1809) and

Rose Isabelle (née de Montmollin, later de Meuron) (b 1821), and  
Catharine (Nelson) (b 1809),

uncle of Margaret Eleanor (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839)  
and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and

Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleonora Sophia (b 1842),

Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and  
Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and

Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839), and

son-in-law of Hutchinson Muir Scott,

father of Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catharine Syms (b 1839)

d 1841 aged 38 Hopeton Jamaica, interred Hopeton Jamaica

**LA TROBE, Frederic Herbert (1868-)**

b 03.08.1868 Westwood Oldham

resided: Westwood Oldham 1868, Baltonsborough 1871, Malmesbury 1873, Westwood 1875-9,

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1879, Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College 1886-89  
(associate Owens College 1889) and 1894-96 (Edinburgh 1895-96)

qualifications: BA 1889 Victoria University (gained Owens College)

reception: baptized Westwood, confirmed Fulneck c 1884

church orders: ordained as deacon 1896

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1889, ad interim labourer Kimbolton 1896,  
congregation labourer Brockweir 1896, joined Church of England 1901

family: son of Frederic La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842),

grandson James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), and

Robert Chapell Garde Fleay and Ann,



great-grandson of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788), great-great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747), great-great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691), great-great-great-great-grandson of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle), great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington), nephew of William Essex (b 1830), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847), cousin of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874), brother of Rosa Mary (b 1866), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J (b 1879)

#### **LA TROBE, Frederick Scott (1838-)**

b 15.02.1838 Armley

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 01.04.1838

family: son of Frederic Benjamin La Trobe (b 1803) and Elizabeth (née Scott), grandson of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758), and Hutchinson Muir Scott, great-grandson of Benjamin (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728), and Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721), great-great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), and Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman), and great-great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), nephew of Peter (b 1795), Anna Agnes (b 1796), John Antes (b 1799) and Charles Joseph La Trobe (b 1801), and Catharine (Nelson) (b 1809), cousin of Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842), Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and Hutchinson Scott (b 1832), William Scott (b 1834) and Catherine Elizabeth Nelson (b 1836), brother of Catharine Syms (b 1839)

#### **LA TROBE, Henry W (1877-)**

b 1877 Westwood Oldham

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1886-1892

resided: Westwood Oldham 1877, Kimbolton 1880-86, Tytherton 1892-

reception: baptized Westwood, confirmed Fulneck 25.03.1891

family: son of Frederic La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842), grandson James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), and Robert Chapell Garde Fleay and Ann, great-grandson of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788), great-great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691),  
 great-great-great-great-grandson of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),  
 great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington),  
 nephew of William Essex (b 1830), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),  
 cousin of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),  
 brother of Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederick Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874) and Annie J (b 1879)

# **LA TROBE, James (1802-1897)**

b 07.09.1802 Tytherton Parish of Bremhill

educated: boys' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Tytherton by Br J G La Trobe 12.09.1802,

received congregation Fulneck 30.03.1820, sacrament Fulneck 12.11.1820

church orders: ordained as deacon 1829

ordained as presbyter

consecrated as bishop (156 [94]) Ockbrook by Brn W Edwards and B Seifferth 18.01.1863

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1821, assistant Wellhouse 1824,

assistant and single brethren's labourer Gracehill 1827, congregation labourer Ayr 1830,

London 1833, congregation labourer and director of boys' school Wellhouse 1836,

congregation labourer Bath 1841, assistant mission secretary London 1849,

congregation labourer Bristol 1851, Ockbrook 1856, resigned (ill health) 1857,

congregation labourer Bedford 1860, Ockbrook 1863-68

ad interim labourer and director boys' school Wellhouse in 1872

provincial office: Committee to establish Moravian College 1853-59,

College Committee 1859-63, Hymn Book Revision Committee 1878,

provincial elder Ockbrook 1863, retired Bristol 1874, Tytherton 1895

m (1) Esther Essex (b 1802) Gracehill by Br T Mallalieu 28.12.1829 - widowed c 1830

m (2) Mary Grimes (b 1810) Dublin by Br R Grimes 28.02.1833 – widowed 1890

family: son of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760),

grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and

Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),

great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and

Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and

John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),

nephew of Benjamin (b 1728) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and

Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764),

cousin of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761),

Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and

Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), stepson of Sarah (née Rouse) (b 1761),

brother of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),

Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798) and Benigna Rebecca (b 1800),

brother-in-law of Bennet Harvey (b 1797), and

Humphrey, William Wisdom (b 1796) and James Essex (b 1807), and Edward (b 1818),

Sophia (b 1820), Henry (b 1822), Eliza (b 1827) and Sarah Louisa Grimes (b 1828),

son-in-law of Humphrey Wood Essex and Esther, and

Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788),

father of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837),

Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin (b 1847),

father-in-law of Mary Jane (née Hanham) (b 1833), Sarah Ann (née Oates) (b 1836),  
 Mary Hannah (née Pearson) (b 1838), Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842),  
 Mary Ann (née Kaltoven) (b 1844) and Emily Louisa (née Harding) (b 1856),  
 grandfather of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859),  
 Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and  
 Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and  
 James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),  
 Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and  
 Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),  
 Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and  
 Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),  
 great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890),  
 John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and  
 Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903),  
 Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and  
 Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915),  
 great-great-grandfather of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy  
 d 05.04.1897 aged 94 East Tytherton, interred Bristol  
 by Brn H E Blandford, W Robbins, C Rea, H R Mumford, A Ward and J Connor 09.04.1897

#### **LA TROBE, James Gottlieb (1750-1836)**

b 19.01.1750 Dublin County Dublin Province of Leinster South of Ireland  
 occupation: joiner and cabinetmaker  
 reception: dedicated Baptist Church, received society Dublin 10.10.1769,  
 brethren's house Dublin - 02.02.1776, baptized Dublin by Br W Horne 13.11.1771,  
 sacrament Dublin 27.12.1772, brethren's house Fulneck 13.02.1776 - 1781  
 church orders: accepted as acoluth  
 ordained as deacon Germany 1780  
 ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Brn S Liebisch and G Tranecker 11.10.1795  
 church service: preacher, rural preacher Yorkshire, missionary East Indies 1780: Bengal 1780  
 Tranquebar 1781, Calcutta 1783, Patna 1784, returned UK 1786,  
 single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1788, congregation labourer Wellhouse 1788,  
 Pudsey 1790, Wiltshire 1793, Bedford with Culworth 1803, Leominster 1806, Pudsey 1806,  
 Dukinfield 1811, retired Fairfield 1824, Fulneck 1835  
 m (1) Anna Elizabeth Watson (b 1760) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 16.06.1788  
 – widowed 05.12.1805  
 m (2) Sarah Rouse (b 1761) Gracehill by Br J Hartley 03.12.1806  
 family: son of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719),  
 grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),  
 half-brother of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728),  
 brother of Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747) and Mary (b 1752),  
 brother-in-law of Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728), and  
 Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764), and  
 Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John Rouse (b 1751) and Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchliffe) (b 1755),  
 uncle of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761),  
 Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and  
 Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772),  
 son-in-law of Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and  
 Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),  
 father of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),  
 Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800), James (b 1802) and  
 stillborn son (1805),  
 father-in-law of Bennet Harvey (b 1797), Esther (née Essex) (b 1802) and  
 Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810),  
 grandfather of William Essex (b 1830), James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836),

Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),  
 great-grandfather of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and  
 James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),  
 great-great-grandfather of Dora Lucy (MacLeavy) (b 1888), Stanley Byrt (b 1890), John Foster (b 1893), Frank Howard (b 1895) and Kathleen Mary La Trobe (b 1899), and Gilbert La Trobe (b 1897), Frank Leonard (b 1899), Olive Mary La Trobe (b 1903), Florence Marion (b 1905), Allen Pearson (b 1907), Walter Kingsley (b 1910) and Audrey Katherine Stooke (b 1915),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Basil La Trobe MacLeavy (b 1916),  
 great-great-great-great-grandfather of Paul, Martin and Robin MacLeavy  
 d 30.01.1836 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Holmes 04.02.1836  
 grave 1570 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path  
 together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah (grave 1726)

**LA TROBE, Janetta Margaret** (1801-1854) (see **BRETT**)

**LA TROBE, John Antes** (1798-1878)

b 22.08.1798 Kirby Street near Hatton Garden London

educated: boys' school Fulneck, pädagogium Niesky, seminary Niesky, seminary Fulneck -1817

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br J Hawksworth 31.08.1798,

received congregation Fulneck 17.12.1815, joined Church of England

church service: teacher boys' academy Gracehill 08.08.1817 - 26.07.1821

incumbent St Thomas' Church Kendal 1840-1865, canon Carlisle Cathedral

other service: hymn writer

m A Thomasin Turner 1821 England

family: son of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758),

grandson of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margareta (née Antes) (b 1728), and

Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721),

great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and

Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), and

Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman),

great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),

nephew of Anna Louisa Eleonora (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry (b 1764),

John Frederic (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), and

James Renatus Syms (b 1752),

cousin of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795), William (b 1797),

Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803), and

Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and

Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and

Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),

Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),

brother of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Peter (b 1795),

Anna Agnes (b 1796), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin (b 1803),

brother-in-law and cousin of Mary Louisa La Trobe (La Trobe) (b 1798),

brother-in-law of Janetta Margaret (née Brett) (b 1801), Sophie (née de Montmollin) (b 1809),

Rose Isabelle (née de Montmollin, later de Meuron) (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scott),

uncle of Margaret Eleanor (b 1833), Mary (b 1835), Benjamin La Trobe (b 1839) and

Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839), and

Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),  
Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and  
Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and  
Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839)

d 1878 aged 79

**LA TROBE, Lucretia** (1796-1815)

b 22.01.1796 Tytherton Parish of Bremhill

reception: baptized Tytherton y Br J G La Trobe 24.01.1796,

received congregation Fulneck 17.02.1810

family: daughter of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760),  
granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and  
Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),  
great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and  
Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691),  
great-great-granddaughter of William Okely and Mary, and  
John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton),  
niece of Benjamin (b 1728) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and  
Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764),  
cousin of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761),  
Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and  
Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), step-daughter of Sarah (née Rouse) (b 1761),  
sister of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793),  
Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James (b 1802)

d 18.07.1815 aged 19 Dukinfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 22.07.1815

**LA TROBE, Mary** (1810-1890)

(see **GRIMES**)

**LA TROBE, Mary** (1840-)

b 02.10.1840 Wellhouse

educated: girls' school Fulneck

reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J La Trobe 08.11.1840

family: daughter of James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810),  
granddaughter of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760),  
and Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788),  
great-granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and  
Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and  
Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),  
great-great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),  
Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691), and  
great-great-great-granddaughter of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),  
great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington),  
niece of Benigna and Ann La Trobe (b 1798), and Edward (b 1818), Sophia (b 1820),  
Henry (b 1822), Eliza (b 1827) and Sarah Louisa Grimes (b 1828),  
half-sister of William Essex (b 1830),  
sister of James (b 1834), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Anne (b 1837), Frederic (b 1839),  
Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin (b 1847),  
sister-in-law of Mary Jane (née Hanham) (b 1833), Sarah Ann (née Oates) (b 1836),  
Mary Hannah (née Pearson) (b 1838), Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842),  
Mary Ann (née Kaltofen) (b 1844) and Emily Louisa (née Harding) (b 1856),  
aunt of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860),  
Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and  
James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),  
Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and  
Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),

Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J La Trobe (b 1879), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874)

**LA TROBE, Mary Agnes** (1772-1848) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LA TROBE, Mary Elizabeth** (1792-1826) (see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LA TROBE, Peter** (1795-1863)

b 15.02.1795 Neville's Court London

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1801, Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808

resided: Hatton Garden 1833, 33 Ely Place 1835

reception: baptized Fetter Lane by Br T Moore 22.02.1795,

received congregation Fulneck 17.01.1813

church orders: ordained as deacon 1819

ordained as presbyter 1836

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1813, boys' school Fairfield 28.01.1814,

single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1817,

assistant mission secretary 1820-34 and single brethren's labourer London from 1821-25

and assistant London from 1821-1834, mission secretary London 1834

provincial office: Secretarius Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1836,

committee to establish Moravian College 1847-59, deputy General Synod 1857,

editor Moravian Hymn Book 1854

m (1) Mary Louisa La Trobe Foster (b 1798) (his cousin) St Mary's Church Bedford 27.12.1825

- widowed 10.06.1839

m (2) Janetta Margaret Brett (b 1801) Bridlington 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1842 – widowed 18.10.1854

family: son of Christian Ignatius La Trobe (b 1758) and Hannah Benigna (née Syms) (b 1758),

grandson of Benjamin La Trobe (b 1728) and Anna Margaretta (née Antes) (b 1728), and

Peter Syms (b 1716) and Hannah (née Howarth) (b 1721),

great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and ? (née Thornton), and

Henry Antes and Christiana (née De Weesm), and

Robert Syms, and James Haworth (yeoman),

great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685),

nephew of Benjamin Henry (b 1764), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and

Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), and James Renatus Syms (b 1752),

cousin of Lydia (Roosevelt) (b 1791), Henry (b 1792), John (b 1803) and

Benjamin Henry La Trobe (b 1806), and

Anna Justina (b 1808), John Frederick (b 1810), Christian Henry (b 1813),

Edward La Trobe (b 1816) and Charles Benjamin Bateman (b 1819),

brother of Maria Louisa (b 1791), Charlotte Louisa (b 1793), Anna Agnes (b 1796),

John Antes (b 1798), Charles Joseph (b 1801) and Frederic Benjamin (b 1803),

brother-in-law and cousin of Anna Dorothy (Amery) (b 1793), John Frederick (b 1795),

William (b 1797), Isaac Henry (b 1800) and Margaret Eleanor Foster (b 1803),

brother-in-law of Sophie (née de Montmollin) (b 1809),

Rose Isabelle (née de Montmollin, later de Meuron) (b 1821) and Elizabeth (née Scott), and

John Fordham (b 1804), Edward Samuel (b 1806) and Charles Lewis Brett (b 1808),

uncle of Agnes Louisa (de Salis-Soglio) (b 1837), Eleanora Sophia (b 1842),

Mary Cecilia (Godet) (b 1843), Charles Albert (b 1845), Margaret Rose (b 1857) and

Isabelle Castellane Helen La Trobe (b 1859), and

Frederick Scott (b 1838) and Catherine Syms La Trobe (b 1839),

son-in-law and nephew of Anna Louisa Eleanora (née La Trobe) (b 1761),

son-in-law of Frederick William Foster (b 1760), and

John Gay Brett (b 1770) and Charlotte Margaret (née Ekesparre) (b 1774),

father of stilborn daughter (1827), Margaret Eleanora (b 1833), Mary (b 1835),

Benjamin (b 1839) and Mary Louisa Foster (Pearson) (b 1839),

father-in-law of Rev Christopher Ridley Pearson  
d 24.09.1863 aged 68 Berthelsdorf, interred Herrnhut by Br G A Cunow 28.09.1865

**LA TROBE, Rosa Mary (1866-)**

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1866 Oldham  
educated: girls' school Fulneck 1879-1884  
resided: Westwood Oldham 1866, Baltonsborough 1871, Malmesbury 1873, Westwood 1875-9, Kimbolton 1884, Bath 1886  
reception: baptized Westwood, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1881  
family: daughter of Frederic La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842), granddaughter James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), and Robert Chapell Garde Fleay and Ann, great-granddaughter of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788), great-great-granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747), great-great-great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691), great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle), great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington), niece of William Essex (b 1830), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842) and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847), cousin of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860), Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870), Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874), sister of Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874), Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J (b 1879)

**LA TROBE, Samuel (1793-1814)**

b 17.12.1793 Tytherton Parish of Bremhill  
educated: boys' school Fulneck, Fulneck Academy 12.10.1808 - September 1812  
reception: baptized Tytherton by Br J G La Trobe 22.12.1793, received congregation Fulneck 17.12.1808, sacrament Fulneck 17.02.1810  
church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield September 1812  
family: son of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and Francis Okely (b 1689) and Anne (née Battison) (b 1691), great-great-grandson of William Okely and Mary, and John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle), great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington near Northampton), nephew of Benjamin (b 1728) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752), and Samuel (b 1745), Benigna (b 1748) and Mary Watson (b 1764), cousin of Christian Ignatius (b 1758), Anna Louisa Eleanora (Foster) (b 1761), Benjamin Henry (b 1764), Justina Elizabeth (b 1767), John Frederic La Trobe (b 1769) and Mary Agnes (Bateman) (b 1772), stepson of Sarah (née Rouse) (b 1761), brother of Benjamin Samuel (b 1790), Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Lucretia (b 1796), Ann (b 1798), Benigna Rebecca (b 1800) and James (b 1802)  
d 07.01.1814 aged 20 of typhoid fever Dukinfield, interred Fairfield by Br T Moore 12.01.1814

**LA TROBE, Samuel James (1874-)**

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1874 Malmesbury

occupation: apprentice auctioneer Bath 1891

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1884-90

resided: Westwood Oldham 1875, Kimbolton 1880-1884, Bath 1891

reception: baptized Malmesbury, confirmed Fulneck 17.04.1889

family: son of Frederic La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842),

grandson James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), and

Robert Chapell Garde Fleay and Ann,

great-grandson of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and

Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and

Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788),

great-great-grandson of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719), and

Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723), and

Samuel Hazard (b 1743) and Ann (née Eastcott) (b 1747),

great-great-great-grandson of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and

Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-great-great-great-grandson of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-great-great-great-grandson of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington),

nephew of William Essex (b 1830), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842)

and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),

cousin of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860),

Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and

James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),

Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and

Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),

brother of Rosa Mary (b 1866), Frederick Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870),

Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J (b 1879)

**LA TROBE, Sarah (1761-1848)**

b **ROUSE** 29.09.1761 Wyke Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: needlework

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 25.10.1761, little girl Wyke 1767,

great girl Wyke 1773, sisters' house Gomersal 12.05.1777,

received congregation Gomersal 21.02.1779, single sister Gomersal 04.05.1780,

sisters' house Fulneck 1780, sacrament Fulneck 30.12.1780

church service: single sisters' warden Gracehill 1798, congregation labourer Pudsey 1806,

Dukinfield 1811, retired Fairfield 1824, Fulneck 1835

m James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) Gracehill by Br J Hartley 03.12.1806

family: daughter of Joseph Rouse (b 1723) and Martha (née Fairburn) (b 1725),

sister of Mary (Winpenny) (b 1748), John (b 1751), Elizabeth (Betty) (Hinchcliffe) (b 1755) and

Martha Rouse (b 1766),

sister-in-law of Samuel Winpenny (b 1751), Esther (née Farrer) (b 1756) and

Joseph Hinchcliffe (b 1751), and

Benjamin (b 1728), Henry (b 1746), John (b 1747) and Mary La Trobe (b 1752),

aunt of John (b 1780), Joseph (b 1781), John (b 1784), Samuel (b 1786),

James (b 1788), George (b 1790), Mary (b 1792), Martha (b 1794),

Sarah (b 1797) and Elizabeth Hinchcliffe (b 1799),

daughter-in-law of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719),

stepmother of Mary Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1792), Samuel (b 1793), Lucretia (b 1796),

Ann (b 1798) and James La Trobe (b 1802)

d 11.04.1848 aged 86 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 18.04.1748

grave 1726 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

together with husband James Gottlieb La Trobe (grave 1570)



**LA TROBE, Rosa Mary (1866-)**

b 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1866 Oldham

educated: girls' school Fulneck 1879-1884

resided: Westwood Oldham 1866, Baltonsborough 1871, Malmesbury 1873, Westwood 1875-9, Kimbolton 1884, Bath 1886

reception: baptized Westwood, confirmed Fulneck 13.04.1881

family: daughter of Frederic La Trobe (b 1839) and Mary Jane (née Fleay) (b 1842),

granddaughter James La Trobe (b 1802) and Mary (née Grimes) (b 1810), and

Robert Chapell Garde Fleay and Ann,

great-granddaughter of James Gottlieb La Trobe (b 1750) and

Anna Elizabeth (née Watson) (b 1760), and

Richard Grimes (b 1782) and Margaret (née Hazard) (b 1788),

great-great-granddaughter of James La Trobe (b 1702) and Rebecca (née Adams) (b 1719),

and Samuel Watson (b 1715) and Lucretia (née Okely) (b 1723),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Jean La Trobe (Huguenot refugee to Dublin c 1685), and

Francis Okely and Ann (née Battison) (b 1691),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of John Battison and Elizabeth (née Bracegirdle),

great-great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev Mr Bracegirdle (vicar of Piddington),

niece of William Essex (b 1830), Samuel Hazard (b 1836), Mary (b 1840), Henry (b 1842)

and Benjamin La Trobe (b 1847),

cousin of Agnes Annie (b 1855), Ernest Frederic (b 1857), Esther (b 1859), Edward (b 1860),

Arthur William (b 1861), Florence Edith (b 1863) and Gertrude Mary La Trobe (b 1867), and

James Henry (b 1862), Francis Pearson (b 1869), Charlotte Louisa (Stooke) (b 1870),

Annie Margaret (b 1872), William Okely (b 1874) and Ellen Kelson La Trobe (b 1881), and

Henry Percival (b 1869), Maud (b 1872) and Ethel La Trobe (b 1874),

sister of Frederic Herbert (b 1868), Charles Robert (b 1870), Samuel James (b 1874),

Henry W (b 1877) and Annie J (b 1879)

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), Beata (1811)**

family: stillborn daughter of Henry Lewis William Lauten(schläger) (b 1772) and

Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b c 1773)

b/d 29.11.1811 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br T Mallalieu 30.11.1811

grave 1271 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 30<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), Anna Louisa (1807-)**

b 14.10.1807 Fulneck

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 28.10.1807

family: daughter of Henry Lewis William Lauten(schläger) (b 1772) and

Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b c 1773),

sister of Mary Eliza (b 1806), John Henry (b 1809), Sophia Harriet (b 1813),

William Frederick (b 1817)

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), Elizabeth (c1773-1856)**

b HINDLEY c 1773

reception: Fulneck

church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1806, warden's wife Fulneck 1809,

congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1818, assistant labourer Kimbolton 1828,

congregation labourer Gomersal 1836-46

m Henry Lewis William Lauten(schläger) (b 1772) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.02.1805

- widowed 13.05.1855

family: mother of Mary Eliza (b 1806), Anna Louisa (b 1807), John Henry (b 1809),

Sophia Harriet (b 1813) and William Frederick (b 1817)

d 27.02.1856 aged 82 Fairfield

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), Henry Lewis William (1772-1855)**

b 08.10.1772 Weinsberg  
reception: Fulneck  
church service: congregation shopkeeper Fulneck 1806, congregation warden Fulneck 1809,  
congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1818, assistant labourer Kimbolton 1828,  
congregation labourer Gomersal 1836-46  
m Elizabeth Hindley (b c 1773) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 04.02.1805  
family: father of Mary Eliza (b 1806), Anna Louisa (b 1807), John Henry (b 1809),  
Sophia Harriet (b 1813) and William Frederick (b 1817)  
d 13.05.1855 aged 82 Fairfield

**LAUTEN, Hester**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1850

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), John Henry (1809-)**

b 20.11.1809 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br S T Benade 03.12.1809  
family: son of Henry Lewis William Lauten(schläger) (b 1772) and  
Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b c 1773),  
brother of Mary Eliza (b 1806), Anna Louisa (b 1807), Sophia Harriet (b 1813),  
William Frederick (b 1817)

**LAUTEN, Mary Anne**

signatory to the Brotherly Agreement 1849

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), Mary Eliza (1806-)**

b 24.02.1806 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br H Reuss 02.03.1806, great girl Ockbrook  
family: daughter of Henry Lewis William Lauten(schläger) (b 1772) and  
Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b c 1773),  
sister of Anna Louisa (b 1807), John Henry (b 1809), Sophia Harriet (b 1813),  
William Frederick (b 1817)

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), Sophia Harriet (1813-1851)**

b 12.10.1813 Fulneck  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.10.1813  
family: daughter of Henry Lewis William Lauten(schläger) (b 1772) and  
Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b c 1773),  
sister of Mary Eliza (b 1806), Anna Louisa (b 1807), John Henry (b 1809),  
William Frederick (b 1817)  
d 15.03.1851 aged 37 Gomersal, interred Gomersal by Br W Edwards 19.03.1851  
grave 295 - sisters' section, 19<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**LAUTEN(SCHLÄGER), William Frederick (1817-)**

b 03.05.1817 Fulneck  
reception; baptized Fulneck by Br T Moore 18.05.1817  
family: son of Henry Lewis William Lauten(schläger) (b 1772) and  
Elizabeth (née Hindley) (b c 1773),  
brother of Mary Eliza (b 1806), Anna Louisa (b 1807), John Henry (b 1809) and  
Sophia Harriet (b 1813)

**LAW, Judith (1764-1851)**

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LAWFORD, Emma Caroline (1845-1923)**

b 20.02.1845 Littletown Liversedge West Yorkshire  
occupation: artist, sketcher and designer 1881

reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 13.04.1845, received congregation Fulneck,  
sisters house Fulneck October 1879  
church orders: accepted as acoluth Fulneck 15.12.1897  
church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1869-72, single sisters' labourer Fulneck 1897-1923  
family: daughter of John Lawford (blanket manufacturer) and Mary (née Parkinson) (b c 1803),  
sister of Ellen Parkinson (Oates) (b 1826), Mary Jane (Baxter) (b 1828),  
Lucy Adelaide (b 1831), Jesse John (b 1833) and Albert Henry (b 1836)  
sister-in-law of Charles Oates (b 1817) and John Harvey Baxter (b 1826),  
aunt of Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),  
Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865),,and  
Alice Mary (Douglas) (b 1861) and Agnes Marguerite (Keller) (b 1863)  
d 05.07.1923 aged 79 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 07.07.1923  
grave 2388 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LAWFORD, Lucy Adelaide (1831-1898)**

b 08.02.1831 Littletown Liversedge West Yorkshire  
occupation: joint proprietor of houses and land with sister Mary Jane 1851  
resided: South Wales 1879, 10 London Road Canterbury 1891  
reception: baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 01.04.1831, non-resident member Fulneck  
family: daughter of John Lawford (blanket manufacturer) and Mary (née Parkinson) (b c 1803),  
sister of Ellen Parkinson (Oates) (b 1826), Mary Jane (Baxter) (b 1828), Jesse John (b 1833),  
Albert Henry (b 1836) and Emma Caroline (b 1845),  
sister-in-law of Charles Oates (b 1817) and John Harvey Baxter (b 1826),  
aunt of Alice Mary (b 1853), Charlotte Ellen (b 1854), Edward Maurice (b 1857),  
Frank (b 1859), Arthur William (b 1862) and Charles Alexander Oates (b 1865),,and  
Alice Mary (Douglas) (b 1861) and Agnes Marguerite (Keller) (b 1863)  
d 03.09.1898 aged 68 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Baxter 06.09.1898  
grave 2232 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 38<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LAWFORD, Mary Jane (1828-1883)** (see **BAXTER**)

**LAWRENCE, Ann (1753-1816)** (see **WILSON**)

**LAWRENCE, Samuel (1776-1809)**

b 31.10.1776 Dublin  
educated: boys' school Fulneck 1782 - 09.05.1791  
occupation: starch maker  
reception: baptized Dublin by Br J F Zander 03.11.1776, great boy Dublin 1791  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck  
family: son of Samuel Lawrence (b 1747) and Ann Maria (née Wallace) (b 1750),  
grandson of John Wallace (b 1716) and Elizabeth (b 1717),  
nephew of Rebecca (Egan) (b 1746),  
cousin of George Zachariah (b 1772) and Robert Robertson Egan (b 1781),  
brother of Mary Elizabeth (b 1774), Rebecca (b 1775), John (b 1778), Anna Maria (b 1780),  
John Thomas (b 1782), Sarah (b 1783) and Ann (b 1785)  
d 15.09.1809 aged 32 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 18.09.1809  
grave 1244 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 56<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LAWRENCE, William Henry**

educated: training institution Fulneck January 1874, withdrew September 1874

**LAWSON, Isaac**

resided: Pudsey

m Mary

family: father of Thomas Anson Penrose (b 1846) and John (b 1850)

**LAWSON, John** (1850-)

b 05.11.1850 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Edwards 29.12.1850

family: son of Isaac Lawson and Mary,  
brother of Thomas Anson Penrose (b 1846)

**LAWSON, Mary**

resided: Pudsey

m Isaac Lawson

family: mother of Thomas Anson Penrose (b 1846) and John (b 1850)

**LAWSON, Theodora (Doria)** (1755-1810)

b 05.11.1755 Pudsey

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 22.10.1792,  
sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 21.03.1799

m Lawson - widowed

d 20.06.1810 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 22.06.1810

grave 1255 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LAWSON, Thomas Anson Penrose** (1846-)

b 29.06.1846 Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Rogers 02.08.1846

family: son of Isaac Lawson and Mary,  
brother of John (b 1850)

**LAWTON, Elizabeth (Betty)** (1802-1873)

b 1802 Uppermill Saddleworth West Yorkshire (Parish of Manchester)

resided: Uppermill 1802, 1082 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1851, Littlemoor 1873

m Benjamin Lawton (b 1808)

family: mother of Mary Ann (Mann) (b 1829) and Esther Lawton (b 1832),

mother-in-law of Edwin Mann (b 1830),

grandmother of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),

John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),

d 17.12.1873 aged 71 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.12.1873

register 1994 / stone 1996 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LAWTON, Elizabeth** (1808-)

b 17.12.1808 Ashton-under-Lyne

reception: received congregation Fulneck 15.04.1824

**LAWTON, Esther** (1832-1872)

b 1832 Uppermill Saddleworth West Yorkshire (Parish of Manchester)

occupation: burler 1851

resided: Uppermill 1832, 1082 Littlemoor Road Pudsey 1851

reception: single sister

family: daughter of Benjamin Lawton (b 1808) and Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1802),

sister of Mary Ann (Mann) (b 1829), sister-in-law of Edwin Lawton (b 1830),

aunt of William Forsyth (b 1854), Arthur (b 1856), Harriet Ann (Gaunt) (b 1859),

John Edwin (b 1862), Hannah Maria (Yardley) (b 1865) and Thomas Lawton Mann (b 1868),

d 28.05.1872 aged 40 Littlemoor Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 30.05.1872

grave 1977 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 86<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**LAWTON, Joseph** (1747-1816)

b 19.03.1746 (OS) / 30.03.1747 (NS) Mirfield West Yorkshire

occupation: clothier, cook in single brethren's house Fulneck for many years,  
entered again on his farming business February 1781

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 20.03.1746 (OS) / 31.03.1747 (NS),

little boy Mirfield 1749, great boy received society Mirfield 1759,

single brother Mirfield 29.08.1765, brethren's house Fulneck 23.11.1770,

received congregation Fulneck 22.02.1773, sacrament Fulneck 04.03.1775

family: son of Thomas Lawton (b 1712) and Rebecca (née Dyson) (b 1719),

grandson of George Dyson,

brother of Richard (b 1742), Elizabeth (Betty) (b 1744) and Mary (Hindley) (b 1749),

brother-in-law of Joseph Hindley,

uncle of Mary (b 1788), Thomas (b 1789), Daniel (b 1792) and

Deborah Charlotte Hindley (b 1797)

d 08.12.1816 aged 69 brethren's house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.12.1816

grave 1331 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 58<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LAWTON, Mary Ann** (1829-1897)

(see **MANN**)

**LAYCOCK, Alice** (1778-1838)

b 1778

resided: Horton

m Lazarus (b 1764)

family: mother of Lydia Anne (b 1811)

d 13.08.1838 aged 60 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 16.08.1838

grave 1606 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 68<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LAYCOCK, Charles**

occupation: weaver

resided: Horton

m Ellinor Hardcastle

family: father of George Frederick (b 1834) and Mary (b 1836)

**LAYCOCK, Ellinor**

b **HARDCASTLE**

resided: Horton

family: mother of George Frederick (b 1834) and Mary (b 1836)

**LAYCOCK, Esther** (1740-1805)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LAYCOCK, George** (1736-1806)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LAYCOCK, George Frederick** (1834-)

b 12.02.1834 Horton

reception: baptized Horton chapel by Br S Wilson 20.04.1834

family: son of Charles Laycock and Ellinor (née Hardcastle),

brother of Mary (b 1836)

**LAYCOCK, Lazarus** (1763-1837)

b 03.01.1763

occupation: weaver

resided: Horton

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, left brethren's house

m Alice (b 1778)

family: father of Lydia Ann (b 1811)  
d 24.04.1837 aged 74 Horton, interred Fulneck by Br S Wilson 30.04.1837  
grave 1595 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**LAYCOCK, Lydia Ann (1811-)**

b 1811  
resided: Horton  
reception: baptized by Br J B Holmes 23.10.1831  
family: daughter of Lazarus Laycock (b 1763) and Alice (b 1778)

**LAYCOCK, Mary (1836-)**

b 19.04.1836 Horton  
reception: baptized Horton chapel by Br J Ellis 26.06.1836  
family: son of Charles Laycock and Ellinor (née Hardcastle),  
sister of George Frederick (b 1834)

**LAX, John (1718-1800)** *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**LEA, Emma (1795-1875)** *(see HINCHCLIFFE)*

**LEADBEATER, Albert Edward (1870-)**

b 28.08.1870 Batley West Yorkshire  
occupation: card stamper 1891, prison warder 1898  
resided: Taylor Street Batley 1870, Gomersal 1872, Alverthorpe Wakefield 1874,  
Kirkhamgate Alverthorpe Wakefield 1880,  
boarder with Mary Smith (widow) 10 Wolseley Street Headingley Leeds 1891,  
HM prison Maidstone Kendt 1898, 5 Prison Residence Maidstone 1901,  
85 Allen Street Maidstone 1911, 283 Northborough Road Mitcham Surrey 1939  
reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.10.1870  
m Clara Holmes (b 1870) United Methodist Free Church Market Street Wakefield 27.09.1898  
family: son of Alfred Leadbeater (b 1846) and Mary Ann (née Hainsworth) (b 1846),  
grandson of Joshua Leadbeater (b 1811) and Rachel (née Firth) (b 1812), and  
Joseph Hainsworth (b 1815) and Elizabeth (née Johnson) (b 1822),  
great-grandson of Joseph Hainsworth (labourer) and Hannah, and  
William Johnson (b 1796) and Elizabeth (née Halliday) (b 1796),  
great-great-grandson of John Johnson (b 1765) and Elisabeth (née Kaye) (b 1767),  
great-great-great-grandson of John Johnson, and John Kaye,  
nephew of Susan (b 1838), Martha (b 1840), Henry (b 1842), Hannah (b 1845) and  
Rachel Ann Leadbeater (b 1852), and Hannah (Walton) (b 1844),  
Sarah Elizabeth (Mitchell) (b 1848) and Selina Hainsworth (b 1850),  
cousin of Edith Annie (Bentley) (b 1891), James William (b 1893), Joseph Arthur (b 1895)  
and Thomas Henry Walton (b 1900), and  
Frederick William (b 1898), Hannah Hainsworth (b 1905), Eva Lupton (b 1909) and  
George Hainsworth (b 1910), and Ernest Mattin (b 1908), and  
Florence Annie (Atkinson) (b 1871) and Hannah Elizabeth (Bailey) (b 1874),  
brother of Annie (Brearley) (b 1872), Joshua (b 1874), Selina (Briggs) (b 1876),  
Joseph Hainsworth (b 1878), Fred (b 1880), John Henry (b 1885), Ernest (b 1888) and  
Florence Dorothy (b 1895),  
brother-in-law of Charles Brearley (b 1863), Richard Briggs (b 1864),  
Annie Elizabeth (née Warren) (b 1877), Lily Ann (née Ford) (b 1886) and  
Martha Ann (née Gibson) (b 1889),  
uncle of Lena (Smith) (b 1897), Alfred Brearley (b 1899) and Alice Evelyn Wood (b 1901), and  
Winifred (Ibbotson) (b 1904), Lionel (b 1906) and Joshua Leadbeater (b 1908),  
son-in-law of William Holmes (railway plate layer),  
father of Harold (b 1907)

**LEADBEATER, Mary Ann** (1846-1930) (see **HAINSWORTH**)

**LEATHLEY, Elizabeth** (1822-1908) (see **JOHNSON**)

**LEE, Abraham** (1764-1836)

b 12.10.1764 Mirfield

occupation: farmer

resided: Hopton Mirfield

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 29.10.1764,

received congregation Wellhouse 17.09.1786, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1787

m Mary Broadley (b 1758) St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.11.1786

family: son of Elizabeth Lee (widow),

son-in-law of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),

brother-in-law of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755),

Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),

father of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790), stillborn son (1793) and William (b 1799),

father-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (née Traneker) (b 1804),

grandfather of William Traneker (b 1835) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)

d 05.10.1836 aged 71, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 10.10.1836

grave 1578 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 66<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LEE, Alexander Bowen** (1858-)

b 31.12.1858 Gracefield

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J Lee 13.02.1859, youth Fulneck 1871

family: son of John Lee (b 1825) and Mary Eleanor (née Ellis) (b 1825),

grandson of John Lee and Mary, and John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and

George Haigh of Whitley,

nephew of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)

and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),

brother of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856) and Charles Edward (b 1860)

**LEE, Ann** (1860-)

b 23.11.1860 Littlemoor Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J H Willey 17.02.1861

family: daughter of Jonathan Lee and Sarah

**LEE, Charles Edward** (1860-)

b 31.05.1860 Gracefield

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J Lee 01.07.1860, youth Fulneck 1871

family: son of John Lee (b 1825) and Mary Eleanor (née Ellis) (b 1825),

grandson of John Lee and Mary, and John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-grandson of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733), great-great-great-grandson of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and George Haigh of Whitley, nephew of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827), Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835), cousin of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855), Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860) and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860), brother of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856) and Alexander Bowen (b 1858)

**LEE, Elizabeth - *who was she before?***

resided: Pudsey

reception: readmitted congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 09.10.1803,

readmitted sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 03.12.1804

m

**LEE, Eleanor Elizabeth (1856-)**

b 29.12.1856 Gracefield

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J Lee 01.02.1857, great girl Fulneck

family: daughter of John Lee (b 1825) and Mary Eleanor (née Ellis) (b 1825),

granddaughter of John Lee and Mary, and

John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),

great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1751) and Susanna (née Broadley) (b 1744), and

John Bowen (b 1762) and Elizabeth (née Woolcock) (b 1766),

great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1727), and

William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and

Benjamin Woolcock (b 1737) and Elizabeth (née Garrett) (b 1733),

great-great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis (mason), and John Shaw and Hannah, and George Haigh of Whitley,

niece of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),

Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),

cousin of Frederick (b 1852), Charles Harson (b 1853), Ella Ramsay (b 1855),

Gertrude Edgecumbe (b 1857), Albert M (b 1858), Josephine Elizabeth (Campbell) (b 1860)

and Beatrice Jane Brabant Ellis (b 1868), and

Arthur Ellis (b 1855) and Maurice Bowen O'Connor (b 1859), and James Connor (b 1860),

sister of Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward (b 1860)

**LEE, Hannah**

(see **BIRDSALL**)

**LEE, John**

reception: received congregation Pudsey in Fulneck 17.06.1804,

sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck June 1806

m

**LEE, John (1825-1864)**

b 01.02.1825 Wellhouse

educated: day pupil boys' school Wellhouse 1839, boys' school Fulneck 1841

reception: baptized St Mary's Church Mirfield 19.02.1825, sacrament Wellhouse,

received congregation Fulneck 28.02.1847

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br B Seifferth 05.10.1855

church service: teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1842, Fulneck 1844-1853,

preacher Fulneck 1850, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 1853,

congregation labourer Kilkeel 27.10.1855, Gracefield 08.02.1863

m Mary Eleanor Ellis (b 1825) Fairfield 24.10.1855



family: son of John Lee and Mary,  
son-in-law of John Ellis (b 1785) and Elizabeth (née Bowen) (b 1792),  
brother-in-law of Charles Bowen (b 1821), Isabella (Connor) (b 1827),  
Augusta Rebecca (Connor) (b 1828), Caroline (b 1832) and Frederick Ellis (b 1835),  
father of Eleanor Elizabeth (b 1856), Alexander Bowen (b 1858) and Charles Edward (b 1860)  
d 14.12.1864 aged 39 Gracefield - grave 340

**LEE, Jonathan**

occupation: weaver  
resided: Littlemoor Pudsey  
m Sarah  
family: father of Ann (b 1860)

**LEE, Mary (1758-1830)**

b **BROADLEY** 02.04.1758 Hopton Mirfield  
resided: Hopton Mirfield 06.11.1786  
reception: little girl Mirfield plan 15.07.1767, received congregation Wellhouse 21.07.1782,  
sisters' house Gomersal - 06.11.1786, sacrament Wellhouse 28.10.1787  
m Abraham Lee (b 1764) St Mary's Church Mirfield 06.11.1786  
family: daughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718),  
granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,  
sister of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), Martha (b 1753), William (b 1755), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760)  
and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),  
sister-in-law of William Ellis (b 1751), John Skelton (b 1757) and David Oxley (b 1769),  
aunt of John Ellis (b 1785), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799)  
and Christian Skelton (b 1802),  
daughter-in-law of Elizabeth Lee (widow),  
mother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1787), Hannah (b 1790), stillborn son (1793) and  
William Lee (b 1799), mother-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (née Traneker) (b 1804),  
grandmother of William Traneker (b 1835) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)  
d 23.10.1830 aged 72, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 28.10.1830  
grave 1504 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**LEE, Mary Eleanor (1825-1901)** (see **ELLIS**)

**LEE, Rhoda**

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck by Br J Baxter 28.03.1888  
family: daughter of Joshua Lee and Ann  
m William **SUTCLIFFE** (b 1867) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 1891  
family: mother of Florence Sutcliffe (b 1891)

**LEE, Sarah (1746-1819)** (see **SEWELL**)

**LEE, Sarah**

resided: Littlemoor Pudsey  
m Jonathan Lee  
family: mother of Ann (b 1860)

**LEE, Sarah**

reception: great girl, received congregation Fulneck 22.03.1806

**LEE, Sarah Elizabeth (1787-1851)**

b 22.12.1787 Hopton Mirfield  
reception: baptized Wellhouse by Br J Caldwell 30.12.1787  
family: daughter of Abraham Lee (b 1764) and Mary (née Broadley) (b 1758),

granddaughter of William Broadley (b 1714) and Martha (née Haigh) (b 1718), and Elizabeth Lee (widow),  
great-granddaughter of George Haigh of Whitley,  
niece of Susanna (Ellis) (b 1744), William Broadley (b 1755), Hannah (Skelton) (b 1760) and Rachel (Oxley) (b 1764),  
cousin of John Ellis (b 1785), and Sarah (b 1791), John (b 1793), Hannah (b 1796), Mary (b 1799) and Christian Skelton (b 1802),  
sister of Hannah (b 1790) and William (b 1799),  
sister-in-law of Sophia Eleanor (née Traneker) (b 1804),  
aunt of William Traneker (b 1835) and Bertha Sophia Lee (b 1837)  
d 30.11.1851 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 03.12.1851  
grave 1765 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LEE, Sophia Eleanor** (1804-1874) (see **TRANEKER**)

**LEE, Susanna**

resided: Fulneck

m John **CROWTHER** 26.02.1838 St Wilfrid's Church Calverley

family: daughter of Abraham Lee (gentleman),

daughter-in-law of Jeremiah Crowther (wool stapler)

**LEE, William** (1760-1837)

b 27.08.1760 Horton

reception: brethren's house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 07.05.1792,

sacrament Fulneck 29.08.1793, sent away from brethren's house,

readmitted congregation 04.01.1801

d 17.01.1837 aged 76 Bradford, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 22.01.1837

grave 1583 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 67<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LEES, Annie Charlotte** (1847-1914)

b 23.11.1847 Leominster

resided: with Mary Anne Lees (b 1802) sisters' house Fulneck 1861

reception: baptized Leominster? 16.01.1848

church service: missionary Jamaica 1870: served Mizpah 1870, Broadleaf 1873,

Ritchies and Moravia 1893, Bohemia, wife of treasurer provincial conference Jamaica 1889

m Heinrich (Henry) **WALDER** (b 1837) Trowbridge 19.01.1870 - widowed 10.08.1895

family: daughter of Thomas Lees (b 1817) and Annie Catherine (née Taylor) (b 1825),

granddaughter of John Lees (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Lowder) (b 1780),

great-granddaughter John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748), and

John Lowder (b 1738) and Ann (née Glass) (b 1749),

great-great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and

James Harrop and Elizabeth, and William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and

Dr Thomas Glass of Exeter (1709-1786),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and

William Kenworthy,

niece of John (b 1804), Edward (b 1806), Mary (Slater) (b 1812),

William Lowder (b 1814), Ann (b 1818) and Charlotte Elizabeth Lees (b 1820),

cousin of John Lowder Laycock (b 1828), Mary Louisa (b 1830), William Arthur (b 1831),

Rosa Elizabeth (b 1833), Francis Edward (b 1834), Thomas Walter (b 1836) and

Fanny Lees (1838), stepdaughter of Sarah Harriet (née Taylor),

aunt of Aila L C (b 1865), Walter S (b 1866), Maud M (b 1868) and Vere L Lees (b 1870),

sister of Thomas Walter (b 1845) and Sarah Alice Lees (b 1849), sister-in-law of Lucy (b 1846),

daughter-in-law of Melchior Walder (1806-1886), sister-in-law of Suzette (Hicks) (b 1849),

mother of Heinrich (b 1871), Ernest (b 1873) and John (b 1879), mother-in-law of Jane,

grandmother of Katherine Joyce (b 1898), Mary Audrey (b 1900),

Ernest Derrick Lees Walder (b 1902) and Ruth Christabel (Wesierska) (b 1906)  
d 16.12.1914

**LEES, Mary Ann** (1802-1866) (see **LISTER**)

**LEES, Sarah Alice** (1849-1863)

b 1849 Richards Castle Herefordshire

resided: with Mary Anne Lees (b 1802) sisters' house Fulneck 1861

family: daughter of Thomas Lees (b 1817) and Annie Catherine (née Taylor) (b 1825),  
granddaughter of John Lees (b 1773) and Mary Ann (née Lowder) (b 1780),  
great-granddaughter John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748), and  
John Lowder (b 1738) and Ann (née Glass) (b 1749),  
great-great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1654) and Mary (née Kenworthy), and  
James Harrop and Elizabeth, and William Lowder and Mary Guillaume (née Daniel), and  
Dr Thomas Glass of Exeter (1709-1786),

great-great-great-granddaughter of John Lees (b 1695) and Mary (née Chadwick), and  
William Kenworthy,

niece of John (b 1804), Edward (b 1806), Mary (Slater) (b 1812),

William Lowder (b 1814), Ann (b 1818) and Charlotte Elizabeth Lees (b 1820),

cousin of John Lowder Laycock (b 1828), Mary Louisa (b 1830), William Arthur (b 1831),

Rosa Elizabeth (b 1833), Francis Edward (b 1834), Thomas Walter (b 1836) and

Fanny Lees (1838), stepdaughter of Sarah Harriet (née Taylor),

sister of Thomas Walter (b 1845) and Annie Charlotte (Walder) (b 1847),

sister-in-law of Lucy (b 1846) and Heinrich Walder (b 1837),

aunt of Aila L C (b 1865), Walter S (b 1866), Maud M (b 1868) and Vere L Lees (b 1870),

and Heinrich (b 1871) Ernest (b 1873) and John Walder (b 1879)

d 29.03.1863 aged 14 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 01.04.1863

grave 1884 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 83<sup>rd</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LEGAIR, Kate** (1848-1874)

b 1848

reception: sisters' house Fulneck

d 04.05.1874 aged 26 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 08.05.1874

grave 1999 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 88<sup>th</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LENTON, Catherine Betsy** (1872-1949)

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1872 Kimbolton Cambridgeshire

resided: Bankhouse Hill Pudsey 1897, 3 Bankhouse Pudsey 1901, 14 Fulneck 1911,

Baildon 1932, with son Hugh at 31 Fulneck 1949

reception: baptized as an adult Fulneck 10.04.1895

m Joseph **BROOK** (b 1866) North Bierley Registration District 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1896  
- widowed 16.04.1924

family: daughter-in-law of David Brook (b 1842) and Mary (née Nutter) (b 1845),

sister-in-law of Hannah (Procter) (b 1870) and Elizabeth Brook (b 1873),

mother of Hugh Lenton (b 1898) and Eric Brook (b 1902),

mother-in-law of Helena (née Mitchell) (b 1899) and Hilda (née Whitley) (b 1896),

grandmother of Joseph Desmond (b 1925), Aileen Janet (b 1929) and Paul Brook (b 1929), and

Elizabeth Margaret (Throup) (b 1929) and John Whitley Brook (b 1940),

great-grandmother of David Andrew (b 1956) and Richard Anthony Brook (b 1959), and

Donald Nicholas Throup (b 1955) and Helen Margaret (Papendick) (b 1958),

great-great-grandmother of Jonathan Wade (b 1985), Samuel John (b 1990) and

Lewis James Papendick (b 1992)

d 11.07.1949 aged 77 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br E Wilson 14.07.1949

grave 2522 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 21<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Joseph (grave 2392)

**LEWIS, Jane Elizabeth** (1878-1951) (see **HINCHLIFFE**)

**LIBBEY, Berendina** (1843-1922)

b 1843

resided: Haarlem Holland, Leeds 1875, Horsforth 1877-1886,  
Gawthorne House Roundhay Road Leeds 1890,  
34 Spencer Place Roundhay Road Leeds 1896

reception: received congregation Fulneck 1881, transferred elsewhere 1886,  
transferred back to Fulneck 1890, widows' house Fulneck 1916

m Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837) Haarlem Holland June 1875 - widowed 08.12.1902

family: daughter of a Dutch Reformed minister,

daughter-in-law of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
sister-in-law of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832)  
and Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834), stepmother of Edward Oscar (b 1871),  
mother of Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1878) and Hubert Cornelius (b 1880),  
mother-in-law of Alice Gertrude (née Nicholas) and Ethel Mary (née Kershaw)

d 11.02.1922 aged 78 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br R B Willey 14.02.1922

grave 2381 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
together with husband Henry Cornelius (grave 2265)

**LIBBEY, Edward Oscar** (1871-1943)

b 04.08.1871 Leeds

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1881 - August 1885

resided: Horsforth 1877-1886, Fulneck 1890-1894

reception: little boy Fulneck, confirmed Fulneck 1892, no longer on members' list 1896

family: son of Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837) and Frances Jane (née Broadbent) (b 1839),  
grandson of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803), and  
John Broadbent (b 1816) and Ann (b 1816),

great-grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
great-great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),

nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel Libbey (b 1830),

Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832) and Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834),

cousin of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and

Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865)  
and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),

stepson of Berendina (b 1843),

half-brother of Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1878) and

Hubert Cornelius (b 1881),

brother-in-law of Alice Gertrude (née Nicholas) and Ethel Mary (née Kershaw)

d March 1943 aged 72 Scarborough

**LIBBEY, Ernest Jackson** (1868-1929)

b 19.08.1868 Dublin County Dublin Province of Leinster South of Ireland

educated: boys' school Wellhouse 1876, boys' school Fulneck 1880,  
Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1886-89  
(associate Owens College 1889) and 1892-94

qualifications: BA Hons (Classics) 1889,

MA 1893 Victoria University Manchester (Owens College)

reception: baptized Dublin by Br J D Libbey 29.09.1868, little boy Dukinfield 1870,  
little boy Baltonsborough 1874, youth Wellhouse 1876, youth Fulneck 1880,  
single brother Fairfield 1886

church orders: ordained as deacon St Peter's Bedford by Br C E Sutcliffe 06.08.1895  
ordained as presbyter Br F Ellis 1898  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1889, boys school Neuwied 1890-92,  
boys' school Fulneck 1894, single brethren's labourer Fulneck 30.09.1894,  
minister Pertenhall 1896, Queen's Park Bedford 1900,  
assistant director boys' school Fulneck 1907, headmaster boys' school Fulneck 1917,  
minister Bristol 1928  
provincial office: College Board 1917-28  
m Doris Batt (b 1894) Ockbrook 31.12.1919  
family: son of John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835),  
grandson of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803), and  
Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Mary Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
great-grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765), and  
Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
great-great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730), and  
Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
James Ackroyd,  
nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832),  
Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
Henry Edwards (b 1832), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),  
cousin of John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869),  
and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871),  
Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1868) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),  
and Frederick Becker (b 1864), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and  
Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and  
Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and  
William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867),  
Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and  
Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875),  
Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883),  
brother of John Norman (b 1866) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872),  
cousin and brother-in-law of Joseph Edward Shaw (b 1867),  
brother-in-law of Agnes Kennedy (née) (b 1865), and  
Marjorie (b 1896), William Reginald (b 1897) and John Martyn Batt (b 1899),  
son-in-law of William Charles Batt (b 1866) and Alice Rhoda (b 1865),  
father of Ann Margaret (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926)  
d 20.12.1929 aged 61 Bristol, interred Maudlin Street Bristol by Br A J Heath 23.12.1929

### **LIBBEY, Harriet Jane (1834-1906)**

b 26.10.1834 Baildon

educated: girls' school Fulneck summer 1842,

girls' school Lower Wyke Christmas 1847- midsummer 1849,

ladies' school Zeist 18.08.1850 - June 1852

reception: baptized Baildon by Br J P Libbey 23.11.1834, little girl Woodford 1841,

little girl Fulneck 1842, great girl Fulneck 1846, great girl Lower Wyke 1847,

single sister Fulneck 1852  
 congregation service: organist Lower Wyke 1861-65, Sunday School teacher Lower Wyke 1861-2  
 church orders: accepted as acoluth Yorkshire Elders' Conference 29.05.1865  
 church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck October 1852, Fairfield March 1853,  
 Neudietendorf May 1856, assistant teacher girls' school Lower Wyke June 1858,  
 assistant Fulneck serving Horton 1865, congregation labourer Tytherton 10.05.1867,  
 Wellhouse 29.08.1868, temporary retirement Ockbrook (husband's ill health) 15.01.1872  
 Devonport 13.10.1872, Ockbrook 13.08.1873 - 15.10.1878,  
 wife of unity elder Berthelsdorf November 1878, widows' labourer Fulneck 1897, retired 1904  
 m James **CONNOR** (b 1824) Fulneck 31.07.1865 – widowed 18.01.1896  
 family: daughter of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
 granddaughter of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
 great-granddaughter of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
 William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
 niece of Anna (Schick) (b 1798), William Henry (b 1801), Robert (b 1805) and  
 Sarah Brownlee (b 1806),  
 cousin of James Samuel (b 1830) and Charles Schick (b 1831),  
 sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832) and  
 Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837),  
 sister-in-law of Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835), Emanuel Weiss (b 1830),  
 Frances Jane (née Broadbent) (b 1839) and Berendina (b 1843), and  
 Samuel (b 1822), Letitia (b 1826), Henrietta (b 1827), Isabella Mary (b 1829),  
 Charles Ferris (b 1830), Sarah Jane (b 1832), Frederic George (b 1834),  
 Maria Caroline (b 1835) and Agnes Ann Connor (b 1840),  
 aunt of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
 Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and  
 John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and  
 Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1878) and  
 Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),  
 daughter-in-law of Samuel Connor (b 1793) and Letitia Grandy (née Williams) (b 1793),  
 step-mother of James Connor (b 1860), mother of Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),  
 mother-in-law of Josephine Estelle (née Romig) (b 1878),  
 grandmother of Beatrice Harriet (Reichel) (b 1899), Jane Elizabeth (b 1902),  
 Herbert Pearse (b 1905), Agnes Estelle (Craig) (b 1909) and  
 Richard Maurice Benjamin Connor (b 1920),  
 great-grandmother of Margaret Lamorna Connor (b 1929), and  
 Elizabeth (McOwat, née Craig) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes, née Craig) (b 1938), and  
 John, Anne, Daniel, Jane and Ruth Connor,  
 great-great-grandmother of Andrew Hamilton (b 1959), Susan and Ian McOwat,  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Lindsay Anne McOwat (b 1990)  
 d 27.09.1906 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 01.10.1906

### **LIBBEY, Henry Cornelius (1837-1902)**

b 11.05.1837 Baildon

educated: boys' school Wellhouse, pädagogium Niesky ? - 1856

occupation: surgeon and general practitioner

resided: 1 Woodhouse Lane Leeds 1870, Horsforth 1877-1886,

Gawthorne House Roundhay Road Leeds 1890,

34 Spencer Place Roundhay Road Leeds 1896

reception: baptized Baildon by Br J P Libbey 11.06.1837, little boy Woodford 1841,

little boy Bristol 1845, youth Wellhouse 1849, communicant Fulneck,

transferred congregation Leominster 1853, transferred congregation Fulneck 1861,

transferred elsewhere 1886, transferred back to Fulneck 1890

m (1) Frances Jane Broadbent (b 1839) St Peter's Church Bradford 20.09.1870

- widowed March 1873

m (2) Berendina (b 1843) Haarlem Holland June 1875

family: son of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
 grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
 great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
 William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
 nephew of Anna (Schick) (b 1798), William Henry (b 1801), Robert (b 1805) and  
 Sarah Brownlee (b 1806),  
 cousin of James Samuel (b 1830) and Charles Schick (b 1831),  
 brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832) and  
 Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834),  
 brother-in-law of Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835), Emanuel Weiss (b 1830) and  
 James Connor (b 1824),  
 uncle of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
 Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865)  
 and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),  
 son-in-law of John Broadbent (1816) and Ann (b 1816),  
 brother-in-law of Edward (b 1840), Lucy Anne (b 1845) and Ada Elizabeth Broadbent (b 1842),  
 father of Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1878) and  
 Hubert Cornelius (b 1881),  
 father-in-law of Alice Gertrude (née Nicholas) and Ethel Mary (née Kershaw)  
 d 08.12.1902 aged 65 General Infirmary Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 11.12.1902  
 grave 2265 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Berendina (grave 2381)  
 together with wife Berendina (grave 2381)

### **LIBBEY, Henry Harzon Victor (1876-)**

b 24.05.1876 Leeds

resided: Horsforth 1877-1886, Gawthorne House Roundhay Road Leeds 1890

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 15.08.1876, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895,  
 crossed off members' list 1902

m Alice Gertrude Nicholas 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1908 Bradford

family: son of Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837) and Berendina (b 1843),  
 grandson of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
 great-grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
 great-great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
 William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
 nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel Libbey (b 1830),  
 Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832) and Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834),  
 cousin of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
 Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865)  
 and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),  
 half brother of Edward Oscar (b 1871),  
 brother of Mary Aletta (b 1878) and Hubert Cornelius (b 1881),  
 brother-in-law of Ethel Mary (née Kershaw)

### **LIBBEY, Hubert Cornelius (1880-1962)**

b 22.12.1880 Horsforth near Leeds

resided: Horsforth 1880-1886, Gawthorne House Roundhay Road Leeds 1890,

34 Spencer Place Roundhay Road Leeds 1896-97

educated: Leeds Grammar School 1892,

Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester 1897-1902

(associate Owens College 1900) (United Free College Edinburgh part of 1901-02)

qualifications: BSc 1900 Victoria University (gained Owens College)

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J D Libbey 02.03.1881, confirmed Fulneck 10.04.1895

church orders: ordained as deacon Fulneck by Br E R Hassé 05.12.1906

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br F Ellis 04.08.1910

church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1902, assistant minister Gracehill 1906,  
minister Wheler Street 1908, Baltonsborough 1916, withdrew August 1918,  
joined Church of England

m Ethel Mary Kershaw 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1909 Bedford

family: son of Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837) and Berendina (b 1843),  
grandson of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
great-grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
great-great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel Libbey (b 1830),  
Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832) and Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834),  
cousin of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and  
Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865)  
and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),  
half brother of Edward Oscar (b 1871),  
brother of Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876) and Mary Aletta (b 1878),  
brother-in-law of Alice Gertrude (née Nicholas)

d December 1962 aged 81 Surrey

### **LIBBEY, John Daniel (1830-1892)**

b 28.06.1830 Baildon Parish of Otley West Yorkshire

educated: boys' school Fulneck 1837-45, pädagogium Niesky 1846,  
seminary Gnadenfeld 1850-53, student assistant of John England Bedford 1856-57

reception: baptized Baildon by Br J P Libbey 25.07.1830, little boy Gracefield 1831,  
little boy Baildon 1834, little boy Fulneck 1837, great boy Fulneck 1842,  
confirmed Bristol by Br J P Libbey 1845, great boy Niesky 1846,  
single brother Niesky 29.08.1848

church orders: ordained as deacon Fairfield by Br W Edwards 06.11.1861

ordained as presbyter Fulneck by Br J La Trobe 22.07.1868

church service: teacher boys' school Ockbrook 1853-56, teacher boys' school Wellhouse 1857,  
single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1861, congregation labourer Devonport 1863, Dublin 1865,  
congregation labourer and director of girls' school Dukinfield 1870,  
congregation labourer Baltonsborough 1874,  
congregation labourer and director of boys' school Wellhouse 1876, withdrew (ill-health) 1880,  
congregation labourer Pertenhall 1881, Bristol 1883,  
congregation labourer and director of girls' school Fairfield 1886,  
retired (ill-health) Ockbrook October 1891

provincial office: deputy General Synods 1879 and 1889,

Secretarius Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1883-92

other service: secretary Moravian Prayer Union 27.08.1872,

Hymn Book Revision Committee 1878-1885

m Mary Louisa Shawe (b 1835) Leominster 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1863

family: son of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
nephew of Anna (Schick) (b 1798), William Henry (b 1801), Robert (b 1805) and  
Sarah Brownlee (b 1806),

cousin of James Samuel (b 1830) and Charles Schick (b 1831),

brother of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832),

Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius (b 1837),

brother-in-law of Emanuel Weiss (b 1830), James Connor (b 1824),

Frances Jane (née Broadbent) (b 1839) and Berendina (b 1843), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),

Henry Edwards (b 1832), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),



uncle of John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869),  
and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871),  
Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1868) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),  
son-in-law of Joseph Shaw (b 1796) and Mary Sophia (née Jackson) (b c 1802),  
father of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872),  
father-in-law of Agnes Kennedy (née) (b 1865), Doris (née Batt) (b 1894) and  
Joseph Edward Shawe (b 1867),  
grandfather of Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926)  
d 17.03.1892 aged 61 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J M Mallalieu 22.03.1892  
3<sup>rd</sup> section, 4<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 2<sup>nd</sup> path

**LIBBEY, John Norman** (1866-1943)

b 16.09.1866 Dublin County Dublin Province of Leinster South of Ireland  
educated: boys' school Ockbrook July 1876, boys' school Wellhouse June 1878,  
boys' school Fulneck 1880, Moravian College Fairfield and Owens College Manchester  
1883-86 (associate Owens College 1886) and 1892-3  
qualifications: BA 1886, MA 1892 Victoria University (gained Owens College)  
reception: baptized Dublin by Br J D Libbey 21.10.1866, little boy Dublin 1868,  
little boy Dukinfield 1870, little boy Baltonsborough 1874, little boy Ockbrook 1876,  
youth Wellhouse 1878, youth Fulneck 1880, single brother Fairfield 1884  
church orders: ordained as deacon Gracehill by Br C E Sutcliffe 02.12.1894  
ordained as presbyter by Br F Ellis 1898  
church service: teacher boys' school Fulneck 1886, Fairfield 1889,  
single brethren's labourer Fairfield 1893, congregation labourer Kilkeel 1894, Ayr 1896,  
London 1904, principal Moravian College Fairfield  
and lecturer in History of Doctrine Victoria University Manchester 1906 and  
ad interim minister Fairfield in 1906, minister Leominster 1912-14, Fetter Lane London 1918-37  
provincial office: College Board 1905-1914, Joint College Advisory Board 1912-14,  
provincial elder London 1914, retired Ockbrook 1937,  
Secretarius Unitatis Fratrum in Anglia 1938-43  
other service: Committee re-organising the estate holdings 1910-16, Provincial Archivist,  
Hymn Book Revision Committee, Church Book Committee, Anglican Relations Committee  
m Agnes Kennedy (Surname) (b 1865) 1907 - widowed December 1942  
family: son of John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835),  
grandson of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803), and  
Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Mary Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),  
great-grandson of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765), and  
Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),  
great-great-grandson of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730), and  
Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and  
William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),  
Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),  
great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Shaw, and  
John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and  
Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and  
Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),  
great-great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Crowther, and Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and  
James Ackroyd,  
nephew of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832),  
Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837), and  
Joseph Jackson (b 1827), Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831),  
Henry Edwards (b 1832), Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),

cousin of John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1868) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880), and Frederick Becker (b 1864), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), brother of Ernest Jackson (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), cousin and brother-in-law of Joseph Edward Shaw (b 1867), brother-in-law of Doris (née Batt) (b 1894), uncle of Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926)  
d 22.04.1943 aged 76 Ockbrook

**LIBBEY, John Pearse** (1796-1871)

b 07.01.1796 Liskeard Cornwall

occupation: apprentice in father's watchmaker and Jewellery business Devonport - 1813

resided: Plymouth Dock (Devonport) 1805-1813, boarding house Fulneck September 1868

reception: received congregation Devonport 30.07.1809, sacrament Devonport 16.02.1812

congregation service: organist Devonport - 1813

church orders: accepted as acoluth 1818

ordained as deacon Gracehill by Br S T Benade

church service: teacher boys' school Fairfield 29.08.1813, boys' school Wellhouse 1818,

single brethren's labourer and schoolkeeper Gracehill 17.03.1821,

single brethren's labourer and warden Fulneck July 1824,

congregation labourer Baildon 14.01.1828, Gracefield November 1831, Baildon August 1834,

Woodford and Eydon July 1841, Bristol May 1845, London March 1850,

Fulneck 26.10.1852 and home missionary Crook ?-1860,

congregation labourer and director girls' boarding school Fairfield 16.10.1865,

retired Fulneck September 1868

m Mary Jane Brownlee (b 1803) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 14.01.1828

family: son-in-law of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),

brother-in-law of Anna (Schick) (b 1798), William Henry (b 1801), Robert (b 1805) and

Sarah Brownlee (b 1806),

father of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832),

Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius (b 1837),

father-in-law of Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835), Emanuel Weiss (b 1830),

James Connor (b 1824), Frances Jane (née Broadbent) (b 1839) and Berendina (b 1843),

grandfather of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and

Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and

John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and

Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876),

Mary Aletta (b 1878) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),

great-grandfather of Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926), and

Addie Gritly Louisa (Keevill) (b 1896), and

Beatrice Harriet (Reichel) (b 1899), Jane Elizabeth (b 1902), Herbert Pearse (b 1905),

Agnes Estelle (Craig) (b 1909) and Richard Maurice Benjamin Connor (b 1920),

great-great-grandfather of Margaret Lamorna (b 1929), and

Elizabeth (McOwat, née Craig) (b 1934) and Felicity Ann (Hughes, née Craig), and

John, Anne, Daniel, Jane and Ruth Connor

d 12.06.1871 aged 75 years 5 months Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 14.06.1871

grave 1965 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 80<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path - stone missing

**LIBBEY, Mary Aletta (1878-1894)**

b 08.05.1878 Horsforth

resided: Horsforth 1878-1886, Gawthorne House Roundhay Road Leeds 1890

reception: baptized parents' house by Br J D Libbey 30.07.1878

family: daughter of Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837) and Berendina (b 1843),

granddaughter of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),

great-granddaughter of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),

niece of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), John Daniel Libbey (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832)  
and Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834),

cousin of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and

Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865)

and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870),

half sister of Edward Oscar (b 1871),

sister of Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876) and Hubert Cornelius (b 1880)

d 06.07.1894 aged 16, interred Fulneck by Br W T Titterington 10.07.1894

grave 2202 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LIBBEY, Mary Gertrude (1872-)**

b 01.07.1872 Dukinfield Cheshire

educated: girls' school Fulneck 17.08.1881 - 1888

resided: with uncle Henry Cornelius at Gawthorne House Roundhay Road Leeds 1890-91,

reception: baptized Dukinfield, little girl Baltonsborough 1874, little girl Wellhouse 1876,

little girl Fulneck 1881, great girl Fulneck 1884, confirmed Fulneck 28.03.1888,

single sister transferred congregation Fairfield 1890,

transferred congregation Ockbrook October 1891, widows' house Fulneck 1924,

transferred congregation Ockbrook January 1938

church service: assistant teacher girls' school Ockbrook 1901-1924

m Joseph Edward **SHAWE** (b 1867) (her cousin) Ockbrook January 1900 - widowed 06.02.1900

family: daughter of John Daniel Libbey (b 1830) and Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835),

granddaughter of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803), and

Joseph Shawe (b 1796) and Mary Sophia (née Jackson) (b 1801),

great-granddaughter of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765), and

Thomas Shaw (b 1763) and Maria (née Ellis) (b 1763), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1769) and Rachel (née Oates, later Edwards) (b 1771),

great-great-granddaughter of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and

William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730), and

Thomas Shaw (b 1728) and Alice (née Plowright) (b 1741), and

William Ellis (b 1724) and Mary (née Shaw) (b 1726), and

Joseph Jackson (b 1726) and Mary (née Stockwell) (b 1727),

Henry Oates (b 1739) and Martha (née Broadley) (b 1741),

great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shaw, and

John Jackson and Mary (née Crowther) (b 1701), and

Abraham Stockwell (b 1698) and Hannah (née Fearnley) (b 1693), and

Henry Oates (mason) and Rachel (née Ackroyd) (b 1706),

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crowther, and

Joseph Fearnley and Elizabeth, and James Ackroyd,

niece of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829), Mary Pearse (Weiss) (b 1832),

Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837), and

Anne Elizabeth (Harvey) (b 1829), Janetta Maria (b 1831), Henry Edwards (b 1832),

Eleanor Sophia (b 1838) and Thomas Frederic Shawe (b 1841),

cousin of John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869),

and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871),

Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1868) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880), and Mary Elizabeth (b 1859), Edith Anne (b 1861) and Henry Theodore Harvey (b 1864), and William Edwards (b 1864), Mary Jackson (b 1865), Francis Henry (b 1867), Edith Isabel (b 1870), Catherine Louisa (b 1873), Annie Margaret (b 1877) and Edgar Moline Shawe (b 1880), and Frederick Ernest (b 1871), Mary Susanna (b 1875), Henry Percy (b 1877), Winifred Ann (b 1881) and Leonard Jackson Shawe (b 1883), sister of John Norman (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868), sister-in-law of Agnes Kennedy (née) (b 1865) and Doris (née Batt) (b 1894), sister-in-law and cousin of Frederick Becker (b 1864), Alice Mary (b 1870), Charles Jackson (b 1873) and Clarence Harvey Shawe (b 1876), daughter-in-law and niece of Joseph Jackson Shawe (b 1827), daughter-in-law of Johanna Sabina (née Becker) (b 1844), aunt of Ann Margaret Libbey (b 1922) and Alice Joan (Hart) (b 1926)

**LIBBEY, Mary Jane** (1803-1882) (see **BROWNLEE**)

**LIBBEY, Mary Pearse** (1832-)

b 26.05.1832 Gracefield

educated: girls school Fulneck

reception: baptized Gracefield by Br J P Libbey 17.06.1832, little girl Baildon 1834, little girl Woodford 1841, little girl Fulneck, great girl Fulneck 1844, single sister Fulneck 1851

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1851, English teacher girls' school Gnadau October 1856, missionary St Croix, sailed from Southampton 02.07.1760, arrived St Thomas 16.07.1860, sailed to St Jan 17.07.1860, then St Croix, missionary Jamaica, arrived Kingston 05.11.1863: served Bethabara 07.11.1863, withdrew (ill-health) and returned UK 1868, congregation labourer Lower Wyke 1868, Haarlem Holland May 1870

m Emanuel **WEISS** (b 1830) Emmaus St Jan by Br Kleiner 29.07.1860

family: daughter of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803), granddaughter of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765), great-granddaughter of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730), niece of Anna (Schick) (b 1798), William Henry (b 1801), Robert (b 1805) and Sarah Brownlee (b 1806), cousin of James Samuel (b 1830) and Charles Schick (b 1831), sister of Sarah Elizabeth (b 1829) John Daniel (b 1830), Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837), sister-in-law of Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835), James Connor (b 1824), Frances Jane (née Broadbent) (b 1839) and Berendina (b 1843), and Henry Matthew Weiss (b 1834), aunt of John Norman (b 1866), Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868) and Mary Gertrude (Shawe) (b 1872), and Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876), Mary Aletta (b 1878) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880), daughter-in-law of John Matthew Weiss and Margaretha, mother of John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritly Mary (Klesel) (b 1865) and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), mother-in-law of Annie (née Mellowses) (b 1870) and George Reinhardt Klesel (b 1858), grandmother of Addie Gritly Louisa (Keevill) (b 1895)

**LIBBEY, Sarah Elizabeth** (1829-1865)

b 12.01.1829 Baildon

reception: baptized Baildon by Br J P Libbey 25.01.1829

church service: teacher girls' school Gomersal, Lower Wyke January 1857, governess girls' school Wyke 1858

family: daughter of John Pearse Libbey (b 1796) and Mary Jane (née Brownlee) (b 1803),  
 granddaughter of John Brownlee (b 1767) and Sarah (née Walkington) (b 1765),  
 great-granddaughter of Robert Brownlee (b 1716) and Mary (née White) (b 1734), and  
 William Walkington (b 1722) and Margaret (b 1730),  
 niece of Ann (b 1798), William Henry (b 1801), Robert (b 1805) and Sarah Brownlee (b 1806),  
 sister of John Daniel (b 1830), Mary Pearse (Weiss), Harriet Jane (Connor) (b 1834) and  
 Henry Cornelius Libbey (b 1837),  
 sister-in-law of Mary Louisa (née Shawe) (b 1835), Emanuel Weiss (b 1830),  
 James Connor (b 1824), Fanny (née Broadbent) and Berendina (b 1843),  
 aunt of John Norman (b 1866) and Ernest Jackson Libbey (b 1868), and  
 John Emanuel (b 1862), Gritling and Emil Henry Weiss (b 1869), and  
 Samuel Libbey Connor (b 1870), and Edward Oscar (b 1871), Henry Harzon Victor (b 1876),  
 Mary Aletta (b 1868) and Hubert Cornelius Libbey (b 1880),  
 d 18.08.1865 aged 36 Lower Wyke, interred Fulneck by Br J Willey 22.08.1865  
 grave 1907 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

# **LILEY, Ann (1739-1812)**

b **CROWTHER** 25.07.1739 Holme Bradford

resided: Fulneck 21.11.1768

reception: baptized Tong Lane Presbyterian chapel Bradford 12.08.1739 (OS) / 23.08.1739 (NS),  
 Ingham's society Holme, sisters' house Holme 1746, received society Dudley Hill 1753,  
 received congregation Fulneck 22.07.1756, sisters' house Gomersal 05.03.1759,  
 sacrament Gomersal in Fulneck 25.11.1759, sisters' house Fulneck 20.02.1761 - 21.11.1768  
 m James Liley (b 1727) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 21.11.1768 – widowed 10.07.1802

family: daughter of Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697),  
 granddaughter of John Procter,  
 niece of Mary (b 1690) and Sarah Procter (b 1702),  
 sister of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730) and  
 Mary Crowther (b 1743),  
 sister-in-law of Joseph Saxon (b 1725) and Mary (née Denton),  
 aunt of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and  
 Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768),  
 daughter-in-law of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696),  
 mother of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769) and James Liley (b 1773),  
 mother-in-law of John Sharman (b 1767) and Ellinor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
 grandmother of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797),  
 Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806),  
 Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),  
 and James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813),  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 great-grandmother of Joseph Charles (b 1834), Mary Susanna (Morrow) (b 1836) and  
 John William Archer (b 1839), and  
 James Maud (b 1827), John (b 1830), Martha (Archer) (b 1832), William (b 1834) and  
 Charlotte Ann Sharman (b 1836), and  
 Elizabeth Susanna (b 1832), Sarah Ann (Liversedge) (b 1833), Henry Harland (b 1835),  
 Charles John (b 1837), Martha (Sharman) (b 1839), Mary (Robinson) (b 1839),  
 George Renatus (b 1842) and Frederick Chippendale Sharman (b 1845), and  
 Frederic William (b 1838), Emma Elizabeth (b 1840), Margaret Louisa (b 1842),  
 John Henry (b 1843) and Charles William Craig (b 1846), and  
 William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and

John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845), Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853), Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854), Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864), great-great-grandmother of George William (b 1861), Charles Herbert (b 1864), Frank Sharman (b 1871) and Walter James Archer (b 1875), and George Henry (b 1864), Mary Ellen (b 1868), Alice Ann (b 1870), William N (b 1872), Charles J (b 1874) and Elizabeth S Archer (b 1875), and William Maud (b 1851), Hannah (b 1852), Mary Jane (b 1856), George (b 1858), Beecroft (b 1859), Christiana (b 1861), Charlotte (b 1864), Alice (b 1866) and Charles James Sharman (b 1868), and John Earl (b 1868), Christopher George (b 1870), Charles James (b 1872) and Catherine Sharman (b 1873), and Florence (b 1859), Agnes Ann (Langford) (b 1863), Jacob William (b 1864), Henry Sharman (b 1865), Mary Louisa (b 1867) and Samuel Harland Liversedge (b 1869), and Samuel William (b 1871), George Henry (b 1874), Charles John (b 1876), Ernest H (b 1879), Alfred (b 1881), Florence (b 1883), Edward (b 1887) and Martha E Sharman (b 1889), and Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874), John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874), Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893), great-great-great-grandmother of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903), Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912), great-great-great-great-grandmother of Rosemary Smith, and Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)  
d 30.01.1812 aged 72 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 04.02.1812  
grave 1272 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LILEY, Charlotte** (1816-1889)

b 04.09.1816 Gracehill

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: teacher

resided: Gracehill 1816, Carrick-on-Shannon County Leitrim Ireland 1841,

20 Egerton Street Toxteth Liverpool 1844, 50A Mount Pleasant Liverpool 1851,

158 Chatham Street West Derby Liverpool 1856,

Highfield North Higher Bebington Cheshire 1871,

Arnside House Road Higher Bebington 1881

reception: baptized evening meeting Gracehill by Br S Benade 16.09.1816,

transferred Church of England 1841

church service: curate's wife St Luke's Church Liverpool August 1844 - June 1856

m James **ENGLAND** (b 1810) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester

12.10.1841 - widowed 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1887

family: daughter of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),  
granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and  
John Procter, and John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell),  
and Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
niece of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769), and Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776),  
Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785),  
cousin of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),  
Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808),  
Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813), and  
Hannah (b 1810), Sarah (b 1812) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1813),  
sister of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813)  
and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
sister-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), Samuel Warren (b 1808) and  
Godfrey Clemens (b 1818), and Ann Thomasin (b 1808) and John England (b 1814),  
aunt of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),  
Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),  
daughter-in-law of John England and Ann,  
mother of John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861),  
mother-in-law of James MacCabe (b 1845), Elizabeth (née Bennett) (b 1848) and  
John Oliver Arnold (b 1859),  
grandmother of Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and  
Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1889 aged 72 Chorlton Lancashire

**LILEY, Ellinor** (1780-1859)

b **COCKILL** 13.02.1780 Littletown Parish of Birstall

reception: received congregation Fulneck 24.06.1798, sacrament Fulneck 10.04.1800,

baptized St Peter's Church Birstall 16.03.1805

church service: congregation labourer Gracehill 1808, co-labourer Gracehill 1813,  
wife of director boys' academy Fairfield 1820, congregation labourer Gomersal 1823,  
Bedford and society labourer Culworth 1824, wife of provincial helper Ockbrook 1826,  
widows' house Fulneck November 1826, widow Fairfield 1828

m James Liley (b 1773) St Peter's Church Birstall 1807 – widowed 02.03.1827

family: daughter of Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
granddaughter of Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and

John Wilcock,  
 great-granddaughter of John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and  
 Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 niece of Mary (b 1752), Timothy (b 1756), John (b 1760), Ann (b 1762) and  
 Elizabeth Cockill (b 1765),  
 cousin of Mary (b 1788) and Samuel Cockill (b 1791),  
 sister of Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776), Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and  
 Sarah (Waller) (b 1785),  
 sister-in-law of Hannah (née Greenfield) (b 1784), Joseph Marriott Waller and  
 Joseph Cockill Waller, and Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769),  
 aunt of Hannah (b 1810), Sarah (b 1812) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1813),  
 daughter-in-law of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739),  
 mother of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia (b 1813),  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 mother-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), Samuel Warren (b 1808),  
 James England (b 1810) and Godfrey Clemens (b 1818),  
 grandmother of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and  
 Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),  
 Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),  
 great-grandmother of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
 Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),  
 John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and  
 Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and  
 Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
 Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and  
 Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and  
 Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and  
 James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
 Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),  
 great-great-grandmother of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and  
 Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and  
 Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and  
 Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),  
 Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and  
 Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912),  
 great-great-great-grandmother of Rosemary Smith, and  
 Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)

d 31.10.1859 aged 79 Fairfield

**LILEY, Ellinor** (1812-1835)

b 05.03.1812 Gracehill



educated: girls' school Fulneck c1820-1828

reception: baptized children's meeting Gracehill by Br J Liley 08.03.1812, great girl Fairfield 1828, received congregation Fairfield

family: daughter of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748), great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock, great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and Joseph Crowther, and John Procter, and John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook), great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?, niece of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769), and Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776), Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785), cousin of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813), and Hannah (b 1810), Sarah (b 1812) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1813), sister of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Lydia (b 1813), Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821), d 21.10.1835 aged 23 Fairfield, interred Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 26.10.1835

**LILEY, James** (1727-1802) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

**LILEY, James** (1773-1827)

b 02.07.1773 Fulneck

occupation: clothier

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br E Miller 04.07.1773, received congregation Fulneck 09.04.1787, sacrament Fulneck 28.06.1794

church orders: ordained as deacon November 1807

church service: teacher and room overseer boys' school Fulneck December 1801, assistant and single brethren's labourer Dublin 27.05.1805, congregation labourer Gracehill 20.11.1807 and co-director boys' academy 09.10.1811, co-labourer and co-director boys' academy Gracehill 1813, director boys' academy Fairfield March 1820, congregation labourer Gomersal 1823, Bedford with Culworth 1824-26

provincial office: provincial helper Bedford 1824, Ockbrook 1826, retired widows' house Fulneck November 1826

m Ellinor Cockill (b 1780) St Peter's Church Birstall 22.10.1807

family: son of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), grandson of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and Joshua Crowther (clothier) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), great-grandson of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, nephew of Joseph (b 1722), Rebecca (b 1724), Dinah (Saxon) (b 1728), Joshua (b 1730) and Mary Crowther (b 1743), cousin of Mary (b 1767), Ann (b 1769) and Sarah Saxon (b 1772), and Joshua (b 1760), Elizabeth (b 1762), Ann (b 1765) and Mary Crowther (b 1768), brother of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769), brother-in-law of John Sharman (b 1767), and Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776), Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785), uncle of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813),

son-in-law of Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 father of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia (b 1813),  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 father-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), Samuel Warren (b 1808),  
 James England (b 1810) and Godfrey Clemens (b 1818),  
 grandfather of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and  
 Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),  
 Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864),  
 great-grandfather of Mary Elizabeth (Hawkes) (b 1875), Edith Eleanor (b 1878) and  
 Henry Liley Senior (b 1882), and  
 Mary Elizabeth (Wareing) (b 1869), Winifred Ellen (b 1871), William Liley (b 1874),  
 John Herbert (b 1876), Ronald Cathcart (b 1878), Harold James (b 1880) and  
 Gilbert Moore Wilson (b 1884), and  
 Alexander William (b 1873), Caroline Mary (b 1874), Charlotte Mary (b 1874),  
 Henry Edward (b 1876), Charles Ernest (b 1878) and John Gerald Birtill (b 1886), and  
 Ellinor A E MacCabe (b 1874), and Robert and Frederick Skeen, and  
 Olive (b 1884), Norman (b 1889) and Conway Arnold (b 1892), and  
 James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and  
 Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and  
 Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and  
 Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and  
 Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893),  
 great-great-grandfather of Eric Avon Hawkes (b 1908), and  
 Annie Elizabeth Wilson (b 1905), and Peggy Wilson, and  
 Mary (Smith) (b 1905) and Edward Wilson (b 1909), and  
 Charles Henry J (b 1899), Francis Ernest (b 1901), Mabel Lydia (b 1903),  
 Irene Maud (b 1904) and Hilda Violet Birtill (b 1910), and Henry Roy Birtill (b 1905), and  
 Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912),  
 great-great-great-grandfather of Rosemary Smith, and  
 Patrick (b 1934), Edward James (b 1936) and Michael Ralph Wilson (b 1943)  
 d 02.03.1827 aged 53 widows' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 07.03.1827  
 grave 1459 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 61<sup>st</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave from path

### **LILEY, Lydia (1813-1874)**

b 08.11.1813 Gracehill

educated: girls' school Fulneck

occupation: assistant governess Ashton-under-Lyne 1859-1861

resided: with William and Sophia Elinor Lee at 1 Hardfield Cottage Ashton-under-Lyne 1859-1861

reception: baptized evening meeting Gracehill by Br S Benade 14.11.1813

church orders: accepted as acoluth Ockbrook 26.07.1861

church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield 1841-1859,

single sisters' labourer Ockbrook 22.07.1861,

superintendent new sisters' house girls day and boarding school Ockbrook 1866,

governess ladies' combined day and boarding school Ockbrook July 1873

family: daughter of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),  
 great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,  
 great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and  
 Joseph Crowther, and John Procter, and John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell),  
 and Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook),  
 great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?,  
 niece of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769), and Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776),  
 Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785),  
 cousin of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799),  
 Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808),  
 Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813), and  
 Hannah (b 1810), Sarah (b 1812) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1813),  
 sister of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812),  
 Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821),  
 sister-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), Samuel Warren (b 1808),  
 James England (b 1810) and Godfrey Clemens (b 1818),  
 aunt of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839),  
 Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and  
 Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and  
 Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843),  
 Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850),  
 Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and  
 John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845),  
 Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853),  
 Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and  
 Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and  
 Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854),  
 Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858),  
 Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864)  
 d 26.12.1874 aged 62 Ockbrook, interred Ockbrook by Br J Connor 30.12.1871  
 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 15<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave on the right from 1<sup>st</sup> path

### **LILEY, Mary Susanna (1821-1904)**

b 04.07.1821 Fairfield

educated: girls' school Fulneck July 1827, day scholar ladies' school Fairfield 1832,  
 girls' school Fulneck 1833-1834

occupation: resident teacher Mrs Harman's school Rathgar Dublin 1845,  
 music and singing teacher Mrs Hannah Cockill's school Oakwell Hall Birstall 1846-1850

resided: 42 Wilberforce Road Finsbury Park London N 1881-1882

reception: baptized Fairfield by Br C A Pohlman 22.07.1821, little girl Bedford 1824,  
 little girl Ockbrook 1826, little girl Fulneck 1826, great girl Fairfield 1834

church service: teacher girls' school Fairfield 1840-1845, congregation labourer Ballinderry 1850,  
 London October 1852, Baildon 1854, Lower Wyke 1861, Dublin 28.08.1863,

Fulneck September 1865, wife of provincial elder London 1881, widows' house Fulneck 1882

m Gottfried (Godfrey) **CLEMENS** (1818) St Mary's Church Droylsden 02.04.1850

– widowed 15.03.1882

family: daughter of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780),

granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and  
 Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748),

great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and  
 Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock,

great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and John Procter, and John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook), great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?, niece of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769), and Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776), Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785), cousin of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813), and Hannah (b 1810), Sarah (b 1812) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1813), sister of James (b 1809), Sarah Ann (Warren) (b 1810), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia Liley (b 1813) and Charlotte (England) (b 1816), sister-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), Samuel Warren (b 1808) and James England (b 1810), aunt of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839), Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843), Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850), Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), and John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845), Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853), Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), daughter-in-law of Anton Martin August Clemens, mother of Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854), Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864), mother-in-law of James Watson Swire (b 1850), Isabella (née Jackson) (b 1847), Heinrich August Hahn (b 1846), Herbert Russell Mumford (b 1856) and N Beatrice (b 1866), grandmother of James Reginald (b 1888), Geoffrey Samuel (b 1889), Marjorie (b 1891) and Mary Isabella Swire (b 1894), and Godfrey Jackson (b 1878), Warren Jackson (b 1880), Helena (b 1883) and Frederick Broadbent Clemens (b 1884), and Frederic Warren Theodor (b 1889), Mary Liley (b 1891) and Anna E Clemens (b 1893), great-grandmother of Frank Theodor Clemens (b 1912)  
d 03.01.1904 Fulneck aged 82, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 06.01.1904  
grave 2268 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 35<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

# **LILEY, Sarah Ann (1810-1881)**

b 30.10.1810 Gracehill

educated: girls' school Fulneck

resided: 3 Middle Abbey Street Dublin 1839, 12 Mount Pleasant Square Dublin 1844

reception: baptized children's meeting Gracehill by Br J Hartley 04.11.1810, great girl Bedford, great girl Ockbrook 1826, single sister Fairfield, transferred congregation Gracehill, transferred congregation Dublin 1837, withdrew from congregation December 1866, readmitted congregation Dublin October 1878

church service: governess ladies' school Gracehill - 1837

m Samuel **WARREN** (b 1809) Collegiate Church of St Mary, St George and St Denys Manchester 31.01.1837 - widowed 05.03.1879

family: daughter of James Liley (b 1773) and Eleanor (née Cockill) (b 1780), granddaughter of James Liley (b 1727) and Ann (née Crowther) (b 1739), and Thomas Cockill (b 1748) and Sarah (née Wilcock) (b 1748), great-granddaughter of Robert Liley (b 1697) and Mary (née Walker) (b 1696), and Joshua Crowther (b 1702) and Ann (née Procter) (b 1697), and

Thomas Cockill (b 1724) and Mary (née Wood) (b 1726), and John Wilcock, great-great-granddaughter of James Liley, and James Walker and Susannah (née Walker), and Joseph Crowther, and John Procter, and John Cockill (b 1693) and Lydia (née Stockwell), and Isaac Wood (b 1703?) and Sarah (née Brook), great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Cockill?, and Timothy Wood of Heckmondwike?, niece of Susanna (Sharman) (b 1769), and Thomas (b 1774), Mary (Waller) (b 1776), Lydia Cockill (b 1777) and Sarah (Waller) (b 1785), cousin of Elizabeth (b 1795), Charlotte (b 1796), Sophia (b 1797), Charles James (b 1799), Ann (Archer) (b 1802), John Henry (b 1803), George (b 1806), Samuel Renatus (b 1808), Sarah Sharman (b 1810) and Margaret Susanna (Craig) (b 1813), and Hannah (b 1810), Sarah (b 1812) and Elizabeth Cockill (b 1813), sister of James (b 1809), Ellinor (b 1812), Lydia (b 1813), Charlotte (England) (b 1816) and Mary Susanna (Clemens) (b 1821), sister-in-law of Susanna (née Sharp) (b 1804), James England (b 1810) and Godfrey Clemens (b 1818), and Isaac (b 1794), Mary Ann (b 1797), Phoebe (b 1799), Margaret (b 1801) and Thomas Stephen Warren (b 1806), aunt of William Hunt Liley (b 1837), Charlotte Susannah (Senior) (b 1839), Mary Ellinor (Bailey) (b 1842), Sarah Ann (Wilson) (b 1844) and Lydia Cockill (Birtill) (b 1846), and John J Liley (b 1843), Charlotte Ann (MacCabe) (b 1844), Richard (b 1845), Lydia (b 1848), Ellinor (b 1850), Sarah Ann (b 1851), Thomas Cockill (b 1853), Clifford (b 1855), Luke Lawrence (b 1856), Caroline England (b 1858) and Adelaide Victoria (Arnold) (b 1861), and Lydia Helena (Swire) (b 1851), Frederic (b 1852), Mary Ellinor (Hahn) (b 1854), Amelia Louisa (Mumford) (b 1855), Godfrey (b 1857), Theodor Liley (b 1858), Annie (b 1860), Emily (b 1862) and Charlotte Elizabeth Clemens (b 1864), daughter-in-law of Barry Warren (b 1772) and Phoebe (née Payton) (b 1768), mother of Phoebe Ellinor (b 1837), Charlotte (Skeen) (b 1839), Arthur (b 1841), James Liley (b 1843), Samuel (b 1845), Isaac (b 1846), John Henry (b 1848), Thomas Stephen (b 1850), Frederick William (b 1852) and Godfrey Octavius Warren (b 1854), mother-in-law of Samuel Slinn Skeen (b 1839) and Frances Elizabeth (née Warren) (b 1843) grandmother of Robert and Frederick Skeen  
d 17.03.1881 aged 70 Dublin, interred Whitechurch by Br S King 21.03.1881  
grave 622 - sisters' section, 39<sup>th</sup> row, 10<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LILEY, Susanna** (1769-1846) *(see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century)*

#### **LINDER, Miss**

church service: teacher girls' school Fulneck 1820s/30s

**LINFOOT, Mary Ann** (1804-1841) *(see SMITH)*

#### **LISTER, Henry** (1840-)

b 03.12.1840 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire

resided: congregation inn Fulneck 1840, Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1851

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 03.01.1841

family: son of William Lister (b 1800) and Mary (née Wharton) (b 1802),

grandson of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777), and

Abraham Wharton (b 1761) and Hannah,

great-grandson of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and

Abraham Smith and Mary (née Clough),

great-great-grandson of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and

Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),

great-great-great-grandson of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,  
nephew of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804),  
Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),  
brother of Thomas (b 1825), John (b 1727), William Smith (b 1837),  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Brooksbank) (b 1828)  
uncle of Joseph Brooksbank (b 1847) and William Lister (b 1849)

**LISTER, Frances** (1834-1911)

b 03.12.1834 Hightown Liversedge Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: sempstress 1851

resided: Hightown 1834-1850, North Allerton North Yorkshire 1860,

5 Byron Terrace Thurlow Street Salford 1871, Steven Street 1 Crosby Place Stretford 1881,

62 Steven Street Stretford 1891, 12 Stanley Grove Sale Cheshire 1901,

Ridge Bank Gomersal 1905, 26 Laburnum Street Langworthy Road Sudley Manchester 1911,

29 Langworthy Road Pendleton Salford 1911

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br B Beck 28.12.1834, little girl Gomersal 1836,

great girl Gomersal 1846, sisters' house Fulneck 1749, confirmed Fulneck 1850,

single sister Fulneck 1852

m William Rhodes **WATERHOUSE** (her cousin) (b 1829) All Saints' Church North Allerton

23.12.1860 – widowed 06.05.1905

family: daughter of George Lister (b 1795) and May Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1801),

granddaughter of George Lister (b 1759) and Elizabeth (née Cotton) (b 1765), and

Joseph Waterhouse (b 1780) and Elizabeth (later Rhodes) (b 1780),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and

George Cotton (b 1722) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1738), and

Thomas Waterhouse (b 1754) and Hannah (née Carter) (b 1758),

great-great-granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and

Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), and George Cotton, and

Joseph Waterhouse (b 1719) and Mary (née Cowburn) (b 1717), and

George Carter (mason) and Elizabeth (née Drake),

great-great-great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack, and

William Waterhouse, and George Cowburn,

niece of Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792),

Ann Lister (b 1794) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803), and

Elizabeth Brewer Waterhouse (b 1805),

cousin of James Lister (b 1813) and Mary Holdsworth (b 1819), and

Mary Lister Jagger (b 1825), and

George Lister (b 1828), James Lister (b 1830), William Lister (b 1831),

William (b 1833), Lister (b 1835), Josiah Lister (b 1837), Samuel (b 1838),

Joseph Lister (b 1841) and Elizabeth Lister Naylor (b 1843), and

sister of Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Henry Charles (b 1836),

Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and Ellinor Lister (b 1844),

sister-in-law and cousin of Joseph (b 1831), Charles (b 1831), George (b 1833),

Mary Elizabeth (Aspden) (b 1835), Thomas (b 1836), Katherine (Bull) (b 1838),

Jane (b 1840) and Annie Waterhouse (b 1842),

sister-in-law of Esther (née Shaw) (b 1844), Harriet (née Stead) (b 1837),

Sarah (née Ashton, later Butterworth) (b 1832) and Ellen (née Redfearn) (b 1851),

aunt of Eleanor Ann (b 1867), Stanley George (b 1869), Edith Esther (b 1871),

Oswald Lister (b 1874), Bertha (b 1876), Edna (b 1881) and Ernest Lister (b 1883), and

Ada (Burns) (b 1860), Joshua (b 1864) and Mary Ann Lister (b 1869), and

George Waterhouse (b 1879), Mary Ann (b 1880), Ada Gertrude (b 1882) and

Joseph Edwin Lister (b 1885)

daughter-in-law and niece of George Pattison Waterhouse (b 1803),

daughter-in-law of Catherine (née Rhodes) (b 1810),

mother of Edward William (b 1862), George Harold (b 1865), Jessie (b 1867), Frank (b 1868)

and Walter Lister Waterhouse (b 1869)

d 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1911 aged 76 Salford

**LISTER, John** (1827-)

b 29.08.1827 Littletown Liversedge Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

occupation: brick maker 1851

resided: Littletown Liversedge 1827, Fulneck 1830, Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1851

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br R Grimes 30.09.1827, little boy Fulneck 1830

family: son of William Lister (b 1800) and Mary (née Wharton) (b 1802),

grandson of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777), and

Abraham Wharton (b 1761) and Hannah,

great-grandson of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and

Abraham Smith and Mary (née Clough),

great-great-grandson of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and

Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),

great-great-great-grandson of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,

nephew of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804),

Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),

brother of Thomas (b 1825), William Smith (b 1837) and Henry Lister (b 1840),

brother-in-law of Mary (née Brooksbank) (b 1828),

uncle of Joseph Brooksbank (b 1847) and William Lister (b 1849)

**LISTER, Mary** (1802-)

(see **WHARTON**)

**LISTER, Mary** (1803-1857)

b 02.10.1803 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I Traneker 23.10.1803, little girl Gomersal 1805,

great girl Gomersal 04.06.1816, sisters' house Fulneck 1817,

received congregation Fulneck 08.04.1819, sacrament Fulneck 14.11.1819,

single sister Fulneck 04.05.1821, transferred congregation Gomersal 1823

m Samuel **NAYLOR** (b 1802) St Peter's Church Birstall 05.11.1827

family: daughter of George Lister (b 1759) and Elizabeth (née Cotton) (b 1765),

granddaughter of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and

George Cotton (b 1722) and Frances (née Brook) (b 1738),

great-granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and

Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), and George Cotton,

great-great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,

niece of James (b 1760), Sarah (b 1764), William (b 1766), John (b 1768),

Thomas Lister (b 1771) and Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776), and

Thomas (b 1748, James (b 1760), Samuel (b 1762), Alice (b 1767), George (b 1773) and

Abel Cotton (b 1778),

cousin of Susanna (Gledhill) (b 1787), Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794),

Anna Elizabeth (b 1796) and James Lister (b 1803), and

Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), William (b 1800), Mary Ann (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804),

Edward (b 1806), Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815), and

James (b 1770) and Mary Cotton (b 1773), and

Martha (b 1786), Betty (b 1791), John (b 1793), Alice (b 1795), Sarah (b 1799),

Fanny (b 1801), Samuel (b 1803) and Christiana Cotton (b 1806),

sister of Joshua (b 1788) Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792),

Ann (b 1794), George (b 1795) and James Lister (b 1798),

sister-in-law of David Holdsworth (b 1787), John Jagger (b 1788) and

Mary Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1801),

aunt of James Lister (b 1813) and Mary Holdsworth (b 1819), and

Mary Lister Jagger (b 1825), and

Elizabeth Cotton (b 1830), George (b 1832), Frances (Waterhouse) (b 1834),

Henry Charles (b 1836), Joseph Waterhouse (b 1840), Thomas (b 1841) and

Ellinor Lister (b 1844),  
mother of George Lister (b 1828), James Lister (b 1830), William Lister (b 1831),  
William (b 1833), Lister (b 1835), Josiah Lister (b 1837), Samuel (b 1838),  
Joseph Lister (b 1841) and Elizabeth Lister Naylor (b 1843)  
d 05.03.1857 aged 53 Hightown , interred Gomersal by Br J Lang 09.03.1857  
grave 317 - sisters' section, 20<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LISTER, Mary** (1828-) (see **BROOKSBANK**)

**LISTER, Mary Ann** (1801-1882) (see **WATERHOUSE**)

**LISTER, Mary Ann** (1802-1866)

b 03.07.1802 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I Traneker 25.07.1802, little girl Gomersal 1804,  
great girl Gomersal 04.06.1815, sisters' house Fulneck 1815,  
received congregation Fulneck 09.02.1817, sacrament Fulneck 08.04.1819,  
single sister Fulneck 1820, transferred congregation Leominster,  
transferred congregation Fairfield, transferred congregation Fulneck post 1839  
m John **LEES** (b 1773) St Leonard's Church Yarpole Herefordshire 22.08.1833  
- widowed 08.05.1839

family: daughter of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777),  
granddaughter of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and  
Abraham Smith and Mary (née Clough),  
great-granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and  
Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,  
niece of George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Sarah (b 1764), Thomas Lister (b 1771) and  
Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776),  
cousin of Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792),  
Ann (b 1794), George (b 1795), James (b 1798) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803), and  
Susanna (Gledhill) (b 1787), Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794),  
Anna Elizabeth (b 1796) and James Lister (b 1803), and  
sister of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), William (b 1800), Rhoda (b 1804) and  
Edward (b 1806), stepdaughter of Maria (née Lee) (b 1774),  
half-sister of Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),  
sister-in-law of Mary (née Wharton) (b 1802),  
aunt of Thomas (b 1825), John (b 1827), William Smith (b 1837) and Henry Lister (b 1840),  
daughter-in-law of John Lees (b 1750) and Sarah (née Harrop) (b 1748),  
stepmother of John (b 1804), Edward (b 1806), Mary (Slater) (b 1812), William Lowder (b 1814),  
Thomas (b 1817), Ann (b 1818) and Charlotte Elizabeth Lees (b 1820)  
d 09.04.1866 aged 63 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J H Willey 12.04.1866  
grave 1916 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 84<sup>th</sup> row, 3<sup>rd</sup> grave up from path

**LISTER, Rhoda** (1804-1839)

b 25.04.1804 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire

reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I Traneker 20.05.1804, little girl Gomersal 1806,  
great girl Gomersal 04.06.1816, sisters' house Fulneck

family: daughter of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777),  
granddaughter of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and  
Abraham Smith and Mary (née Clough),  
great-granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and  
Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),  
great-great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,  
niece of George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Sarah (b 1764), Thomas Lister (b 1771) and  
Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776),



cousin of Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794), George (b 1795), James (b 1798) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803), and Susanna (Gledhill) (b 1787), Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794), Anna Elizabeth (b 1796) and James Lister (b 1803), and sister of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), William (b 1800), Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1802) and Edward (b 1806), stepdaughter of Maria (née Lee) (b 1774), half-sister of Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815), sister-in-law of Mary (née Wharton) (b 1802) and John Lees (b 1773), aunt of Thomas (b 1825), John (b 1827), William Smith (b 1837) and Henry Lister (b 1840)  
 d 03.05.1839 aged 35 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br J Smith 08.05.1839  
 grave 1616 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 69<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave up from path

#### **LISTER, Sarah (1764-1824)**

b 04.07.1764 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
 reception; baptized parents' house by Br J Miller 08.07.1764, little girl Gomersal 1766, great girl Gomersal 1776, single sister received congregation Gomersal in Fulneck 13.11.1782, sisters' house Lower Wyke, sacrament Lower Wyke 20.02.1785, sisters' house Fulneck 1813  
 family: daughter of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), granddaughter of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden), great-granddaughter of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack, niece of Mary (Hanson) (b 1722) and Ann (Jones) (b 1739), and Sarah (Waiblinger) (b 1738), cousin of Hannah (Hinchliff) (b 1756), Mary (b 1758), Rachel (Hirst) (b 1761) and Johanna Hanson (b 1764), and Mary (b 1773), Aaron (b 1775), James (b 1778) and Susannah Frances Jones (b 1780), and George Frederick (b 1765), Ignatius (b 1768), Catherine (b 1770), John Christian (b 1773), Sarah Waiblinger (b 1775) and Anna Elizabeth (Bateman) (b 1778), sister of George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Elizabeth, William (b 1766), John (b 1768), Thomas (b 1771), Susanna (b 1773) and Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776), sister-in-law of Elizabeth (née Cotton) (b 1765), Jane (née Marsden) (b 1766), Mary (née Smith) (b 1777), Maria (née Lee) (b 1774), Martha (née Charlesworth) and Henry John Watkinson, aunt of Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792), Ann (b 1794), George (b 1795), James (b 1798) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803), and Susanna (Gledhill) (b 1787), Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794), Anna Elizabeth (b 1796) and James Lister (b 1803), and Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), William (b 1800), Mary Ann (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804), Edward (b 1806), Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815)  
 d 27.05.1824 aged 59 sisters' house Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 31.05.1824  
 grave 1417 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 63<sup>rd</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

#### **LISTER, Sarah**

resided: Baildon  
 reception: received congregation Fulneck 22.02.1812  
 m Lister

#### **LISTER, Thomas (1825-1852)**

b 22.01.1825 Littleton Liversedge Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
 occupation: apprentice clothier 1841, clothier 1846, woollen cloth weaver 1851  
 resided: Littleton Liversedge 1825, Fulneck 1830, Pudsey 1846, Greentop Pudsey 1851  
 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br R Grimes 25.01.1825, little boy Fulneck 1830, great boy Fulneck 1840  
 m Mary Brooksbank (b 1828) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.08.1846  
 family: son of William Lister (b 1800) and Mary (née Wharton) (b 1802),

grandson of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777), and  
 Abraham Wharton (b 1761) and Hannah,  
 great-grandson of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and  
 Abraham Smith and Mary (née Clough),  
 great-great-grandson of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,  
 nephew of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804),  
 Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),  
 brother of John (b 1827), William Smith (b 1837) and Henry Lister (b 1840),  
 son-in-law of Joseph Brooksbank (clothier),  
 father of Joseph Brooksbank (b 1847) and William (b 1849)  
 d May 1852 aged 27 Greentop Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 20.05.1852

#### **LISTER, William (1800-)**

b 21.05.1800 Hightown Parish of Birstall West Yorkshire  
 occupation: card maker 1825, grocer 1851  
 resided: Littletown 1825, Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1851  
 reception: baptized Gomersal by Br I Traneker 08.06.1800, little boy Gomersal 1802,  
 great boy Gomersal 1812  
 church service: congregation innkeeper Fulneck 1830-1848  
 m Mary Wharton (b 1802) Christchurch Liversedge 31.05.1824  
 family: son of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777),  
 grandson of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and  
 Abraham Smith and Mary (née Clough),  
 great-grandson of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),  
 great-great-grandson of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,  
 nephew of George (b 1759), James (b 1760), Sarah (b 1764), Thomas Lister (b 1771) and  
 Mary (Watkinson) (b 1776),  
 cousin of Joshua (b 1788), Hannah (Holdsworth) (b 1790), Elizabeth (Jagger) (b 1792),  
 Ann (b 1794), George (b 1795), James (b 1798) and Mary (Naylor) (b 1803), and  
 Susanna (Gledhill) (b 1787), Mary (b 1789), William (b 1791), Joseph (b 1794),  
 Anna Elizabeth (b 1796) and James Lister (b 1803),  
 brother of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804) and  
 Edward (b 1806), stepson of Maria (née Lee) (b 1774),  
 half-brother of Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),  
 brother-in-law of John Lees (b 1773),  
 son-in-law of Abraham Wharton (b 1761) and Hannah,  
 father of Thomas (b 1825), John (b 1827), William Smith (b 1837) and Henry (b 1840),  
 father-in-law of Mary (née Brooksbank) (b 1828),  
 grandfather of Joseph Brooksbank (b 1847) and William Lister (b 1849)

#### **LISTER, William Smith (1837-)**

b 14.12.1837 Fulneck Pudsey West Yorkshire  
 reception: baptized Fulneck by Br J Smith 14.01.1838  
 resided: congregation inn Fulneck 1837, Salem Clarksfield Oldham 1851  
 family: son of William Lister (b 1800) and Mary (née Wharton) (b 1802),  
 grandson of William Lister (b 1766) and Mary (née Smith) (b 1777), and  
 Abraham Wharton (b 1761) and Hannah,  
 great-grandson of Joshua Lister (b 1726) and Jane (née Sinkinson) (b 1733), and  
 Abraham Smith and Mary (née Clough),  
 great-great-grandson of James Lister (b 1688) and Mary (née Laverack) (b 1695), and  
 Joseph Sinkinson and Elizabeth (née Ramsden),  
 great-great-great-grandson of James Lister, and Christopher Laverack,  
 nephew of Rachel (b 1797), John (b 1798), Mary Ann (Lees) (b 1802), Rhoda (b 1804),

Sarah Maria (b 1811), Joseph (b 1813) and Jane Lister (b 1815),  
brother of Thomas (b 1825), William Smith (b 1837) and Henry Lister (b 1840),  
brother-in-law of Mary (née Brooksbank) (b 1828)  
uncle of Joseph Brooksbank (b 1847) and William Lister (b 1849)

**LITTLE, Mary** (1762-1840) (*see COWLEY*)

**LITTLETON, Constance** (1892-) (*see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LITTLETON, Elsie** (1890-) (*see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LITTLETON, Maud Beatrice** (1887-1941) (*see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LITTLETON, May** (1893-1978) (*see Fulneck Families 20<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LITTLETON, Rhoda** (1860-1944) (*see WARD*)

**LITTLEWOOD, Hannah** (1769-1835)

b 1769

m Littlewood - widowed

d 22.04.1835 aged 66, interred Fulneck by Br J B Holmes 25.04.1835

grave 1556 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 65<sup>th</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

**LIVERSEDGE, Sarah** (1786-1846)

b 1786

resided: Leeds

d 19.01.1846 aged 59 Leeds, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 23.01.1846

grave 1702 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 4<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LIVINGSTONE, Norah Louisa Adelaide Gwenddolen** (1859-1951) (*see LANG*)

**LOBLEY, Harriet** (1807-1879) (*see STOWE*)

**LOBLEY, John** (1741-)

b 08.11.1741 Pudsey

reception: Pudsey congregation, received congregation Fulneck 02.03.1800

m

**LOBLEY, Martha** (1791-1873)

b 1791

m Samuel Loble (b 1790) - widowed 24.12.1861

d 05.04.1873 aged 82 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Brn G Clemens and W Taylor 09.04.1873

grave 1983 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 87<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LOBLEY, Samuel** (1790-1861)

b 1790

m Martha (b 1791)

d 24.12.1861 aged 71 Troydale Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J P Libbey 27.12.1861

grave 1875 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 78<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LOBLEY, Sarah** (1826-1905) (*see WARD*)

**LOCHMAN, Mary** (1741-1812)

b **CARTER** 04.09.1741 (OS) / 15.09.1741 (NS) Greetland Parish of Elland

resided: Lightcliffe 1744-1759

church service: baptized St Mary's Church Elland 06.09.1741 (OS) / 17.09.1741 (NS),  
great girl Wyke 1755, received society Wyke August 1758, sisters' house Gomersal 11.05.1759,  
sisters' house Fulneck 20.02.1761, received congregation Fulneck 13.08.1761,  
sacrament Fulneck 19.10.1765

congregation office: intercessor Fulneck

church service: congregation labourer Drumargan 1768, assistant labourer Gracefield 1769,  
Cootehill 1773-78

m George Frederick Lochman (b 1723) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 22.02.1768  
– widowed 1781

family: daughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),  
granddaughter of Eli Carter,  
sister of Jeremiah (b 1745), Rachel (b 1754) and Anna Carter (b 1758),  
sister-in-law of Mary Agnes (née Nyberg) (b 1752),  
mother of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771), George Fredrich (b 1775) and  
Sarah Lochman (b 1778), mother-in-law of Robert Barber (b 1769),  
grandmother of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),  
Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812),  
great-grandmother of Robert William Barber (b 1835)  
d 13.03.1812 aged 70 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 17.03.1812  
grave 1273 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 55<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**LOCHMAN, Mary** (1771-)

(see **BARBER**)

**LOCHMAN, Sarah** (1778-1810)

b 21.05.1778 Cootehill North of Ireland

educated: girls' school Fulneck?

reception: baptized Cootehill by Br G F Lochman 24.05.1778, sisters' house Fulneck

family: daughter of George Friedrich Lochman (b 1723) and Mary (née Carter) (b 1741),  
granddaughter of Jeremiah Carter (b 1712) and Elizabeth (née Sykes) (b 1716),  
great-granddaughter of Eli Carter,  
niece of Hannah (b 1751), Jeremiah (b 1753), Elizabeth (b 1754), Rachel (b 1755) and  
Ann Carter (b 1758),  
sister of Anna Elizabeth (b 1769), Mary (Barber) (b 1771) and George Fredrich (b 1775),  
sister-in-law of Robert Barber (b 1769),  
aunt of Maria (b 1799), George (1801), Anna (b 1803), William (b 1806),  
Eleonor (b 1809) and Sarah Ann Barber (b 1812)  
d 28.11.1810 aged 33 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br S T Benade 30.11.1810  
grave 1261 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 54<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path

**LONG, Hannah (Anna)** (1783-1858)

(see **SEWELL**)

**LONG, Jonathan** (1749-1807)

(see *Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**LONG, Martha Ann** (1758-1814)

b **CLARK** 22.06.1758 Heaton-on-the-Hill Parish of Bradford West Yorkshire

resided: Heaton 1758-1775, Fulneck 13.06.1796-1814

reception: dedicated Baptist Church, sisters' house Littlemoor 09.09.1775,  
baptized Pudsey in Fulneck 13.11.1775, sacrament Pudsey in Fulneck 02.03.1777,  
transferred congregation Fulneck 13.06.1796

m Jonathan Long (1749) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 13.06.1796 – widowed 21.06.1807

family: daughter-in-law of John Long, stepmother of Hannah (Sewell) (b 1783)

d 02.12.1814 aged 56 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 05.12.1814  
grave 1309 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 57<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**Longbottom, Elizabeth** (1755-1800) (*see Yorkshire Families 18<sup>th</sup> century*)

**Longbottom, Sarah** (1756-1818)

b 26.09.1756 Halifax

occupation: sewer

reception: baptized Church of England, sisters' house Fulneck 26.11.1769,  
received congregation Fulneck 21.02.1774, sacrament Fulneck 13.08.1778

d 07.02.1818 aged 61, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 11.02.1818

grave 1341 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 59<sup>th</sup> row, 7<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**Longfellow, Susanna** (1737-1823)

b 24.10.1737 / 1739 Horsforth

reception: widows' house Fulneck, received congregation Fulneck 13.02.1792,  
sacrament Fulneck 28.03.1793

m Longfellow - widowed

d 12.03.1823 aged 83/85, interred Fulneck by Br C F Ramftler 17.03.1823

grave 1401 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 47<sup>th</sup> row, 1<sup>st</sup> grave by path  
together with daughter Christiana (grave 800)

**Longstaff, Ann (Nancy)** (1780-1810) (*see STOWE*)

**Lumb, James** (1777-1843)

b 1777

resided: Fartown Pudsey

d 23.11.1843 aged 66 Fartown Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br J Rogers 25.11.1843

grave 1673 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 72<sup>nd</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**Lumby, Ben** (1845-1910)

b 15.06.1845 Pudsey

occupation: clothier, woollen cloth weaver 1871, spirit merchant's clerk 1881,  
warehouseman 1891, accounts clerk 1901

resided: Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, The Heights Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1869,  
Newells Row Pudsey 1881, 20 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1891, 3 Thorpe Road Stanningley 1901

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 20.07.1845

m (1) Mary (Susan/Susanna) Armitage (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.03.1868  
- widowed March 1885

m (2) Hannah Davey (b 1841) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.06.1885

family: son of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817),

grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

brother of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Henry (b 1847),  
Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),  
David (b 1859) and Martha (b 1863),

brother-in-law of Sarah Ann Ackroyd (b 1840), Martha (née Boys) (b 1843) and

Sarah (née Sutcliffe) (b 1850), and

Ned (b 1841), William (b 1844) and Oliver Armitage (b 1847), and John Davey (b 1835),

uncle of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),

Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and

Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),

Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886),

son-in-law of Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820), and

William Davey (b 1797) and Elizabeth (née Barker) (b 1798),  
father of Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),  
Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),  
father-in-law of Sophia Beatrice (née Waterhouse) (b 1865),  
Ruth Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1869), Joseph Ben Rodgers (b 1873),  
Benjamin Henry Nash (b 1882) and Mark Glover Brady (b 1877),  
grandfather of Dora Gladys (Jennings, née Lumby) (b 1896), and  
Edith Annie (b 1894) and Ben Lumby (b 1896), and William Rodgers (b 1911), and  
Leonard Nash (b 1909)

d May 1910 aged 64 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section 16.05.1910

section F plot 657 - together with 1<sup>st</sup> wife Mary (Susan) (d 1885), 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Hannah (d 1915) and  
grandson William Rodger (infant interred 26.01.1911)

*(In the 1871, 1881 and 1891 censuses 'Ben' is recorded as 'Benjamin')*

### **LUMBY, Edith Emma** (1873-1969)

b 20.07.1873 Pudsey

occupation: woollen weaver

resided: The Heights Pudsey, with grandparents John and Hannah Lumby at The Heights 1881,  
29 New Street Pudsey 1913, Brick Mill Yard Pudsey 1891, 6 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901,  
29 Hanover Terrace New Street Pudsey 1911, 12 School Street Pudsey 1937

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 12.10.1873, single sister

family: daughter of Simeon Lumby (b 1841) and Martha (née Boys) (b 1843),  
granddaughter of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and  
William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Lumby and Mary, and

John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elizabeth,

niece of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847), Frederick (b 1849),  
Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857), David (b 1859) and  
Martha Lumby (b 1863), and

Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833), Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (b 1839) and  
William Boys (b 1841),

cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),

Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and

Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),  
Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885), and

William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861) and

Sarah Elizabeth Stocks (b 1865), and

Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875),

sister of Eveline (b 1874) and Florence (b 1877), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Sutcliffe) (b 1850),

half-sister of Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur (b 1886),

sister-in-law of Albert Ackroyd Gaunt (b 1885), James Henry Hudson (b 1884) and

Maggie (née Hook) (b 1896), aunt of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911)

d 24.04.1969 aged 95 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G E Birtill 28.04.1969

grave 2590 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Florence (grave 2424)

### **LUMBY, Eveline** (1874-1876)

b 05.11.1874 Pudsey

resided: The Heights Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.02.1875

family: daughter of Simeon Lumby (b 1841) and Martha (née Boys) (b 1843),

granddaughter of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and

William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Lumby and Mary, and

John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elizabeth,

niece of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847), Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857), David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863), and Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833), Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (b 1839) and William Boys (b 1841),  
cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868), Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876), Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885), and William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861) and Sarah Elizabeth Stocks (b 1865), and Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875),  
sister of Edith Emma (b 1873) and Florence (b 1877)  
d 17.01.1876 aged 1 year 2 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 20.01.1876  
grave 2028 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LUMBY, Florence (1877-1931)**

b 20.01.1877 Pudsey

occupation: domestic servant 1891, woollen weaver 1901

resided: The Heights Pudsey, with grandparents John and Hannah Lumby at The Heights 1881, 29 New Street Pudsey 1913, Brick Mill Yard Pudsey 1891, 6 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901, 29 Hanover Terrace New Street Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 18.03.1877

family: daughter of Simeon Lumby (b 1841) and Martha (née Boys) (b 1843),

granddaughter of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Lumby and Mary, and

John Boys and Sarah, and William Middleton and Elizabeth,

niece of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847), Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857), David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863), and

Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833), Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (b 1839) and William Boys (b 1841),

cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),

Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and

Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876), Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885), and

William Edward (b 1858), Thomas (b 1860), Middleton (b 1861) and

Sarah Elizabeth Stocks (b 1865), and

Fred (b 1871), Edwin (b 1873) and Mary Elizabeth Boys (b 1875),

sister of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), stepdaughter of Sarah (née Sutcliffe) (b 1850),

half-sister of Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur (b 1886),

sister-in-law of Albert Ackroyd Gaunt (b 1885), James Henry Hudson (b 1884) and

Maggie (née Hook) (b 1896), aunt of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911)

d 18.02.1931 aged 54 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br C H Mellowes 21.02.1931

grave 2424 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 40<sup>th</sup> row, 5<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with sister Edith Emma (grave 2590)

**LUMBY, Fred (1870-)**

b 08.06.1870 Pudsey

occupation: mule piecer 1881, boot and shoe finisher 1891

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Newells Row Pudsey 1881, 20 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1891, 2 Mulberry Street Pudsey 1901, 22 Mulberry Street Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 10.07.1870

m Ruth Ann Waterhouse (b 1870) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 09.09.1893

- widowed January 1926

family: son of Ben Lumby (b 1845) and Mary (née Armitage) (b 1845),  
grandson of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and  
Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820),  
great-grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,  
nephew of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Henry (b 1847),  
Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),  
David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863),  
cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),  
Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and  
Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),  
Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886),  
brother of Walter (b 1869), Harry (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),  
Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),  
stepson of Hannah (née Davey) (b 1841), son-in-law of James Waterhouse (farmer),  
brother-in-law of Sophia Beatrice (née Waterhouse) (b 1865) Joseph Ben Rodgers (b 1873),  
Benjamin Henry Nash (b 1882) and Mark Glover Brady (b 1877),  
uncle of Dora Gladys (Jennings) (b 1896), and William Rodgers (b 1911), and  
Leonard Nash (b 1909),  
father of Edith Annie (b 1894) and Ben (b 1896)

**LUMBY, George Henry (1868-1869)**

b 18.06.1868 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 09.08.1868

family: son of William Lumby (b 1835) and Sarah Ann (née Ackroyd) (b 1840),  
grandson of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and  
John Ackroyd (b 1805) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1809),  
great-grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,  
nephew of Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847),  
Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),  
David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863), and  
Benjamin (b 1845) and Joseph Ackroyd (b 1856),  
cousin of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),  
Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and  
Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),  
Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),  
brother of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and  
Herbert (b 1879)

d 20.03.1869 aged 9 months Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br G Clemens 22.03.1869

grave 1942 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 28<sup>th</sup> row, 12<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LUMBY, Hannah (1876-)**

b 07.07.1876 Pudsey

occupation: worsted factory girl 1891, weaver 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Newells Row Pudsey 1881, 20 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1891,  
3 Thorpe Road Stanningley 1901, 12 Crawshaw Road Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 07.09.1876

m Joseph Ben **RODGERS** (b 1873) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 20.02.1909

family: daughter of Ben Lumby (b 1845) and Mary (née Armitage) (b 1845),  
granddaughter of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and  
Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820),  
great-granddaughter of Joshua Lumby and Mary,  
niece of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Henry (b 1847),  
Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),



David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863),  
cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),  
Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and  
Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),  
Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886),  
sister of Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry (b 1874), Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and  
Eva (Brady) (b 1885), stepdaughter of Hannah (née Davey) (b 1841),  
sister-in-law of Sophia Beatrice (née Waterhouse) (b 1865),  
Ruth Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1869), Benjamin Henry Nash (b 1882) and  
Mark Glover Brady (b 1877),  
aunt of Dora Gladys (Jennings, née Lumby) (b 1896), and  
Edith Annie (b 1894) and Ben Lumby (b 1896), and Leonard Nash (b 1909),  
daughter-in-law of Joshua Rodgers (shoemaker), mother of William Rodgers (b 1911)

### **LUMBY, Harry (1874-1875)**

b 08.03.1874 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1874, Swain Green Pudsey 1875

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br W Taylor 14.06.1874

family: son of Ben Lumby (b 1845) and Mary (née Armitage) (b 1845),

grandson of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and

Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820),

great-grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

nephew of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Henry (b 1847),

Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),

David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863),

cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),

Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and

Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),

Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886),

brother of Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),

Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva Brady (b 1885)

d January 1875 aged 10 months Pudsey, interred St Lawrence's churchyard Pudsey 13.01.1875

### **LUMBY, Herbert (1879-)**

b 1879 Pudsey

occupation: steam crane fitter 1901, mechanic 1903

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

19 Wheater's Yard Richardshaw Pudsey 1891, Stanningley 1894,

with brother Willie 4 Azalea Terrace Pudsey 1901, 130 Town Street Stanningley 1903

reception: baptized parents' house by Br G Clemens 07.11.1880

m Maud Yates (b 1878) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 19.12.1903

family: son of William Lumby (b 1835) and Sarah Ann (née Ackroyd) (b 1840),

grandson of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and

John Ackroyd (b 1805) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1809),

great-grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

nephew of Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847),

Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),

David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863), and

Benjamin (b 1845) and Joseph Ackroyd (b 1856),

cousin of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),

Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and

Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),

Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),

brother of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868) and

Squire Ackroyd (b 1871),

brother-in-law of Annie (née Proctor) (b 1872), Maria (née Roberts) (b 1867),

Allan Ward (b 1865), Grace (née Edmondson) (b 1869) and Maud (née Yates) (b 1878),  
son-in-law of Samuel Yates.  
uncle of Mary (b 1899) and William Edmondson Lumby (b 1900)

**LUMBY, Maria** (1867-1960) (see **ROBERTS**)

**LUMBY, Martha** (1843-1881) (see **BOYS**)

**LUMBY, Mary** (1795-1851)

b 1795

occupation: cook in the boarding school Fulneck for 26 years

m Lumby - widowed

d 18.10.1851 aged 66 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W Edwards 21.10.1851

grave 1764 - 1<sup>st</sup> section, 75<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

**LUMBY, Mary** (1845-1885)

b **ARMITAGE** 28.12.1845 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1845, 288 The Heights Pudsey 1851, Fartown Pudsey 1869,  
Newells Row Pudsey 1881

reception: baptized St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 15.03.1846

m Ben Lumby (b 1845) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 07.03.1868

family: daughter of Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820),

sister of Ned (b 1841), William (b 1844) and Oliver Armitage (b 1847),

daughter-in-law of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817),

sister-in-law of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Henry (b 1847),

Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),

David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863),

mother of Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),

Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),

mother-in-law of Sophia Beatrice (née Waterhouse) (b 1865),

Ruth Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1869), Joseph Ben Rodgers (b 1873),

Benjamin Henry Nash (b 1882) and Mark Glover Brady (b 1877),

grandmother of Dora Gladys (Jennings, née Lumby) (b 1896), and

Edith Annie (b 1894) and Ben Lumby (b 1896), and William Rodgers (b 1911), and

Leonard Nash (b 1909)

d March 1885 aged 39 Pudsey, interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section 25.03.1885

section F plot 657 - together with husband Ben (d 1910), Ben's 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Hannah (d 1915) and  
grandson William Rodgers (infant interred 26.01.1911)

*(In the St Lawrence baptism records, the Moravian records and in the censuses she is recorded as  
'Mary', but in the Calverley marriage register she is recorded as 'Susanna' and in the Pudsey  
cemetery records and death index as 'Susan')*

**LUMBY, Mary Hannah** (1866-)

b 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1866 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1871, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

19 Wheater's Yard Richardshaw Pudsey 1891, 8 Roseberry Terrace Stanningley 1901,

130 Town Street Stanningley 1911

m Allan **WARD** (b 1865) North Bierley 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1899

family: daughter of William Lumby (b 1835) and Sarah Ann (née Ackroyd) (b 1840),

granddaughter of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and

John Ackroyd (b 1805) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1809),

great-granddaughter of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

niece of Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847),

Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),

David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863), and  
Benjamin (b 1845) and Joseph Ackroyd (b 1856),  
cousin of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),  
Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and  
Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),  
Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),  
sister of Willie (b 1864), George Henry (b 1868), Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert (b 1879)  
sister-in-law of Annie (née Proctor) (b 1872), Maria (née Roberts) (b 1867),  
Grace (née Edmondson) (b 1869) and Maud (née Yates) (b 1878),  
aunt of Mary (b 1899) and William Edmondson Lumby (b 1900)

**LUMBY, Phoebe (1878-)**

b 05.03.1878 Pudsey

occupation: domestic 1891, weaver 1901

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Newells Row Pudsey 1881, 20 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1891,  
3 Thorpe Road Stanningley 1901, 5 Rosemont Terrace Bramley 1911

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 08.07.1878

m Benjamin Henry **NASH** (b 1882) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 22.08.1908

family: daughter of Ben Lumby (b 1845) and Mary (née Armitage) (b 1845),  
granddaughter of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and  
Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820),  
great-granddaughter of Joshua Lumby and Mary,  
niece of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Henry (b 1847),  
Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),  
David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863),  
cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),  
Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and  
Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),  
Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886),  
sister of Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876) and  
Eva (Brady) (b 1885), stepdaughter of Hannah (née Davey) (b 1841),  
sister-in-law of Sophia Beatrice (née Waterhouse) (b 1865),  
Ruth Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1869), Joseph Ben Rodgers (b 1873) and  
Mark Glover Brady (b 1877),  
aunt of Dora Gladys (Jennings, née Lumby) (b 1896), and  
Edith Annie (b 1894) and Ben Lumby (b 1896), and William Rodgers (b 1911),  
daughter-in-law of Benjamin Henry Nash (gardener), mother of Leonard Nash (b 1909)

**LUMBY, Sarah Ann (1840-1900)**

b **ACKROYD** 1840 Pudsey

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1861, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,  
19 Wheater's Yard Richardshaw Pudsey 1891, Stanningley 1894,  
4 Park Terrace Intake Lane Stanningley 1900

m William Lumby (b 1835) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.12.1860 - widowed 18.09.1894

family: daughter of John Ackroyd (b 1805) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1809),  
sister of Benjamin (b 1845) and Joseph Ackroyd (b 1856),  
daughter-in-law of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817),  
mother of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),  
Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert (b 1879),  
mother-in-law of Annie (née Proctor) (b 1872), Maria (née Roberts) (b 1867),  
Allan Ward (b 1865), Grace (née Edmondson) (b 1869) and Maud (née Yates) (b 1878),  
grandmother of Mary (b 1899) and William Edmondson Lumby (b 1900)  
d 20.03.1900 aged 59 Stanningley, interred Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 23.03.1900  
grave 2247 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
together with husband William (grave 2204)

**LUMBY, Simeon (1841-1913)**

b 1841 Pudsey

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1861, woollen warper 1901, retired 1911

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851, The Heights Pudsey 1861,  
Brick Mill Yard Pudsey 1891, 6 Brick Mill Road Pudsey 1901,  
29 Hanover Terrace New Street Pudsey 1911

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 13.03.1842

m (1) Martha Boys (b 1843) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 28.08.1872 - widowed 15.02.1881

m (2) Sarah Sutcliffe (b 1850) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 05.12.1881

family: son of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817),

grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

brother of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847), Frederick (b 1849),  
Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857), David (b 1859) and  
Martha (b 1863),

brother-in-law of Sarah Ann (née Ackroyd) (b 1840), Mary (née Armitage) (b 1845) and

Hannah (née Davey) (b 1841), and Sarah (Stocks) (b 1831), John (b 1833),

Edward (b 1836), Elizabeth (b 1839) and William Boys (b 1841), and

John Edward (b 1837), Elizabeth (b 1840), Hannah (b 1842), Arthur (b 1844), Emily (b 1853),

Caroline (b 1855), Harriet (b 1858), George Stephen (b 1860) and William Sutcliffe (b 1862),

uncle of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),

Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and

Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),

Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),

son-in-law of William Boys (b 1801) and Elizabeth (née Middleton) (b 1805), and

George Sutcliffe (b 1815) and Mary (née Walton) (b 1816),

father of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),

Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur (b 1886),

father-in-law of Albert Ackroyd Gaunt (b 1885), James Henry Hudson (b 1884) and

Maggie (née Hook) (b 1896),

grandfather of Phyllis May (Sellers, née Hudson) (b 1911),

great-grandfather of Peter John Sellers (b 1940)

d 17.12.1913 aged 72 Pudsey, interred Fulneck by Br P A Asmussen 20.12.1913

grave 2339 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section, 26<sup>th</sup> row, 6<sup>th</sup> grave from path

together with 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Sarah (grave 2456)

**LUMBY, Squire Ackroyd (1871-)**

b 24.08.1871 Pudsey

occupation: elementary school teacher 1891, assistant schoolmaster 1898,  
elementary schoolmaster 1911

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,

19 Wheater's Yard Richardshaw Pudsey 1891, Stanningley 1894.

10 Clarence Terrace Pudsey 1901, 5 Victoria Villas Pudsey 1911

reception; baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 15.10.1871

m Grace Edmondson (b 1869) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 19.02.1898

family: son of William Lumby (b 1835) and Sarah Ann (née Ackroyd) (b 1840),

grandson of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and

John Ackroyd (b 1805) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1809),

great-grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

nephew of Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847),

Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),

David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863), and

Benjamin (b 1845) and Joseph Ackroyd (b 1856),

cousin of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),

Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and

Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),  
Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),  
brother of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868) and  
Herbert (b 1879),  
brother-in-law of Annie (née Proctor) (b 1872), Maria (née Roberts) (b 1867),  
Allan Ward (b 1865) and Maud (née Yates) (b 1878),  
son-in-law of Isaac Edmondson, father of Mary (b 1899) and William Edmondson (b 1900)

**LUMBY, Walter** (1869-1936)

b 01.01.1869 Pudsey

occupation: mule piecer 1881, cloth fuller 1891, cloth miller 1895, mill hand 1936

resided: Fartown Pudsey, Newells Row Pudsey 1881, 20 Smalewell Road Pudsey 1891,

8 Azalea Terrace Pudsey 1901, 6 Aspect Terrace Pudsey 1911, 4 Wood Nook Pudsey 1936

reception: baptized Fulneck by Br G Clemens 14.03.1869

m Sophia Beatrice Waterhouse (b 1865) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 26.10.1895

- widowed November 1924

family: son of Ben Lumby (b 1845) and Mary (née Armitage) (b 1845),

grandson of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and

Joseph Armitage (b 1819) and Hannah (née Hodgson) (b 1820),

great-grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

nephew of William (b 1835), Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Henry (b 1847),

Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),

David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863),

cousin of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868),

Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert Lumby (b 1879), and

Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),

Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886),

brother of Fred (b 1870), Harry (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876), Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878)  
and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),

stepson of Hannah (née Davey) (b 1841), son-in-law of James Waterhouse (farmer),

brother-in-law of Ruth Ann (née Waterhouse) (b 1869), Joseph Ben Rodgers (b 1873),

Benjamin Henry Nash (b 1882) and Mark Glover Brady (b 1877),

uncle of Edith Annie (b 1894) and Ben Lumby (b 1896), and William Rodgers (b 1911), and

Leonard Nash (b 1909)

father of Dora Gladys (Jennings) (b 1896), father-in-law of Edgar Jennings (b 1897)

d October 1936 aged 67 Leeds Infirmary

interred Pudsey cemetery consecrated section 2\*.10.1936 section F plot 579

together with wife Sophia Beatrice (interred 01.11.1924)

**LUMBY, William** (1835-1894)

b 30.09.1835 Pudsey

occupation: handloom weaver 1851, woollen cloth manufacturer 1861,

woollen cloth weaver 1871, woollen machine warper 1891

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1841, Roker Lane Pudsey 1851,

with parents-in-law John and Mary Ackroyd Fartown Pudsey 1861, Fartown Pudsey 1871,

Fartown Street Pudsey 1881, 19 Wheater's Yard Richardshaw Pudsey 1891, Stanningley 1894

reception: baptized St James' chapel-of-ease Tong 01.11.1835

m Sarah Ann Ackroyd (b 1840) St Wilfrid's Church Calverley 31.12.1860

family: son of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817),

grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

brother of Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847), Frederick (b 1849),

Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857), David (b 1859) and

Martha (b 1863),

brother-in-law of Martha (née Boys) (b 1843), Sarah (née Sutcliffe) (b 1850),

Mary (née Armitage) (b 1845) and Hannah (née Davey) (b 1841), and

Benjamin (b 1845) and Joseph Ackroyd (b 1856),

uncle of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882), Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876), Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),  
 son-in-law of John Ackroyd (b 1805) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1809),  
 father of Willie (b 1864), Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868), Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and Herbert (b 1879),  
 father-in-law of Annie (née Proctor) (b 1872), Maria (née Roberts) (b 1867), Allan Ward (b 1865), Grace (née Edmondson) (b 1869) and Maud (née Yates) (b 1878),  
 grandfather of Mary (b 1899) and William Edmondson Lumby (b 1900)  
 d 18.09.1894 aged 58 Stanningley, interred Fulneck by Br J Baxter 21.09.1894  
 grave 2204 - 2<sup>nd</sup> section, 94<sup>th</sup> row, 8<sup>th</sup> grave from path  
 together with wife Sarah Ann (grave 2247)

### **LUMBY, Willie (1864-1936)**

b 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1864 Pudsey

occupation: woollen cloth weaver 1881, woollen power loom tuner 1891,  
 woollen overlooker 1894, commission weaver 1911

resided: Fartown Pudsey 1871, Fartown Street Pudsey 1881,  
 19 Wheater's Yard Richardshaw Pudsey 1891, Stanningley 1894, Houghside Pudsey 1897,  
 4 Azalea Terrace Pudsey 1901, 1 Woodland View Fulneck 1911

m (1) Annie Proctor (b 1872) St Lawrence's Church Pudsey 07.03.1894  
 - widowed September 1897

m (2) Maria Roberts (b 1867) Fulneck by Br J E Zippel 23.12.1899

family: son of William Lumby (b 1835) and Sarah Ann (née Ackroyd) (b 1840),  
 grandson of John Lumby (b 1813) and Hannah (née Brayshaw) (b 1817), and  
 John Ackroyd (b 1805) and Mary (née Wilson) (b 1809),  
 great-grandson of Joshua Lumby and Mary,

nephew of Joseph (b 1837), Simeon (b 1841), Ben (b 1845), Henry (b 1847),  
 Frederick (b 1849), Esther (b 1851), John (b 1853), Mary (b 1855), Daniel (b 1857),  
 David (b 1859) and Martha Lumby (b 1863), and  
 Benjamin (b 1845) and Joseph Ackroyd (b 1856),

cousin of Edith Emma (b 1873), Eveline (b 1874), Florence (b 1877), Emily (Gaunt) (b 1882),  
 Hannah (Mary) (Hudson) (b 1884) and Arthur Lumby (b 1886), and  
 Walter (b 1869), Fred (b 1870), Harry Lumby (b 1874), Hannah (Rodgers) (b 1876),  
 Phoebe (Nash) (b 1878) and Eva (Brady) (b 1885),

brother of Mary Hannah (Ward) (b 1866), George Henry (b 1868), Squire Ackroyd (b 1871) and  
 Herbert (b 1879),

brother-in-law of Allan Ward (b 1865), Grace (née Edmondson) (b 1869) and  
 Maud (née Yates) (b 1878), and

Alfred Herbert (b 1852), Ellen (b 1854), Esther Ann (b 1857), Emily (Turner) (b 1862),  
 Joseph William Roberts (b 1865) and Florence (Hutton) (b 1871),

uncle of Mary (b 1899) and William Edmondson Lumby (b 1900),  
 son-in-law of John Procter (weaver), and

William Roberts (b 1828) and Ann (née Jones) (b 1828),

d 27.03.1936 aged 71 Fulneck, interred Fulneck by Br W G Smith 30.03.1936

grave 2451 - 3<sup>rd</sup> section 41<sup>st</sup> row, 2<sup>nd</sup> grave from path

### **LUPTON, Hannah**

resided: Baildon

reception: received congregation Fulneck in Baildon 23.05.1813

m Lupton

